n. c. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX …
EH$ Aä`mg

H$cm Am{U c{cVH$cm Aä`mg _S>i nrEM.S>r ({dÚmdmMñnVr)

nXdrH$[aVm gmXa H$ccm emYà~Y

{df` : _amR>r

gemYH$
gm. g_Ym XrnH$ HcHUu

_mJXeH$
S>m. nmS>aJ ^mgc

gemYZ H$Ð
{Q>i H$ _hmamï> {dÚmnrR>, nU

_mM 2016

à{VkmnÌ

_r **gm. g_Ym XrnH$ HcHUu** `m à{VkmnÌmÛma Km{fV H$aV H$s, {Q>i H$ _hmamï> {dÚmnrRmÀ`m H$cm d c{cVH$cm Aä`mg _S>imVJV _amRyr `m {df`mV nrEM.Sr. ({dÚmdmMñnVr) nXdrgmRyr **"n. c. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX .. EH$ Aä`mg'** `m {df`mda _mPm emYà~Y gmXa H$arV Amh.

gXa emYà~Y _r Sm. nmS>aJ ^mgc (^maVaËZ Sm. ~m~mgmh~ Am~S>H$a _hm{dÚmc`, AmY, nU -7) `mÀ`m _mJXeZm Imcr nU H$cm AgZ Ag Km{fV H$aV H$s, gXaÀ`m emYà~YmV Z_X Agccr _m{hVr gË` AgZ Vr AmOda _r H$mRyhr àH$m{eV H$ccr Zmhr. VgM H$mUË`mhr {dÚmnrRmcm H$mUË`mhr nXdrgmRyr gmXa H$ccr Zmhr.

gemYH$
gm. g_Ym XrnH$ HcHUu
102 XÎmdmSyr, åhmÌ ncmOdi,
nU 30

{RyH$mU : nU
{XZmH$:

à_mUnÌ

à_m{UV H$aÊ`mV `V H$s, {Q>i H$ _hmamï> {dÚmnrRmÀ`m H$cm d c{cVH$cm Aä`mg_S>imVJV _amRr `m {df`mV nrEM.Sr. ({dÚmdmMñnVr) nXdrgmRr **"n.c.XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX … EH$ Aä`mg'** `m {df`mda emYà~YmM H$m_ _mÂ`m _mJXeZm lmcr `eñdrnU nU H$cc Amh.

gXa emYà~YmM H$m_ nUnU dñVpñWVrda AmYm[aV AgZ `m {df`mVrc Ë`mM gemYZ ñdVÌ Am{U Zd AgZ Amdí`H$ VW gX^ {ZXe H$c AmhV. hm emYà~Y H$mUË`mhr {dÚmnrRmV AÝ` nXdrgmRr gmXa H$ccm Zmhr.

_mJXeH$

Sm. nmS>aJ ^mgc
(E_.E., E_.{\$c, nrEM.Sr.ZQ>, Sr.O.E_. gr.)
_amRr {d^mJ à_l
^maVaËZ Sm. ~m~mgmh~ Am~S>H$a
_hm{dÚmb`, AmY, nU - 07

{R>H$mU : nU
{XZmH$ …

F$U{ZXe

[Q>iH$ _hmamï> {dÚmnrRmÀ`m nrEM.Sr nXdrgmRr "n.c.XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX … EH$ Aä`mg' hm à~Y nU H$aÊ`mgmRr ì`mgJr, H$ec Am{U VdT>M {dZ`erc _mJXeH$ Sm.nmS>aJ ^mgc `mM ~h_mc _mJXeZ Am{U dimdir àaUm {_imcr Ë`m_i _r _mP gemYZ nU H$é eH$c. `m~am~aM _mÂ`m gemYZ H$m`mgmRr Á`mZr _cm ghH$m` H$c, àaUm {Xcr, àmËgmhZ {Xc Ë`mM F$U _mZU _r _mP H$Vì` g_OV.

{Q>iH$ _hmamîQ> {dÚmnrRmVrc Sm.lrnmX ^Q>, Sm.H$ë`mU H$mi, Sm.X.{X.nS> `mZr dimdir {Xcë`m _mJXeH$ gMZm gemYZmMr {Xem ñnï> H$aÊ`mg ghmæ`^V R>aë`m. {Q>iH$ _hmamï> {dÚmnrR> (nU), gm{dÌr~mB \$c nU {dÚmnrR> (O`H$a JWmc`, nU), _~B _amR>r JW gJhmc` (XmXa), nU _amR>r JWmc`, emgH$s` JWmc` (nU), _hmamï> gm{hË` n[afX (nU ) ^maVaËZ Sm.~m~mgmh~ Am~S>H$a _hm{dÚmc`mVrc JWmc` `mÀ`m JWmc`mM JWnmc d Ë`mM ghH$mar `mZr dimdir gX^JW CncãY H$éZ {Xc Ë`m~Ôc _r Ë`mMr Am^mar Amh.

_mPr dmT>Vr Aä`mgmMr {Okmgm OmnmgÊ`mgmRr {OÔrZ _mÂ`m nmR>rer C^ amhUma _mP nVr lr. XrnH$ H$cH$Uu, _mP gmg-gmga, ^mD$, d{hZr `mM~am~a _mPr _c, {_Ìn[adma `mZr _cm dimdir gemYZ H$m`mg àmËgm{hV H$c `m~Ôc `m gdmZm _ZmnmgZ YÝ`dmX XV. Sm. BQ>dmS>H$a gamMhr Am^ma _mZU JaOM Amh.

à~Y diV d CÎm_ arVrZ Q>H${c{lV H$éZ XUma lr. Cëhmg ehmU d lr.adtÐ KmS>H$ `mM _Z:ndH$ Am^ma.

gm. g_Ym XrnH$ HcHUu
102 XÎmdmSr, åhmÌ ncmOdi, nU 30
_m. 9890967458

AZH$_{UH$m

^{_H$m I - III

àH$aU n{hc n. 1 V 85

n. b. XenmS> .. ì`ŠVr Am{U dmL>_`

àmñVm{dH$

1.1 nbM ~mbnU

1.2 nbM {ejU

1.3 OrdZmVrb YS>nS> d bIZma^

1.4 ì`dgm`

1.5 AmH$medmUr d XaXeZdarb gh^mJ

1.6 bIZ

1.7 gm_m{OH$ d amOH$s` G$UmZ~Y

1.8 nañH$ma

1.9 nbM {d{dY nb

1.10 nbMm dmL>_`àdmg

g_mamn

àH$aU Xga n. 86 V 145

_amR>r ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmM ñdén d dmQ>Mmb

àmñVm{dH$

2.1 {dZmX _r_mgm

2.2 {dZmXmM ñdén

2.3 {dZmXmMr Amdí`H$Vm

2.4 {dZmXmM H$m`

2.5 {dZmXmM àH$ma

2.6 {dZmXmMr JrH$ nanam

2.7 {dZmXmMr nmíMmË` nanam

2.8 {dZmXmMr gñH$V nanam

2.9 cmHHcm_Yrc {dZmXnanam

2.10 ^maVr` {dZmX {dMmananam

2.11 {dZmXmM _amR>r gm{hË`mVrc ñdén

2.12 _amR>r ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmXmMr nanam

2.13 g_mamn

àH$aU {Vga

n. b. XemS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmX n. 146 V 186

àmñVm{dH$

3.1 ncÀ`m {dZmXmM ñdén

3.2 ncÀ`m {dZmXmMr d{eîQ>`

3.3 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX

3.3.1 Cnhmg

3.3.2 CnamY

3.3.3 àgJ{Zð>

3.3.4. H$mQ>r

3.4 ncÀ`m {dZmXm{df`r _V

g_mamn

àH$aU MmW n. 187 V 314

n. b. XemS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mM Ame`{díd

àmñVm{dH$

4.1 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr H$WmZH$

4.2 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc ì`pŠV{MÌU

4.3 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr ^mfmebr d gdmX

4.4 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc KQ>Zm d àgJ

4.5 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc dmVmdaU

4.6 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb ñdJV d JrV

4.7 nbÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr d{eîQ>`

g_mamn

àH$aU nmMd

Cnghma n. 315 V 323

- gmYZJW n. 324
- nbMr gm{hË`gnXm n. 325 V 327
- gmhmæ`H$ JW n. 328 V 330

n[a{eîQ> ...

n[a{eîQ> 1 ... n. b. XenmS> `mMm OrdZnQ> n. 331 V 337

n[a{eîQ 2 ... n. b. XenmS> `mMm {MÌnQ> gîQ>rVrb gh^mJ n. 338 V 339

n[a{eîQ 3 ... n. b. XenmS> `mZm {_imbb _mZgÝ_mZ n. 340 V 341

n[a{eîQ> 4 ... n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr _lnîR> n. 342

n[a{eîQ 5 ... n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m (A{^Z`_Ðm) n. 343 V 345

n[a{eîQ 6 ... n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m gm{hË`mdarb {MÌnQ> n. 346 V 347

n[a{eîQ> 7 ... n. b. XenmS> `mZm {_imbb amîQ>r` nañH$ma n. 348

n[a{eîQ> 8 ... n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m OrdZ-blZ H$m`m{df`r R>iH$ ZmXr n. 349 V 356

1) {df`mM à`mOZ, _hÎd A{U ^{_H$m :

AmO Amnë`mbm bIH$, ZmQ>H$H$ma, gJrVH$ma, ZQ>, {X½XeH$ Aem {d{dY nbZr n. b. XenmS> `mMr AmiI Amh. {MÌnQ>jÌmnmgZ EH$nmÌr H$m`H$_mn`V gd àH$maÀ`m ZmQ>çH$bbm, ~mbJrVmnmgZ ZmQ>`gJrVmn`VÀ`m gJrVmbm, àdmgdUZmnmgZ ì`ŠVr{MÌmn`VÀ`m bIZ gm{hË`mbm ñne H$bb {dZmXr bIH$, ZmQ>HHma åhUZhr n[a{MV AmhV. nb h MVañÌ H$bmdV, bIH$, dŠV, ~hénr d EH$XarV ^mar Amgm_r AmhV. Ë`mZm _hmamîQ>M "bmS>H$ ì`pŠV_Ëd' åhQ>b OmV. Ë`mÀ`m AmHfH ì`pŠV_Ëdm_i, I~rXma bIZ ebr_i Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmbm à{VîRm àmá Pmbr.

Ë`mM nmR>çnñVH$mVrc nmR> dmMVmZm, EH$nmÌr à`mJ nmhVmZm "EH$ ì`ŠVr' åhUZ Ë`mÀ`m~Ôc In CËgH$Vm {Z_mU Pmcr hmVr. Ë`mVZ Ë`mMr {d{dY nñVH$ dmMcr Jcr. Ë`mVZ Ë`mÀ`m dmL>_`mMr AmdS> {Z_mU Pmcr. nT> ncÀ`m dmL>_`mMm Aä`mg H$amdm hr BÀNm {Z_mU Pmcr.

Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mÀ`m gd AJmZm EH$mM dir ñne H$aU AdKS>. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>`jÌmM AdbmH$Z H$aÊ`mM R>a{db. A{U `m dmS>…_`àH$maVZ OmUdbbm {dZmX, Ë`mM ñdén, àH$ma, Ë`mZr hmVriVmZm Ë`mMm H$bbm MnIb Cn`mJ `mMm {dMma H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$bm. Ë`m_i gm{hË`mVrb {dZmXmM ñdén, àH$ma `mÀ`m Aä`mgmg MmbZm {_ib. {dZmXmbm gm{hË`mM _ë` Zmhr, {dZmXr bIZmbm gm_m{OH$ _ë` Zmhr A{U {dZmXr bIH$mbmhr _mZmM ñWmZ Zmhr Ag Agb Varhr.... {dZmX hr EH$ OrdZÑîQ>r Amh. AZH$dim Ë`mMm `m½` arVrZ Cn`mJ H$éZ KVë`mg OJÊ`mMr C_X, ZdrZ {dMmamMr àaUm {_iV. gH$Q>mda X…Imda _mV H$aÊ`mg Y` `V. Ë`m_iM `m {df`mMr {ZdS> gemYZmgmR>r H$br Amh.

2) Aä`mg {df` {ZdS>Ê`mMr H$maU :

ncM {d{dY gm{hË` dmMVmZm Ë`mVrc dJinU, AZmInU _Zmcm ^mdV. Ë`mVrc ZmQ>çdmL>_`mMm Aä`mg H$aÊ`mH$S> {def AmT> {Z_mU Pmcr. ZmQ>H$ nmhVmZm, dmMVmZm Ë`mVrc Ame` _Zmcm MQ>H$Z AmH${fV H$aVm. AmncrM _ZmJV, X:I Ë`mVZ {XgVmV.

Ë`mMà_mU ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mda \$mag H$mUr gemYZ H$cc AmT>ic Zmhr. Ë`m_i EH$ dJù`m ÑpîQ>H$mZmVZ Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMm Aä`mg H$amdm Ag R>adZ hm {df` {ZdS>cm.

{dZmXmcm EH$ {d{eîQ> nanam Amh. OrdZmV ñWmZ Amh h ncZr Amnë`m gm[hË`mVZ XmI{dc Amh. hr nanam Ë`mZr ZmQ>H$mVZhr _mS>cr. àaUmXm`r R>aUmar hr {dMmaYmam ZmQ>H$mVZ H$er gmH$ma Pmcr h OmUÊ`mgmR>rM "ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX' hm {df` {ZdS>cm.

3) ndgemYZmMr nmhUr :

n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m dmL>_`m{df`r gemYZ H$ë`mM \$mag AmT>iV Zmhr. naV nU {dÚmnrR>mV AîQ>nÌ gabm _mYd ({XZmH$ 3/9/2005) `mZr "à. H$. AÌ d n. b. XenmS> `mM ZmQ>` gîQ>rVrb ñWmZ' `m {df`mda gemYZ H$bb Amh.

4) gemYZmMr C{XXîQ> :

- ❖ n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m dmL>_`mM ñdén OmUZ KU.
- ❖ n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmM ñdén OmUZ KU.
- ❖ n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmM ñdén g_OmdZ KU.
- ❖ n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m {dZmXr bIZmMr àaUm g_OZ KU.
- ❖ {dZmXr bIZmVrb gm_Ï`d _`mXm ñnîQ> H$aU.
- ❖ {dZmXr ZmQ>`bIZm_i dmL>_`rZ `mJmXmZmMr XIb KU.

5) gemYZ {df`mMr ì`már d _`mXm :

gemYZmgmR>r Aä`mg H$aVmZm "nc. EH$ ì`pŠV_Îd' Ë`mM JU{def, Ë`mMr dmL>_`gnXm OmUZ KU AË`V JaOM Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m dmL>_`gnXMm WmS>Š`mV nam_e KD$Z {dZmXmÀ`m nanamMm {dMma _mS>cm Amh. JrH$mnmgZ em{har gm{hË`mn`V {dZmXmMm àdmg {dH$fgV hmV Jccm {XgVm. ZmQ>H$m_Ü` {dZmX hm ^aV_ZrmgZ AÍ`mn`V gmè`mZr {d{dY nÕVrZ gmH$maccm Amh. n. c. XenmS> `mZrhr {dZmX nÕVtMm Adc~ Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mV H$ccm {XgVm. Cnhmg, CnamY, H$mQ>r `mÛma cmH$aOZ H$c Am{U JUmdJUmM XeZhr KS>{dc Amh.

6) gemYZmgmR>r naH$ gemYZnÕVr :

"n.b. XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrb {dZmX… EH$ Aä`mg' `m {df`mgmR>r Aä`mg H$aVmZm M[aìmË_H$, _mZgemñÌr` d g_mOemñÌr` gemYZnÜXVrM Cn`mOZ H$b OmBb. Ë`mÀ`m bIZmda gJrVmMm à^md nS›bbm Amh. Ë`mÀ`m dmL›_`rZ ì`pŠV_ÎdmMr OS›UKS›U H$er Pmbr. H$mUË`m àaUm_i `m dmL›_` àH$mamH$S› V dib h M[aìmË_H$ gemYZ nÕVrÀ`m AmYma g_OZ KVm `Bb. Ë`mZr AZdm{XV H$bë`m ZmQ›H$m_mJ H$mUmMr naUm Amh, Ë`mVZ _amR>r g_mO_Zmda nS›bbm à^md `mMmhr {dMma H$aVm `Bb.

nT>rb gemYZmMr {Xem …

nbÀ`m {d{dYmJr gm{hË`mda a{gH$mZr, dmMH$mZr, Aä`mgH$mZr ^a^ê$Z à_ H$b. g_mO_ZmM à{Vq~~ Ë`mV {XgV. ZdrZ gm{hË`, ZdrZ g_mO_ë` `mÀ`m ÑîQ>rH$mZmVZ nbM gm{hË` ñdV…M dJi _ë` OnVmZm {XgV. Ë`mVrb ñÌrnmÌ, néfnmÌ, gm_m{OH$ ghg~Y `mVZ gm{hË`mda g_mOmMm AgUmam à^md {XgZ `Vm. ñdmVÍ`mÎma H$mimVrb OrdZmM, ~XbË`m {dMmamM, Am{WH$ KS>m_mS>rM XeZ Ë`mVZ hmV. H$mUË`mhr àgJr `mVrb ì`ŠVr H$mb_S›Z nS›V ZmhrV. A`m½` _mJhr {ZdS›V ZmhrV. Zrajra{ddH$mZ gñH$mamM nmR>~i KV gñH$Vr {Q>H$dV nT› OmVm.

{gÜXhñVbIH$ Agbë`m nbMr bIUr {d{dY gm{hË` àH$mamV ghO gMma H$aVmZm {XgV. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mM ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmà_mUM àË`H$ gm{hË` àH$mamda ñdVÌnU Aä`mg H$aVm `Bb. Ë`mVrb néf {MÌU, ñÌr{MÌU, gm_m{OH$Vm, g_mOemñÌr` Aä`mg, ^m{fH$ Aä`mg `m ÑîQ>rH$mZmVZ {dMma H$aVm `Bb. Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mVrb dJinU AmOhr _Zmbm ^mdV. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mda {MÌnQ› {ZKV AmhV. ZmQ>H$mM à`mJ Zì`m {nT>rVrb H$bmdV H$aV AmhV. `mMmhr Aä`mg Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mM XeZ KS›db Ag ZŠH$sM OmUdV. ZmQ>H$mda {MÌnQ› {ZK eH$VmV.

àH$aU n{hc

n.c.XenmS› … ì`ŠVr Am{U dmL›_`

àH$aU n{hb

n. b. XenmS> ... ì`ŠVr Am{U dmL>_`

n. b. XenmS> ... ì`ŠVr Am{U dmL>_`

àmñVm{dH$

1.1 nbM ~mbnU

1.2 nbM {ejU

1.3 OrdZmVrb YS>nS> d bIZma^

1.4 ì`dgm`

1.5 AmH$medmUr d XaXeZdarb gh^mJ

1.6 bIZ

1.7 gm_m{OH$ d amOH$s` G$UmZ~Y

1.8 nañH$ma

1.9 nbM {d{dY nb

1.10 nbMm dmL>_`àdmg

g_mamn

àH$aU n{hb

n. b. XenmS› … ì`ŠVr A{U dmL›_`

àmñVm{dH$ …

ncÀ`m gm{hË`mMm AmT>mdm KVmZm àW_ nc EH$ ì`ŠVr åhUZ OmUZ KU JaOM Amh. ì`pŠVM à{Vq~~ Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mV C_Q>V. Ë`mM OrdZ, Ë`mÀ`mdarc gñH$ma, Ë`mÀ`m {dMmaYmam `mMm {dMma H$aU Amdí`H$ Amh. H$mUË`mhr H$cmH$VrÀ`m _mJ Ë`m H$cmdVmMr AWH$ gmYZm AgV. Vr OmUZ KU _hÎdmM Amh.

1.1 nbM ~mbnU :

n.b.XenmS› `mM Zmd gm{hË`{dídmV A{Ve` AmXamZ KVb OmV. gm{hË`mÀ`m {d{dY AJmZm ñne H$éZ Ë`mM g_J XeZ gdgm_mÝ` dmMH$mZm KS›dUmam bIH$ åhUZ nbM AZmInU Amnë`mbm n[a{MV Amh. "_hmamîQmM bmS›H$ ì`{ŠV_Îd' h {~éX gmè`m _hmamîQmZ CMbZ Yab. nbÀ`m nÞmgmì`m dmT>{XdgmÀ`m dir nbZm nmR>{dbë`m nÌmV "gdmV A{YH$ bmH$s{à` gm{hpË`H$' Agm Jmad àm. Zm. gr. \$S›H$ `mZr H$bm.

`m XenmS›`mM KamU _iM ~iJmdOdiÀ`m OJ_hQ>rM VWrb H$bm{ZYrJS>mMr dVZXmar nbÀ`m ndOmH$S› hmVr. Ë`mM gmbrZm dVZ 1947 n`V nbZm _{ZAmS›aZ `V Ag. Aem dVZXmamÀ`m KamVrb `m gnÌmZ gm{hË`, gJrVmVrc ñdV:Mr OmJm {Z_mU H$éZ Ë`mM d^d g_mOmgmR>r Ic H$c.

nbMm OÝ_ {X. 8 Zmìh~a 1911 amOr JmdXdrÀ`m nbmImbÀ`m h[aíMÐ JmaJmdH$a añË`mdarb H$nmi h_amO Mmir V Pmbm. nbÀ`m EH$gîQ>r{Z{_ËV Ë`mM A{^îQ>qMVZ H$aVmZm Ë`mÀ`m _mVmIr bú_r~mB XenmS› `mZr Ë`mZm nÌ {b{hb. Ë`mV Ë`m åhUVmV,

""{MaOrd ~m~b,

AmO V OÝ_mbm Ambmg Vr di AmR>dV. e{Zdma H$m{VH$ dÚ à{VnXm Xnmar H$nmi h_amO_Ü` V OÝ_mbm Ambmg. Vr.AmÊUmMr YmdmYmd gé Pmbr. KamV H$mUr ZìhV. edQ>r "em~m' ZmdmÀ`m gBUrbm AmÊUm KD$Z Amb. gmR> dfmndu {VZ nZ{ddmh H$bm hmVm.

bmH$mZr {Vbm \$ma Ìmg {Xbm. naV Vr \$ma MmJbr hmVr {b{hÊ`mM H$maU åhUO OÝ_mbm `VmZm gÜXm Vbm gYmaH$ gBU {_imbr. MmJë`m ~mBM Vbm àW_ hmV bmJb''[1].

`mV AmÊUm åhUO nbM AmOm~m, AmBM dSrb G$½dXr. `m h_amO MmirV H$Q>~mM dmñVì` \$ŠV 8 V 10 _{hZM hmV. 1921 gmbr hr _S>ir JmdXdr gmS>Z OmJídarbm amhm`bm Ambr. JmS> gmañdV H$Q>~mZr EH$Ì `D$Z OmJídarbm G$½dXr AmOm~mÀ`m nT>mH$mamZ XJS>r KamMr dgmhV ~mYbr. {VM Zmd "gañdVr~mJ'. dgmhVr AJXr H$_r Ë`m_i hr _S>ir EH$_H$mZm YéZ ahmV "H$mH$Ur' hr {VWbr "q¶dm \$H$m' hmVr. H$mH$Ur ^mfMm, {VÀ`mVrb gmZZm{gH$ hbmMm, J`gÑí` b`tMm nbÀ`m H$mZm_Zmda lmb gñH$ma Pmbm. nîH$iXm amÌrM OdU Pmë`mda _b AmQ>rda ~gV Va dSrb Amam_lMmV Am{U _J Am`Ë`mdir H$a_UH$sMm, ZH$bmMm, JmÊ`mMm H$m`H$_ aJmV `B. Ë`mVZ AmZXmMr na_mdbr {_im`Mr.

dS>rb {\$aVrda Agb Var KamV AmB, Wmabr gmdÌ~hrU dÀN>rVmB, nb, bhmZ^mD$ C_mH$mV d N>mQ>m a_mH$mV Aer _S>ir AgV. nbÀ`m OS>UKS>UrV `m gmè`mMm Amnmnbm R>gm qH$dm dmQ>m Amh. åhUZ dÀN>rVmB H$Yr gmdÌ~hrU dmQ>br Zmhr. Vr hr nbZm "~m~b' åhUZ ~mbdrV Ag. Vhr dir Adir `D$Z dpÀN>VmB, _bm Odm`bm dmT>. _mP A_H$ dmOVm ZmQ>H$ Amh Ag åhUV.

Ë`mÀ`m EH$UM KS>UrV ~è`mnH$s N>mn nS>br hmVr Vr AmOmiMr. Ë`mM AmOm~m-dm_Z _Je X^mfr D$\$ G$½dXr. Ë`mMm OÝ_ 1877 gmbr H$madma_Ü` Pmbm. V \$ŠV _QrH$ Pmbb hmV. naV ~hlV hmV. Ë`mZm {dZmX Am{U dŠVËdmMr XUJr hmVr. gVdmL>_`mMm glmb Aä`mg hmVm. Ý`m. amZS>, AmJaH$a h Ë`mM AmXe hmV. Ë`mZr "G$½dXr' `m Q>mnUZmdmZ "^maVr` gUmMm B{Vhmg' h nñVH$ {b{hb. nÞmerV V ~Jmbr {eH$b d aqdÐZmW Q>mJmamÀ`m "JrVmObr' M "A^J JrVmObr' h _amRr ^mfmVa H$b "qhX Y_Xr{nH$m' ZmdmMm JW {b{hbm.''[2]. JmYrOtM V ^ŠV hmV. VM gñH$ma nbdahr Pmb.

AmOm~m nbZm gñH$V ^mfU V`ma H$éZ XV. Ë`mMà_mU J_Vrera JmUr aMZ nmR> H$éZ KV. naV AmOm~mZm JmÊ`mM AJ ZìhV. V agmi H$sVZ H$arV, Ë`mVrb nX _mÌ gmWrbm C^ Agbb nb AmidZ AmidZ JmV. Ë`mVZ Ë`mZm g^mYrQ>nUm, AmË_{dídmg Ambm. AZH$ ~dmMr gmWrMr Am_ÌU `D$ bmJbr. hr JmÊ`mMr AmdS> Ë`mZm AmBH$S>Z Ambr. Ë`m H$mimV Ë`mMr AmB _QrH$ {eH$bbr, nQ>r dmOdUmar, JmUmar Am{U _»` åhUO gYmaH$ {dMmamMr hmVr. gmYmaU nmMì`m dfmnmgZ "AmB J. Am~mZm _bm ~mOmMr nQ>r AmUZ Úm`bm gmJ' Agm hQ> gé Pmbm. Ë`mM dS>rb "O. ~r. AS>dmZr H$nZrV gëg_Z hmV. bú_r~mB d Am~m (nbM dS>rb) h gm_mÝ` Am{WH$ n[apñWVrVrb Agb Var ZmQ>H$mMr Ë`mZm AmdS> hmVr. "gm^Ð","emaXm' `mgma»`m ZmQ>H$mVrb JmUr V aJZ åhUV.""_mÂ`m d{S>bmZr ñdV¡gmR>r Xhm Xhm dfmV Zdm S>Jbm {edbm Zmhr, nU ~mbJYdmM ZmQ>H$ _~BV Amb H$s H$~amMr gnËVr Amnë`m Xmar Amë`mgmar Ë`mZr {VH$sQ> H$mT>br. "EH$M ß`mbm' "ñd`da' {H$VrXm nm{hb H$nU OmU. ~mbJYdmÀ`m ñdamZm AmOÝ_ ^aë`m Sm i`mZr gmW {Xbr. XdmÀ`m Imbmlmb Ë`mZr ~mbJYdmZm _mZb, Am{U OmVmZm _bm Am{U _mÂ`m ^mdSmZm hmM ^ŠVr^mdmMm dmagm RdZ Jb''[3] Aem eãXmV Amnë`m d{S>bmM dUZ H$b Amh.

OmJídarÀ`m å`{Z{gnmëQ>rÀ`m emiV V {Vgarn`V {eH$b Amgnmgmà`m nmam~miH$S>Z dJdJi`m JmÊ`mMr, ZmQ>H$mMr Vmbr_ H$éZ KÊ`mMm N>X gañdVr~mJVrb àmT>mZm hmVm. nbÀ`m Omhra ^mfUmMm n{hbm à`mJ nmMì`m dfu `mM gañdVr ~mJV Pmbm AmOm~mZr A{^_Ý`M EH$ ^mfU {bhZ nmR> H$éZ KVb hmV. nb AmdemZ Q>~bmnT> ^mfUmbm C^ am{hb. Ë`mMm Amde nmhZ bmH$ hgb Am{U nb ^mfU {dgab. naV àgJmdYmZ amlZ `Bb V ^mfU H$b, naV bmH$mg_ma \${OVr hmD$ {Xbr Zmhr.

d`mÀ`m Xhmì`m dfu Zagm~mÀ`m dmS>rbm nbMr _O Pmbr. Ë`mM {Xder gÜ`mH$mir Ë`mM ^Q>Otg_ma ^Q>OtZr _O H$er bmdbr `mMr h~h~ ZŠH$b H$éZ Xmldbr. hm Ë`mMm n{hbm "dZ _Z em' hmVm. ~mbnUr AmOmir åhUO H$madma_Yrb gXm{edJS>bm Ë`mÀ`m

dm{fH$ \$è`m hmV. Ë`mnH$s EH$m \$arV MmXarMm gaH$Vm nS>Xm H$éZ EH$ ngm {VH$sQ> R>dZ ZH$bm, JmUr, JmîQ>r, nQ>rdmXZ Agm ìham`Q>r EQ>aQ>Z_Q> àmJ_ H$éZ nmM ghm AmU {_imë`mMr AmR>dU Ë`mZr {bhZ R>dbr Amh.'[4] ZmQ>H$mMr AmdS> bhmZnUmnmgZ Aer Onbr.

d{S>bYmè`mH$S>Z nbZm Anma _m`m {_imbr. VerM JmU, ZmQ>H$, {dZmX `mMr AmdS>hr denanamJV {_imdr Ver {_imbr. `mnH$s {dZmXmMr XUJr "~m`' H$S>Z, nbÀ`m AmBMr AmB-AmOr H$S>Z Ambr. Vr gXm{edJS>À`m dmKmÀ`m H$Q>~mVrb Vr gVV _Oera ~mbV Ag. " _mar- `m _embm "_mamnV' åhU. Ir_V eOmè`mbm "qeH$' Ag Zmd R>dr. H$Wm {H$VZmbm OmdZ Amë`mda H$WH$è`mMr gmÚV ZŠH$b H$ar. {dZmXr H$madmar JmUr åhU. nmMdmar gmS>rVë`m ~m`H$mZm "Cä`m diH$Q>çm' åhU Aem ZmZm àH$mamZr Vr bmH$mZm gVV hgdV Ag. "\$eZ~b _btMm \$mg' hm dZ d_Z em hr nbÀ`m bhmZnUrMr AmdS>Vr ZŠH$b hmVr''[5] AmOrà_mUM _m_m, _m_^mdS>, Ë`mM {ejH$ `m gmè`m gXm{ed dm{g`mMr nbZm AmT> hmVr.

1921 V 1929 n`V V OmJídarbm ahmV hmV. Ë`m_i gñH$mamMr n{hbr df OmJídar d AmOmi `mÀ`mV Jbr. Ë`mM R>g AmOÝ_ Ë`mÀ`m gm~Vrbm am{hb Am{U AmJirdJir OS>UKS>U hmV Jbr. nbZr ZmQ>` d gJrV `mM YS> BWM {Jadb. Ë`mM _m_m Zmam`U h BJOr {MÌnQ> nhmV. Vem nÜXVrMm A{^Z`, ZH$bm, hmUm_mar Agbbr ZmQ>H$ ~gdV. Zmam`U_m_mMr hr hmer ZmQ>H$ _S>ir ñÌrnÌm{dahrV ZmQ>H$ gmgm`QrV H$aV. _hméÐ _m_mZr "\$mZmJm\$' AmUbm hmVm. Ë`mda hgÊ`mM ZmZm àH$ma Xm IdUma "bmq\$J gmJ' hmV. Ë`mMr ZŠH$b hm KamVbm h_Img H$a_UH$sMm H$m`H$_ hmVm. gañdVr ~mJVrb ZH$bm, ZmQ>H$, nmdmS>, QmH$s _hmamOmM àdMZ, _bmZr H$bbr àëhmX O`Vr, nÝhmiJS>Mm {H$ëbXma `mgmalr ZmQ>H$ `mdaM nbMm gmñH$s{VH$ qnS> Omnmgbm Jbm Am{U Ë`mM gmñH$[VH$ OrdZ A{YH$M g_Õ Pmc.

1929 gmbr XenmS> H$Q>~mZ nmë`mbm ñWbmVa H$b. XenmS>, X^mfr H$Q>~mZr eOmarM Ka ~mYbr."5 AO_b amS>' darb XenmS>`mÀ`m Kambm d{S>bmÀ`m ñ_aUmW "Í`~H$ gXZ' Ag Zmd {Xb. MmH$a_mÝ`m _Ü`_dJu` bmH$mM h Jmd. "nmb {Q>iH$ {dÚmb` d bmH$_mÝ` gdm gK `mMm Imbda R>gm nbda C_Q>bm. JmdmVrb Am~mbdÕmZr OmÊ`mM {R>H$mU åhUO bmH$_mÝ` gdmgKmM "{Q>iH$ _Xra'. `m _{XamVrb EH$m Vb{MÌmV EH$m मूर्तीला समर्थ रामदास स्वामी, लोकमान्य टिळक़ व शिवाजी महाराज अशी तीन तोंडे होती. AdK nmb `m Ì_VuM CnmgH$ hmV. `mM gdm gKmÀ`m nQ>mJUmda EH$m ì`ŠVrMr Q>a CS>dUmam "eH$a^Q>, bdH$a CRm' hm nmdmS>m JmD$Z EH$m H$m`H$_mV R>mH$Z _Om AmUbr hmVr.

OJmÀ`m emiV nbZr {dO` {_idbm nU emiÀ`m OJmZ {VMr ndV`mar H$éZ KVbr hmVr. Kar AmB, dS>rb AmOm~m `mÀ`m N>ÌNm`V Va ~mha nT>maH$a, ^mJdV, O.ìhr.Omer, VmaH$S> _mñVa `mÀ`mgma»`m {ZîR>mdV JéOZmÀ`m ghdmgmV A{^Z`mMr à{V^m nmgbr OmV hmVr. \$Ugi H$a _mñVamgmal AmXe g_mOgdH$ Zì`m {nT>rÀ`m _ZmV ^ì` ñdßZ aJdV. Ë`mÀ`m Am^maÀ`m ^mfUmÀ`m dir nb ^a^éZ ~mbb. nbM nT>M {dYmZ Va AmË_M[aË_H$ AgZ ~mbnUrM {MÌ A{YH$ ñnîQ> H$aUma Amh. ""Amåhr Xlrb emiV H$_r YmS>gr ZìhVm. nU Am_Mr YmS>g, nñVH$s. àË`H$ _mñVamÀ`mda XmZ-XmZ AmirMr {dZmXr H$s{dVm {bhr. MmdQ> hñV{bplV _m{gH$ H$mT>, ~mVå`mMr {dS>~Z H$éZ {bhr "h YX'.[6] {dZmXr d {dS>~ZmË_H$ blZmMr H$bm bhmZ d`mVM AdJV hmVr Ag {XgZ `V.

nb d`mÀ`m Zdì`m dfu XËVmnV amOmnmÜ` `mÀ`mH$S> nQ>rdmXZ {eH$ bmJb. EH$bbr, AmdS>bbr JmUr h~h~ åhUVmZm nQ>rVZ ga emYÊ`mM à`ËZ gé Pmb. Am{U amOmnmÜ`mÀ`m ^mñH$a gJrV {dÚmb`mÀ`m MVW dm{fH$ CËgdmV {S>g~a 13 amOr H$_ma néfmËV_ XenmS> `mMm nQ>rdmXZmV n{hbm H$_mH$ Ambm. nQ>rdmXZ ~hmarM Pmb. hm {dÚmWu `m H$bV Amnb Zmd bdH$aM da H$mT>b Ag Z_X Pmbb Amh.

Ë`mAJmXa AH$amì`m dfu {Q>iH$ _[XamV IXX ~mbJYdmg_ma nbZr nQ>rda "gË` nX dMZmbm' dmOdZ XmIdb Am{U Ë`mMr em~mgH$s {_imbr. `m àgJmM dUZ "X`m Nm`m K' `m bImV H$aVmZm nb åhUVmV, ""_mÂ`m nQ>rdmXZmbm Zma`Uamd ~mbJYdmMr Oìhm n{hbr g_ Am{U em~mgH$s {_imbr Ë`mdir hmbÀ`m EH$m H$mnè`mV H$UmÀ`mhr ghgm bjmV Z `Umè`m OmJr JXuV ~gbë`m _mÂ`m d{S>bmÀ`m AV..H$aUmVbm J{hda ~mbJYdmMm hmV _mÂ`m nmR>rdéZ {\$aVmZm _r nm{hbm hmVm. Ë`mM{Xder JmqdXamd Q>~ dmOdVmV Vgbr nQ>r AmUZ XÊ`mMm d{S>bmZr gH$ën gmS>bm d namhr H$bm''[7] ~VmMm nJma AgVmZm Am~mZr 150 é. qH$_VrMm hm_m{Z`_ {dH$V AmUbm. Am~m nbZm ~mbJYdmÀ`m ZmQ>H$mZm KD$Z OmV. Ë`m AmR>dUr~XXb nb åhUVmV,""JYdmM ZmQ>H$ nmhU h ZgV {VH$sQ> H$mT>U d WQ>amV OmU EdT>M Zg. H$Q>~mV EImX e^H$m` {ZKmd Vg JYdmM ZmQ>H$ nhm`bm Om`M H$m` {ZK. WQ>amV Vmg Vmg AmYr OmD$Z JUnVamd ~mS>g, _mñQ>a H$îUamd amZS> hr _S>ir aJnQ>mH$S> OmVmZm ~Km`bm {_iV. {dRm~mÀ`m XdimÀ`m àmJUmV {ZdËVr, kmZXd hr gV_S>ir {Xgmdr Vg dmQ>''[8] H$bm Am{U H$bmdV `mÀ`mH$S> nmhÊ`mMm ÑîQ>rH$mZ bhmZnUmnmgZ Omnmgbm Jbm.

gJrVmà_mU dŠVËdmMr OS>UKS>Uhr nmë`mVM Pmbr. AZH$ CËV_mËV_ dŠVhr EH$b."_r Og JmU MH$db Zmhr Vg ^mfUhr MH$db Zmhr. _hmamîQ>mVë`m OdiOdi gd dŠË`mMr ^mfU EH$br. Am{U Ë`m dŠË`mM dJinU _Zmda R>gdZ R>db. AÀ`Vamd H$mëhQ>H$a, VmË`mgmh~ H$iH$a (Ë`mZr ^mfU H$b Ag dmQ>V Zg, àË`H$mbm H$mhr ~mbZ gmJVmhV Ag dmQ>) XmXm Y_m{YH$mar (\$maM gXa hm _mR>m {df` Agm J_VrZ gmJm`M H$s bmH$mZr EH$V ~gmd), eOdbH$a, H$g_mJO VgM (JmU EH$md Ag) dJdJi`m {dMmaàUmbrM gñH$mahr hmV. OdiM gdmXbmM H$bmnWH$ hmV. Ë`mMhr gñH$ma Ë`mÀ`mda Pmb.

1.2 ncM {ejU ...

OmJídarÀ`m àmW{_H$ emiVZ nmë`mÀ`m _mÜ`{_H$ {dÚmb`mV àde H$aVmM Ë`mÀ`m XmZ H$bmMm n[aM` {ejH$mZm Pmbm. Ë`m åhUO ZH$bm Am{U dŠVËd. WmS>`mím V`marda qH$dm Am`Ë`m diÀ`m {df`mdahr V AñIbrV ^mfU H$aV, EImÚm Jm`H$mÀ`m Jm`H$sM ~maH$md h~h~ H$RmVZ H$mT>V. Ë`mÀ`m gJrVmÀ`m dmTrg JUemËgdmZ gmW {Xbr. JUemËgd åhUO kmZgÌM. _{ëbH$mOZ _Ýga, H$mJbH$a~dm, _mñVa H$îUamd, gdmB JYd, JJ~mB hZJb, JmYmar hZJb `m gdmÀ`m ñdagmYZV nb Ýhmdz, ~hê$Z, gñH$marV hmD$Z {ZKmb. 1936 gmbr _QrH$ Pmë`mda OmJídarÀ`m Bñ_mBb `g\$ H$mbO_Ü` àde KVbm. {VWhr {d{eîQ> gd`rÀ`m {_ÌmMr Q>mir O_dbr hmVr. H$mbO_Yrb {~Ja_amRr dmVmdaUm_i nbda D$X ^mfMm gñH$ma Pmbm. VW Ë`mZr AZH$mZm nQ>rMr gmW H$br. {edm` ñdV...M JmÊ`mM H$m`H$_hr Mmb hmV. nbZr H$mbOÀ`m {XdgmV ^mdJrV Jm`H$ åhUZ Zmd {_i{db V Img AemgmRr H$s, V O JmV V H$mì` åhUZ CËV_ Ag, ghgm Zd Ag Am{U Á`m VèhZ JmV Ë`mV Ë`m H$mì`mÀ`m gú_ N>Q>mZmhr CRmd {_i. Bñ_mBb H$mbOÀ`m AmRdUrV V a_Z OmV. Ë`mZr Ë`m {bhZ Rdë`m AmhV ""{dÚmÏ`mV g_mZ ^m{fH$mM JQ> O_m`M dgB {^dS>r A{b~mJ B. ^mJmVrb _gb_mZ _b, ImOm, ~mham, _m_rZ, JOamWr ~mbUmar, _amRr ~mbUmar, ^m{fH$ Q>miŠ`mVrb _ímH$, Ah_X nQ>b, _H$s XbdmB gma {_Ì _bm AOZhr AmR>dVmV. _ímH$er Va _mPr {def _Ìr. Vm E_.E.cm In da Ambm. nT> nm{H$ñVmZmV Jbm. ""_bm àW_ "nb' åhUUmam _ímH$M.''[9] _ímH$Z _ÌrMr AmR>dU R>dZ In dfmZr EH$ nÌ nbZm nm{H$ñVmZmVZ nmR>db hmV.

1.3 OrdZmVrb YS>nS> d bIZma^ ...

a{S>AmÀ`m _mÜ`_er nbMm n[aM` Pmbm. Ë`mda Ë`mZm H$mhr H$m`H$_ {_i bmJb. Ë`mMdir H$mbO_Ü` gm{hpË`H$ {_Ì ^Q>b. H$dr A{ZbmnmgZ _T>H$amn`V gmè`mMm ñZh OmS>rV ñdV...Mr bIZebr Omnmgbr. H$mbO{díd~XXb EH$ {_{íH$b bI nbZr Q>mnUZmdmZ {bhZ "YZYmar' _m{gHmHS> {Xbm. CbQ>Q>mnbr YZYmarM gmXH$ Ir. à^mH$a

nmÜ` `mMm CËVOZna {Zamn Ambm. "^Qm`bm `m' Ë`mdir Våhr {dZmXr blZmH$S› A{YH$ bj Úmd Agm gëbm {Xbm.

AmnU {blmU, JmU, nQ›rdmXZ `mnH$s H$emH$S› bj Úmd `mMm {ZU` hmV ZìhVm. Ë`mVM V almH$bVhr a_ bmJb. gd H$bmMm gJ_ gmYV d{S›bmÀ`m BÀN›lmVa 1941 gmbr nb Eb.Eb.~r. Pmb. nU hm AmZX \$ma H$mi {Q›H$bm Zmhr. 27 E{àb 1941 amOr Am~mM {ZYZ Pmb. Am~mÀ`m {ZYZmZ XenmS› n[admamVrb EH$ aJbbr _{\$b gnbr. Am~m nbM ZgV d{S›bM ZìhV. {_Ìhr hmV. Ë`m H$mimÀ`m _mZmZ C^``Vm_Yb ZmV \$ma _mH$i hmV. bm H$mbO_Ü` {eH$V AgVmZm narjm Odi Ambr åhUZ nbZr JmU ~X H$b. Vìhm Am~m åhUmb, Ag JmU ~X H$éZ V dH$sb hmUma Agerb Va Amnë`mbm ZH$m Vr d{H$br. _bmbm Agm AmídmgH$ nmqR›~m XUma V dS›rb hmV. åhUZM dS›rb Jë`mda n[aþñWVr EH$Xa J^raM hmVr. ^mdS›mM {ejU, _ramM b½Z `m O~m~Xmè`m hmË`m nU Aer J^ra n[aþñWVr nbZr A{Ve` g`_mZ d hgV_lmZ hmVmibr. gdmZm `m X:lmVZ, AS›MUrÀ`m àgJmVZ Amnë`m ghO {dZmX~ÕrZ ~mha H$mT›b. bmH$mnT› XÝ` Xmld Z`, ñdm{^_mZmZ OJmd `mgmR›r Zh_r Xj am{hb. Eb.Eb.~r. Pmë`mda V _T›H$a d{H$bmH$S› C_Xdmar H$aV. Ë`mMdir 1941 _Ü` C_mH$mV nÊ`mg Aå`ZeZ \$ŠQ›arV ZmH$arg bmJbm. Vm {XdmS›H$amOdi ahmV Ag. 1 _ 1941 amOr {XdmS›H$amÀ`m _bter nbMm {ddmh Pmbm. naV b½ZmZVa AmR›dSm^amV {df_ÁdamZ ZdarMm AV Pmbm. `m KQ›ZMr ZmX nb gMH$VZ H$aVmV. ""CJdVm MÐ gm~V H$mhr H$S› JmS› AmR›dUr KD$Z CJdbbm {XgVm. _mÂ`m {derVë`m CJdË`m MÐmZ EH$m ZmOH$ {d`mJmMm MQ›H$m {Xbm hmVm.'' [10.] XmZ {d`mJmMm AmKmV ghZ H$éZ 1942 gmbr Xenm S› H$Q›~ nmë`mhZ nÊ`mbm Amb. bú_r amS›da Jmlb hmbg_ma amh bmJb. `W H$Q›~à_lmMr O~m~Xmar nbVmZm nb JmÊ`mÀ`m ~R›H$m H$a, {eH$dÊ`m H$a, ZmQ›H$mV H$m_ H$a d ~am~aM nXdr {ejU Aer H$m_ H$aV. H$bŠQ›a H$Mar, BÝH$_ Q›Šg H$Mar Aem {R›H$mUr Aën{Odr ZmH$è`m H$ë`m. OZ 1942 _Ü` \$½`gZ H$mbO_Ü` ~r. E. gmR›r Zmd ZmX{db. VW Ë`mÀ`m H$bmZm gdmJmZ dmd {_imbm.

\$½`gZÀ`m Aånr {WEQ›a_Ü` Pmbbm JmÊ`mMm H$m`H$_ gdmÀ`m AJmdéZ _manrg {\$adm`Mm. ^mdJrV Jm`ZmÀ`m g_mamn àgJr ¢à.am.lr. OmJ åhUmb, ""gmjmV ZmX~åhM XmZ VrZ Vmg BW C^ am{hb hmV.''[11] blZjÌmVhr AerM ~mOr _mabr hmVr. VW "gm{hË` ghH$ma' h dmL›` _S›i hmV. gm{hË`à_tMm "\$m`S›' Šb~ hmVm. Xa eH$dmar EH$Ì `D$Z H$Wm, H${dVm dmMZ H$aU d Ë`mda MMm H$aU Agm àKmV hmVm. "H$di gédmVM', "Zd ZmQ›çVÌ' "aJ^_rdarb Zd àdmh' Aem {df`mda bl à{gÜX Pmb. `mM H$mbmdYrV Ë`mZm Zd ZmV, Zdm AmYmañV^ {_imbm Vm åhUO "¢MVm_Uamd H$mëhQ›H$a' `mMm. Ë`mM dmËgë` d _mJXeZ Ë`mZm Alan`V {_imb. H$OV ñQ›eZda aëd Sã`mV _amR›_mi`m nhamdmVrb H$mëhQ›H$a nbg_ma ~gb hmV. "JS›H$ar' `m g_mZ Ym½`mZ XmKmZm EH$én H$b. Ë`mMdir Am_À`m H$nZrV H$m `V Zmhr? Ag {dMméZ Ë`mZm b{bVH$O_Ü` ~mcmdZ KVb. `m H$nZr~am~a "^md~YZ', "nÊ`à^md', "amOgÝ`mg', "emaXm', "gËVM Jbm_', "_rZm Am{U ZmZr' Aem ZmQ›H$mV H$m_ H$br. nbMr ZmQ›H$mMr g_O nmhZ ¢MVm_UamdmZr Ë`mZm ~ÜXM[aÌmda ZmQ›H$ {b{hÊ`mg gm{JVb. 1945 _Ü` nbZr Ë`mZm gXa ZË`Zm Q›` {bhZ {Xb. naV Ë`mM à`mJ Pmb ZmhrV. 1943 gmbr "A{^émMr' _m{gH$ ~SmÚmV gé Pmb. "AÊUm dS›JmdH$a' h nbM n{hb ì`ŠVr{MÌ A{^émMrV à{gÕ Pmb. 15 Ob 1943 _Ü` "Y Mm _m ' hm bl " néfamO AianmS› _mO-nmabB ' `m {d{já ZmdmZ à{gÕ Pmbm. Vìhmnmgz AmŠQm~a 1945 n`V gmV {dS›~Z bl à{gÜX Pmb Ë`mMdir A_aÐ JmS›Jri `mÀ`m EH$m gmám{hH$ _m{gH$mVhr V {bhrV AgV.

1.4 ì`dgm` :

1944 _Ü` nb ~r. E. Pmb. d Am[aEÝQ› hm`ñH$b_Ü` {ejH$mMr ZmH$ar H$é bmJb. {Xdgm ZmH$ar d amÌr ZmQ›H$mV H$m_ H$arV. hm`ñH$b_Ü` V {dÚmWu {à` hmV. {d{dY H$bmMr Amil {dÚmÏ`mZm H$éZ XV. narjmOrdr {dÚmÏ`mÀ`m gá JUmZm MmbZm XV. `mM {R›H$mUr {e{jH$m Agbë`m g{ZVm RmH$a `mÀ`mer Ë`mMm n[aM` Pmbm Am{U H$amar d Ü``{ZîRm g{ZVm nbÀ`m ghMm[aUr Pmë`m. 12 OZ 1946 _Ü` ZmXUr nÕVrZ

A{Ve` gmÜ`m arVrZ hm {ddmh gnÞ Pmbm. {ddmh Pmbm Var Am{WH$ ñW` ZìhV. 1947 _Ü` XmK nÊ`mbm ñWm{`H$ Pmb. ZmQ>`{ZH$VZ_Ü` a_b. `m gñWV gm{hpË`H$ d gmñH${VH$ jÌmVb Zm_dV bmH$ ^Q>b. J. {X. _mS>JiH$a, n. ^m. ^md, dgV g~Zrg, amOm ~T>, H$edamd ^mi Agm n[admna dmT>bm. H$~a, ^m½`alm h {MÌnQ> gé Pmb. laVa {MÌnQ> _mÜ`_ ZdrZ hmV, An[a{MV hmV nU gm{hË`, gJrV, ZmQ>H$ `mV gMma gé hmVm Am{U AmgnmgMr _mUg n[a{MV hmVr Ë`m_i nb AmË_{dídmgmZ Am{U ghOnUmZ {gZ_mjÌmV dmdé bmJb "dX _mVa_' hm {MÌnQ> gÝgma_i d "VH$m åhU AmVm' h ZmQ>H$ An`e XD$Z Jb. Ë`mM H$mimV, "YŠH$m' (A{^émMr 1946),' JmT>dmMr JmîQ>' (A{^émMr _ 47), " ~mbQ>' (_mO {Xdmir 1948) Ag {dZmXr blZ gé Pmb, ^mdZÀ`m _mJmda MmbUmè`m nbZm {gZgîQ>rMm ì`dhma O_bm Zmhr. Ë`mVrb H$Q> AZ^dm_i VWZ V ~mha nS>b. {dqc½S>Z H$mbO_Ü` E_. E. H$é bmJb. VW H$dr {Jare `mM ghH$m` d _mJXeZ bm^b. Ë`mÀ`m J{nîQ> ñd^mdm_i Ë`mZr AZH$ _mUg OmS>br. Ë`mMdir A_aÐ JmS>Jri `mÀ`m gmám{hH$mVrb blmMm gJh "lmJra ^aVr' åhUZ à{gÜX Pmbm. Vm bmH$mÀ`m Sm i `mV Am{U _ZmV ^abm.

Ë`mMdir 1948 gmbr ~iJmd `W HmHU {ejU _S>imÀ`m amUr nmdVrXdr H$mbO_Ü` àmÜ`mnH$ åhUZ éO Pmb. _amR>r ^mfm d gñH$Vr `mZm hŠH$mM ñWmZ {_idZ Úmd hm gñWm MmbH$mMm CXXe hmVm. ^mfU, n[agdmX, ñZh g_bZ, {d{dY JUXeZ Aem {d{dY H$m`H$_mVZ nbZr ñdV…Mm R>gm C_Q>dbm. ~iJmd H$bm_S>imgmR>r "H$Ý`mXmZ' ZmQ>H$ ~gdb. gJrV d ZmQ>`à_r _S>itMm KamV am~Vm hmVm. "AJñVmZ {dÚmnrR>' "Ë`mM ì`dÀN>X bjU' Aem AZH$ blmM d A_bXma `m ZmQ>H$mM dmMZ {_Ìmg_ma Pmb. ~iJmd_Yrb {Xdg _ZmnmgZ ^mJb. Ë`mMdir AmOm~m "G$½dXr `mM {ZYZ Pmb. EdT>r EH$ KQ>Zm gmS>Vm V ~iJmdmV a_b. AZH$ gJrVmM CnmgH$ d H$bM OmUV Ë`mZm ^Q>b. gdmZm Vá hmBb EdT> JmU EH$db nU ì`dñWmnZ {déÜX àmÜ`mnH$ Agm gKf gé Pmbm. 15 _mM 1952 bm nbZr ~iJmd gmS>b. Am{U nÊ`mV ñWm{`H$ Pmb. H$Wm, nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, JrV, gJrV

Ag gma nbMmM Agbbm "XY^mV' {MÌnQ> JmObm. "KaYZr' {MÌnQmVrb JmUr JmObr. 1953 _Ü` "A_bXma' ZmQ>H$ gm{hË`gKmV H$b. "Xd~mßnm' "JimMm JUnVr' `m {MÌnQmZr nbZm KamKa nmhmMdb, nU H$bmdVmZm ì`dhma O_V Zmhr Ag åhUVmV. {MÌnQ>-gîQ>rZ Ë`mMm ^_{Zamg H$bm. Ë`mZr `m jÌmbm am_am_ RmH$bm. _~Bbm "~må~ H$mbO_Ü` àmÜ`mnH$ åhUZ d g{ZVm~mB nmb {Q>iH$ {dÚmb`mV {e{jH$m åhUZ ZmH$ar H$é bmJb. `W Ë`mMm O_ ~gbm hmVm. nU {ejU gñWmMm MmH$mar~ÜXnUm, {dÚmï`mMr H$M~Um, gdmda X~md `m JmîQ>r nbZm IQ>H$V. Ë`mMdir ^mD$gmh~ {ha `mZr "em{V{ZH$VZ' à_mU _ŠV {ejUmMm à`mJ am~{dÊ`mgmR>r _mbJmdbm "_hË_m JmYr {dÚm_{Xa' hr {ejU gñWm C^maÊ`mg gédmV H$br. {ejUjÌmV amhZ à`mJerbVm d ZmH$ar `m XmÝhr JmîQ>r O_dÊ`mgmR>r XenmS> XmånË` `m_Ü` gh^mJr Pmb. naV amOH$maÊ`mMm ì`{ŠVJV ñdmW, AmS>_R>r YmaU `m_i _mbJmd gmS>b. Ë`m_i {~èhmS> ApñWa Pmb.

1.5 AmH$medmUr d XaXeZdarc gh^mJ :

`mMdir {S>g~a 1955 _Ü` nbZm AmH$medmUr da ZmH$ar {_imbr. ~mbr^mfda CXS> à_, Zdr VÌ `m_i V {VW a_b. Img nb diUmM aOH$ H$m`H$_ gé Pmb. eVH$è`mgmR>r "Z^mdmUr eVH$ar _S>i' gé Pmb. 1956 _Ü` Z^mdmUrgmR>r "d`_ _mR> ImQ>_' h n{hb ~mbZmQ>` {b{hb. 1958 _Ü` _~B AmH$medmUrgmR>r "Zd JmH$i' h ~mbZmQ>` {b{hb Ë`mÀ`m bIZmVrb {d{dYVm, H$m_mM {Z`mOZ, H$m_ H$aÊ`mMr nÜXVr nmhZ "Z^mZmQ>` {d^mJmM gdmf A{YH$mar åhUZ Ë`mMr {Xëbrbm Z_UH$ Pmbr. {Xëbrbm OmÊ`mndu nbZr ~hma CS>dZ {Xbr. 1957 bm "VP Amh VOnmer' d 1958 bm "gXa _r hmUma ' `m ZdrZ ZmQ>H$mMr XUJr _hmamîQmbm {Xbr. A{U PJ_JrV `e nbÀ`m nXar Amb. Ë`mZVa V {Xëbr `W hOa Pmb. VW EH$ ZdrZ gYr {_imbr. "{_{S>`m _mg-EÁ`H$eZMm Aä`mg H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mZm {eî`dËVr {_imbr d B½bS>bm OmÊ`mMr gYr {_imbr. bS>Zbm ~r.~r.gr._Ü` à{ejU ¿`md, àJV XemMr àgma `ÌUm nhmdr `mgmR>r 20 AmJñQ> 1958 amOr nb naXer Jb. bS>Z dmñVì`mM Ë`mZr MrO H$b. naXer H$bm HbmHma, gñH$Vr,

OJÊ`mVrc dmñVdVm `m gmè`mM AZ^d {díd nbZr "AndmB' énmZ ^maVr` OZVg_ma _mSb. bSZ_Yrb _ŠH$m_mV "~QmQ`mMr Mmi' nñVH$mM A{^dmMZ H$b.

naXer dmar AmQmnZ ^maVmV Amë`mda XaXeZÀ`m ZdrZ O~m~Xmè`m d Zd à`mJ `mV JTZ Jb. 1959 V 1961 `m H$mimV ^maVmVrb XaXeZM "n{hb àmS`ga' `m ZmË`mZ {XëbrV ñWmZ {_i{db. 1959 gmbr {XëbrH$amgmRr "H$îUmH$mRr H$Sb' hm gñH$Vr d gJrV `mM XeZ KS{dUmam Ñí`J_ H$m`H$_ gmXa H$bm. 1960 gmbr "JSH$ar XeZ' hm JSH$è`mÀ`m gm{hË`mVrb ZmZm ^md{d^_ Xml{dUmam H$m`H$_ Pmbm. XaXeZdarb H$m`H$_mV Ë`mZr ñdV…Mr Nmn CRdbr hmVr. nU gaH$mar éj dmVmdaU, H$m`H$_mVrb à`mJerbV~XXb AZËgmh, ñdV…À`m blZmV ZmH$arMm `Umam ASWim d AÝ` H$maUmZr Ë`mZr ZmH$arMm amOrZm_m {Xbm. nÝhm H$mUVrhr ZmH$ar H$aUma Zmhr Ag Ë`mZr R{db. Ë`mZr Am`î`mV AZH$ ZmH$è`m H$ë`m nU Ë`m ZmH$è`mZmhr Ë`mZr à{VîRm {_idZ {Xbr. H$mUVhr H$m_ H$_r XOmM Z _mZVm B_mZBV~ma àm_m{UH$nU H$b H$m_mer EH$én hmD$Z Ë`mda ñdV…Mm Rgm C_Qdbm.

1.6 blZ:

nb {eH$V hmV Vìhmnmgz N>mQr ^mfU, àhgZ, JmUr, ZmQ`àde {bhZ XV. Ë`mM dJ {_Ì V gmXa H$aV "néfamO AianmS' `m ZmdmZ A{^émMr AH$mV blZ gé Pmb. Ë`mVZ {dS~ZmË_H$ blZmMr ebr bmH$mZm OmUd bmJbr. Ë`mVZ "lmJra^aVr' (1946) "ZgVr CRmRd' (1952) "~QmQ`mMr Mmi (1946) "Jmim ~arO' Ag {dZmXr blgJh à{gÜX Pmb "AKinKi' (1988) hm AmRdm {dZmXr blgJh à{gÜX Pmbm. {dZmXmÀ`m {d{dY nbM àH$QZ Pmb. AZdmX, àdmgdUZ, {d{dY {df`mdarb ZmQH$, ì`ŠVr{Mì, H$Wm, nQH$Wm, {dS~Z, H$mhr blH$mÀ`m nñVH$mZm àaUmX`r àñVmdZm Aem {d{dY AJmZr blZ ~hab. _amRr dmMH$mbm Ë`mZr AV_l H$b. ñdV…bm emYÊ`mMr D$_u _ZmV OmJr H$br. \$%`gZ_Yrb am. lr. OmJmnmgZ emVr {ZH$VZ_Yrb QmJmamn`V gmè`mZr Ë`mZm nmR~i {Xb. JS>H$ar, H$mëhQH$a `mZr ZmQ`H$bgmRr à[aV H$b. à_i Am{U {dZmX_`

Aem "~m`' nmgZ gmè`mM Am{edmX Ë`mÀ`m blZmbm bm^b. åhUZ Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mbm gbJ ghm df _hmamîQ emgZmM nañH$ma {_imb. nbÀ`m gm{hË`m~XXb H$g_mJO åhUVmV, "" nbM gm{hË` åhUO \$b~mJ. \$b~mJV àde H$aVmZm _mUgmbm AmZX hmVm. naV nbÀ`m \$b~mJVrb nm`dmQ> OrdZmVrb H$méÊ`mH$S> AbJX KD$Z OmV. Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mVrb VËdkmZ {Z^`, {ZVi Amh. Ë`mV Ë`mÀ`m _mUgmdarb à_mM à{Vq~~ {XgV. lmdUmVrb gmZar Ymamà_mU V à_ \$bV.''[12] [d{dY OmUH$ma gm{hË`rH$mZr nbÀ`m gm{hË`mMr Aer dmlmUUr H$br. Ë`mZm àaUm d àmËgmhZ {Xb.

1.7 gm_m{OH$ d amOH$s` G$UmZ~Y :

nbÀ`m blZmVZ Og AZH$ ì`{ŠV_ËËdmM à{Vq~~ {XgV Vg Ë`mVZ gm_m{OH$ ^mZhr {XgV. g_mOmV KS>Umè`m MmJë`mdmBQ> JmîQ>tZm _r dmMm \$mS>brM nm{hO Ag Ë`mM _V hmV. ~m~m Am_Q>`mÀ`m "AmZXdZ' gma»`m gm_m{OH$ gñWMr nb AmJhmZ AmR>dU H$éZ XVmV. Ë`mÀ`m blZmVrb ì`ŠVr ^mfm d n[apñWVr g_mOmM à{V{Z{YËd H$aVmV. åhUZ "MhmV XY H$_r {XgVmM "AV ~dm' AmR>dVm, "VP Amh VOnmer' _Ü` JéOr "JmBM Vn' hd åhUZ AmJh YaVmM g_mOmÀ`m {d{eîQ> dJmda V Vmea AmT>VmV. ~Q>mQ>`mÀ`m MmirVrb àË`H$ H$Q>~ g_mO_ZmMr à{Vq~~ hmVmV. g_mOmVrb CÊ`m dmd½`m JmîQ>tda nbZr hgVliV H$maS> AmT>b. bmH$mZm JXJë`m H$arV dmñVdmM ^mZ {Xb. AV_l Pmbë`m g_mO_Zmbm OmJ H$éZ g_mOm{^_l ~Zdb.

g_mOH$maUmà_mUM amOH$maUmVhr ñdV…Mm R>gm C_QdbmÀ`m àJVrM gmYZ Amh `mMr OmUrd g_mOmbm d amOH$maÊ`mZm H$éZ {Xbr. 1974 _Ü` O`àH$me Zmam`U `mZr ~H$mar, _hmJmB, ^îQ>mMma `m {déÕ AmXmbZ nH$mab Am{U nbZr Ë`mZm gH$s` nmR>t~m {Xbm. blZmVZ, ^mfUmVZ amÁ`H$Ë`mZm g_mOYarUmZm gmdY hmÊ`mg gm{JVb. AmUr~mUrÀ`m H$mimV, "blÊ`m _mSm {Z Vbdmar ¿`m' hm gmdaH$amMm gXe ~XbË`m H$mimV ~XbË`m gX^mZgma AmMaUmV AmUbm. g_mOdmXr njmV {Z_mU Pmbë`m {dgJVrda H$maS> AmT>b. amOH$s` Cnhmg, Cnam Y `m~XXb blUrZ Vbdmarz én

KVb. O`àH$me Zmam`U `mÀ`m "{àP_ Sm`arMm' _amRrV AZdmX H$bm. AmUr~mUrZVa {ZdSUH$sÀ`mdir OZVm njmgmRr àMmag^m KVë`m. AÝ`m`m{déÜX bTÊ`mM gm_Ï` g_mO_ZmV OmJ H$b. {ZdSUH$s_Ü` OZVmnj {ZdSZ `VmM {VVŠ`mM A{bánUmZ amOH$maUmVZ ~mObm Pmb. g_mOH$maU, amOH$maU gm^mi VmZm V gmRrbm Amb.

1.8 nañH$ma :

Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`gdZ g_mOOrdZmV AmZXmMr \$b~mJ \$bdbr. AV_l hmD$Z Smig OJÊ`mg {eH${db. OJmMm Amagm nñVH$énmZ gm_mÝ`mn`V nmhmM{dbm. g_mOG$UmVZ _ŠV hmÊ`mMm `eñdrnU à`ËZ H$bm. Ë`mMà_mU g_mOmZhr Ë`mÀ`mda _ZmnmgZ à_ H$b. dmMH$mZr, a{gH$mZr ÑîQ> hmD$ Z` åhUZ _rR>_mhè`m CVéZ QmH$Ê`mMm gëbm {Xbm. AmOmamnUmVZ ~a hmÊ`mgmRr AZH$mZr àmWZm H$ë`m. Våhr Amåhmbm hd AmhmV, {dlmVr ¿`m Agm _mbmMm gëbm {Xbm. hr gmar AmnbH$s Amh. g_mOmZ Ë`mÀ`m H$bbm XmX {Xbr. AZH$ _mZ_amV~ Xmar MmbZ Amb. b{bV H$bmÀ`m gX^mVrb gd "Jmad nañH$ma' `m gañdVrnOH$mH$S> hmVmV hmV KmbZ bmJmnmR> Amb. nbÀ`m bmH${à`VMr lUr CMmdVM Jbr. nbMm JUg_ƒ` OgOgm EH$H$m nmH$irZ CbJS>V Jbm VgVer Ë`mMr bmH$_mZgmVbr à{V_m A{YH$m{YH$ VOmiV Jbr. {dñVmambm O gm_m{OH$ n[a_mU Amh V {Za{Zami`m WamVë`m bmH$mM, {Za{Zami d`mJQ>, {Za{Zami ì`dgm`, Jm_rU-ehar Aer gd àH$maMr dg{VñWmZ, Xe Am{U {dXe-Aer nbMr bmH${à`Vm ì`mnZ am{hbr Amh. bmH$mM nbdarb à_ {H$Vr {d{dY VèhmZr ì`ŠV hmV h nmhÊ`mgmal Amh. nbBVH$s gÝ_m{ZV ì`ŠVr _hmamîQmV Xgar Pmbr Zgb, `m gÝ_mZmV emgH$s` gÝ_mZ AmhV, {dÚmnrRmM AmhV, lmOJr gñWmM AmhV.

"nb EH$ gmRdU', "nb nÀ`mhËVa' `mÀ`m énmZ ghH$mè`mZr, {_ÌmZr, a{gH$mZr Ë`mZm ñZhndH$ ^Q> {Xbr. nbÀ`m fîR>`ãXr{Z{_ËV ~maH$amZr H$mì`mVZ ì`ŠV H$bë`m ^mdZm ZV_ñVH$ hmÊ`mg bmdVmV Va H$g_mJO åhUVmV,

eV eaXmM g^J MmXU COim dmQ>da

bm^m ggmamVrb gma, g l Xm`r gXa && [13.]

Ag åhUZ ñdV…À`m d Zm{eH$H$amÀ`m e^ÀN>m XVmV. EdT> gma d^d bm^b Var Ë`mZm "J' Mr ~mYm Pmbr Zmhr. bhmZ _bmà_mU gma l Zm{dÝ`mMm emY KV am{hb. Ë`m_i V "Amnb' Pmb. gJi`mM "^mB' Pmb.

1.9 nbM {d{dY nb …

nbÀ`m AJÀ`m {d{dY JUmZr nbMr Ami l nŠH$s H$br. JU h CnOVM AgVmV. Ë`mÀ`m {dH$mgmgmRr \$ma _hZV ¿`mdr bmJV Zmhr. nbÀ`m `m ncXma ì`{ŠV_ÎdmMr Ami l Ë`mÑï>rZ _hÎdmMr Amh.

gJrV …

_bmbm _mV^mfm bdH$a g_OV Ë`mà_mU JmÊ`mMr Am T> AmBH$S>ZM Ambr hmVr. "å`{PH$ BO _m` \$ñQ> bìh' Ag V ñdV… åhUV. gJrVmMr Ë`mZm CÎm_ OmU hmVr. Ë`mZ Ë`mZm Am`î`^a gmW {Xbr. AmOm~mZm H$sVZmV gmW H$aÊ`mngZ {MÌnQ> gJrVmn`V gmam àdmg Ë`mZr AmË_{dídmgmZ H$bm. órJrV, nman[aH$ JrV, hmX½`mVrb JmUr, Jm_rU JrV, `mnmgZ "BWM QmH$m V~' _Ü` Aa~r gamMr bH$a BWn`VMm aJ nbZr JmÊ`mZm ghO {Xbm. Jm`H$mMr "V{~`V' V OmUZ hmV. V~bm, nQ>r, T>mbH$s, ~mgar, {n`mZm EH$UM H$mUVhr dmÚ V brb`m AmË_gmV H$aV. AZH$ {X½JOmZm _{\$brV gmW H$br. AbrH$S>À`m H$mimV Ë`mÀ`m H$Rygjrvmnjm nQ>rdmXZ bmH$mZm OmñV EH$m`bm {_imb. Am`î`mÀ`m CÎmamYmV V H$mZgZ Pmb. Amnë`m gJrVmZ nbZr _amRyr a{gH$VMr Vma H$mhr XeH$ PH$maV Rydbr.

{dZmX …

bhmZnUr emim_mñVamda {dS>~Z H$s{dVm {bhr. ~mVå`m CbQ> nmbQ> H$ê$Z {bhr Ag CÚmJ MmbV. "~m`' H$S>Z Ambbm hm gñH$ma Ë`mMr Ami l ~ZZ Jbm. ~mbr^mfm, empãXH$ H$gaVr, H$mQ>r H$aÊ`mV Ë`mMm hmV H$mUrhr Yê$ eH$Uma Zmhr. gm{hË` AH$mX_rH$S>Z {_imbb nm[aVm{fH$ {ñdH$maVmZm V åhUmb, ""Zamí`mMm AY…H$ma Zmhrgm

H$aU, CX{gZVMr H$m{iï›H$ PQ›H$Z Q›H$U, T›JMm \$J \$S›U, X…lll ngU h _Â`m {dZXM à`OZ Amh. {dZXM gYZ na_ídaZ _Â`m hVr VdT›çMg›r {Xb Ag›d. _P {dZX Mda-~Ma hd Z XÊ`Mr l~aXar _r KV. H$_albr _r da H$aV Zhr.'' [14] Ë`À`m g{hË`V Ë`À`m eãXMm à^d O›UdV.

{dS›~ZH$a …

X._.{_agXaZr Aì nÊ`{VWr{Z{_Îm g›gdS› `W {Xbë`m ì``»`ZV "Aì h nÚ {dS›~ZH$a Va nb h JÚ {dS›~ZH$a AhV.' Ag åhQ›b Amh. AMm` AÍ`MM Ë`À`da à^d hV. nbZr ZZ JïïtMr {dS›~Z ~Z{dbr. ~bÊ`À`m bH$~r, blZebr, eb` gdX, {ejH$s ^mf, nT›è`Mr ^mf, nMZ_ {b{hÊ`MM n{bgr lŠ`m, g_rjH$s ^mf, A½bmibb _aR›r, AË`mY{ZH$ OrdZebr `m_Ü` Ë`m ^mfMr Y›Q›Ur Ë`mZ g_Obbr Agë`mZ {dS›~ZV ghOV Amh. nbZr H$bb AË`V ~{Õ_Z {dS›~Z åhUO "V›QrM A^J'. Ë`mVZ Ë`mMr ~m{ÕH$ Pn O›UdV. "_aR›r dL›_`MM Jmird B{Vhmg' h nñVH$hr {dS›~Z H$meë`MM CËH$f Amh. dèhS›r ^mfMr d{eî›Qç gJVZm nUar H$m{H$im HhHh H$aV Am{U dèhS›r H$m{H$im H$mhZ H$mhZ H$aV. Aer AZH$ CXmhaU Ë`mÀ`m dL›_`V A›T›iV›V.

OrdZdmXr ÑpîQ›H$mZ …

_UgH$sÀ`m Y½`mZ _Ug O›S›bm O›V. åhUZM H$mUmÀ`m blZbm em~gH$s XD$Z, àñVmdZm XD$Z, nñVH$ AmdS›b, H$s{dVm NmZ Amh Ag nÌmZ H$idZ V nT›À`m _UgmbZ H$m`mgR›r àaUm XV›V. C_X XV›V. Ë`mÀ`m blZVZ Abb àgJ, ì`ŠVr, n[apñWVr hr OJÊ`da à_ H$aV, AS›MUrda _V H$arV _H$im ídg KV Am{U BVaZmhr _XV H$aV.

AmñdmXH$ …

nbÀ`m EH$m _bmlVrV VéU{nT›r Y›JS›qYJm KmbUmar ~O~m~Xa Amh. `da Amnb _V H$m`? `da nbM {dMa ~mcH$ AmhV. _Pr ^{_H$m g_rjH$mMr, Q›rHmHmaMr Zhr. _r

Zh_r AmñdmXH$mÀ`m ^{_H$VZ ~KVm. Ë`m_i _r Ë`mV ag KD$ eH$Vm. Ë`m_i Ë`mZm H$mUmer dmX Kmbmdmgm dmQ>V Zmhr. bhmZ _bmnmgZ _mR>`m d`ñH$ ì`ŠVter V gdmWmZ {Xb I bmgnU O_dZ KV. naXemVhr {d{dY {R>H$mUMr n[apñWVr, {VWbm {ZgJ, hdm_mZ, Mmbr[aVr, {d{dY VèhM nXmW, amhUr_mZmÀ`m nÜXVr `mMm Ë`mZr _ZgmŠV AmñdmX KVbm. gJrV, ZË` {MÌ{eën `m H$bmMm V AmñdmX ¿`m`M. Ë`mV VmgZVmg aJZ Om`M Am{U AmnU O AZ^db, O ^mdb V BVamZm gmJÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$am`M. AmñdmXH$mMr ^{_H$m gdM ~m~VrV gma I r. aqdÐZmWmÀ`m "JrVmObr'Mr OdT>r AmdS> VdT>rM "dS>hmD$g' dmMÊ`mMr. Ë`mZr a{gH$nU gmè`mMm AmñdmX KVbm Ë`m_i Ë`mM dmL>_` {MaVéU ~Zb. {Za{Zam i `m ^mfm {eH$Ê`mMr, Ë`mMm AmñdmX KÊ`mMr Ë`mZm ^mar AmdS> åhUZ Va nÞmer CbQ>ë`mZVa ~Jmbr ^mfm {eH$b. VWrb ZmQ>H$H$ma, {eënH$ma `mÀ`mer n[aM` Pmbm. OrdZ AmU I r g_ÜX Pmb.

namJm_r {dMma …

hm gñH$ma Ë`mÀ`m AmBH$S>ZM Ambm. Ë`mÀ`m OÝ_mÀ`m d i r "em~m' ZmdmMr gBU, {VZ nZ{ddmh H$bm hmVm. nU Vr ñd^mdmZ MmJbr hmVr' Ag AmBZM Ë`mZm gm{JVb. Ë`m_i Ë`mMr _V OZr ~agQ>bbr ZìhVr. Ë`m_iM dS>rb Jë`mZVa _{VH$mÀ`m gX^mV `Umar gd {H$`mH$_ Ë`mZr H$bbr ZmhrV. Ë`mMm {ddmh gÜXm ZmXUr nÜXVrZ Pmbm. g{ZVm~mBda gÜXm H$mUË`mhr àH$maMr AmpÝhH$ PmbrM nm{hOV. Aem àH$maMm YmH$ Ë`mZr bmdbm Zmhr. Ë`mZm gZmVZr JmîQ>tMm {VQ>H$mam hmVm.

OÝ`mMr AmT> …

OÝ`mMr AmT> åhUO gZmVZr _mJmMr Zìh éT>r qH$dm nanamMr Zìh Va "{Xì`ËdmMr OW à{MVr, VW H$a _mP O i Vr&' hr ^mdZm Amh. Ë`m_i {dZm~mM ^XmZ H$m`, ~m~m Am_Q>`mM AmZXdZ, gmdaH$amMr AX_mZmVrb I mbr `mZm Xìhmè`mM nm{dÍ` Amb. nbZm _mJrb {XdgmM O AmH$fU Amh qH$dm OÝ`m gñH$VrVë`m MmJë`mMr AmT> Amh Vr g_OZ ¿`m`Mr Agbr Va Á`m EH$m dJ i `m dmVmdaUmV Ë`mM ~mbnU Jb V g_OZ KVb nm{hO.

Ë`mM Ka d OZ nmb {dMmamV KVb nm{hO. amOmÜ`jmÀ`m _V nb h Añgb AmY{ZH$ AmhV. J.~m. gaXmamgma»`m à»`mV {dMmadVmÀ`m à^mdm l mbr V dmTb AmhV. O O g_mOmbm CnHmaH VW Ë`mZr CËgmhmZ ^mJ KVbm.

dŠVËd ...

nbZr bhmZnUr AZH$ dŠË`mMr ^mfU AZ^dbr. àË`H$mMr ebr OmUZ KVbr. dŠË`mM ^mfdarb à^Ëd, {df`mMr OmU, _mS›Ê`mMr nÜXVr Am{U g_mO _Zmda Ë`mM C_Q›bb à{Vq~~ Ë`mZr AZ^db hmV. VmM gñH$ma Ë`mÀ`m G$½dXr AmOm~mH$S›Zhr Amb m. AmOm~m ^mfU {bhZ XV Am{U nb g^mYrQ›nUmZ AmË_{dídmgmZ åhUV. Ë`m_i nT› Ë`mÀ`m g^mZmhr ^ana JXu Ag Vmg XrS›Vmg V _mUg ~mYZ R›dV. qMVZerbVMm YmJm. _mUgH$sMm J{hda Am{U dJdJi gmñH${VH$ gX^ `mMm ^mfUmV g_mde Ag. H$mQ›`m, empãXH$ H$gaVr A{YH$ AgV. Ë`m_i bmH$ EH$Ê`mgmR›r YS›nS›V. Ë`mM EH$m`bm, AZ^dm`bm bmH$ JXu H$aV. H$m` gm{JVb `mnjm H$g gm{JVb `mda bmH$mM bj Ag. ñWi, H$mi, àgJ, lmË`mMm dJ d _mÝ`damMr Cnpñ WVr `m gJi`mM nbZm \$ma MmJb ^mZ Ag. Ë`mM Am{MË`nU {ZXe Ë`mÀ`m ^mfUmV `V AgV.

A{^Z`nQ›Vm ...

V aJ_Mr` g_mQ› hmV. H$m{`H$, dm{MH$ gd àH$maÀ`m A{^Z`mMr Ë`mZm CËV_ OmU hmVr. åhUZ ^mfU, {ZénU, gÌgMmbZ, H$mì`dmMZ, {X½XeZ, A{^Z` gdM CËV_ àH$ma gmXa H$aV. "Mmbu Mßbr Z' hm Ë`mMm AmXe hmVm. "dmè`mdaMr damV' Agm _r Agm _r' "~QmQ›`mMr Mmi' `mgma l EH$nmÌr H$m`H$_ `e XD$Z Jb {MÌnQ› jÌmVhr ñdV...Mm R›gm C_Qdbm. qMVm_Uamd H$mëhQ›H$am~am~a AZH$ ZmQ›H$mV H$m_ H$b. V l{i`m hmV. CËV_ àH$maM HbmHma hmV, {dXfH$s MmJbr H$aVm `V Ag. A{^Z` d {X½XeZ H$aVmZm ZmQ›H$mÀ`m H$bMm XOm {Q›H${dÊ`mH$S› Ë`mM bj Ag. Ë`m_i _mÂ`m ZmQ›H$mgmR›r, ZmQ›H$mÀ`m g{hVmgmR›r nXa_mS› H$Urhr H$é Z`, Agm XS›H$ hmVm.

göX`r {_Ì …

d{ídH$ _ÌrMr ^mdZm Ë`mZr Onbr. AJXr bhmZ _bmnmgZ dÜXmn`V gmè`mer _Z_mH$i`m Jßnm _maVmZm Ë`mÀ`m JaOm Z ~mbVm OmUZ KV. Ë`m_i ZQ>MM X…I, _hmJmBbm VmS> XUmar OZVm, {ejH$m_i Xamdbb {dÚmWu, AmZXdZm_i ~m~m Am_Q>, gmYZmVmB `mÀ`mnmgZ Jm`H$, dmXH$, {d_mZmVrb hdmB gXar BWn`V gma Ë`mM {_Ì. _ÌrMr nmD$bdmQ> Ë`mZm g_ÜXrH$S> KD$Z Jbr "nb gmR>dU' "nb-nÀ`mhËVa' qH$dm Ë`mÀ`m {df`rMr nñVH$ dmMVmZm Ë`mÀ`m göX`mZr _mabë`m Jßnm, gm{JVbë`m AmR>dUr Ë`mM ^mamdZ OmU h nbM _mR>nU Amh. JmS>rVrb Sm``ìhanmgZ {X½XeH$mn`V gmè`mM V ^mB hmV. EImÚm ZQ>mZ EZdir MmJb H$m_ H$b Va V nT> dmQ>V. ZmQ>`^_VrÀ`m dir àdmgmVrb EImX {R>H$mU gdmZm XmIdV.

XmVËd …

`m hmVmM Ë`m hmVmbm Z H$i XVm V XmZ XV AgV. nb \$mS>eZV\$ aŠVnT>r, _ŠVmJU, {Za{Zami`m ej{UH$ gñWm `mZm JaOZgma bmIm én` {Xb. nU à{gÜXrÀ`m PmVmV `md åhUZ h H$b Zmhr. nbÀ`m _Ë`ZVaM `m JmîQ>r COS>mV Amë`m. ñdV…À`m amhUr_mZmda \$magm IM H$ë`mM E{H$dmV Zmhr. gdmXb, amîQgdmXb `mM XmKhr H$m`H$V hmV. Ë`m_i amhUr_mZ A{Ve` gmY hmV. nm`O_m d ImXrMm S>Ji gXam AgmM nbMm nmemI hmVm. g{ZVm~mBÀ`m dËVrVhr Iala dam½` hmV. g{ZVm~mBÀ`m ì`dhmar Ñ{îQ>H$mZm_iM ~hVH$ nemMm QñQ> H$éZ Vm ngm gmdO{ZH$ gdmH$n`mbm {Xbm. AZmW {dÚmWuJh, AYemim, ~m~m Am_Q> `mMm H$îR>mI_, é½Umb`, dmMZmb`, aŠVnT>r `mÀ`mgmR>r H$mhr bmI IM H$b. "nb-EH$ gmR>dU' `m nñVH$mM {dH$sbm `Ê`mAmYrM H$mhr hOma én`mM _mZYZ gmdO{ZH$ gñWbm XÊ`mM {ZpímV H$b. AZH$ dÓ H$bmH$ma EH$mH$s hmVmV. Ë`mZm Amdí`H$ Vr _XV {_idZ XÊ`mV Ë`mZr nT>mH$ma KVbm.

1.10 ncMm dmL›_`rZ àdmg :

dmL›_`mÀ`m ~hVH$ gd àH$mamZm Amnë`m {gÜXhñV bIZrZ ñne H$bm Amh. {dZmXr bIH$ åhUZ ñdV..M EH$ ñWmZ {Z_mU H$b Amh. Ë`mÀ`m dmL›_`mMm hm WmS›Š`mV KVbbm AmT>mdm.

ZmQ›H$:

ZmQ›çcIZ hr EH$ H$cm Amh. ZmQ›H$H$mamcm VrZ VmgmÀ`m H$mcmdYrV Amnc H$WmZH$ _mS>md cmJV. ñWi, H$mi, ZmQ›çVÌ, àúmH$mMr A{^émr Am{U ZmQ›çAme`mMr JaO `m gmè`mM ^mZ R>dmd cmJV. ZmQ›H$ hr g_Xm`mnT> gmXa H$amd`mMr H$cm Agë`mZ ZmQ›çcIZ Cƒ XOmM Agmd cmJV. ncZr hr gmar VÌ gm^miZ ZmQ›çcIZ H$c. Ë`mZr ZmQ›H$ aJ_Mmda gmXa H$aÊ`mgmR>rM {c[hcr. Vr Ame`gnÞ d XOXma AmhV. ZmQ›çcIZmV XmZM ZmQ›H$ ñdVÌ Amh d Caccr ^mfmVarV, énmVarV AmhV. nU gdmMm Ame` àúmH$mÀ`m AVaJmV nmhmM[dÊ`mV nc `eñdr Pmcc {XgVmV.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

ncM h n{hc ZmQ›H$, `m ZmQ›H$mMr n{hcr AmdÎmr 1948 gmcr à{gÕ Pmcr. ñdmVÍ`mÎma H$mi hm Zì`m ~XcmMr gédmV hmVr. `mM H$mimV ncZr "VH$m åhU AmVm' Ûmam cmH$mZm Y¸$mVÌmZ EH$ Y¸$m {Xcm.

gV VH$mam_ gmè`mZm {dÇcmMm, _múmmMm _mJ XmIdrV hmV nU VËH$mcrZ _~mOr gma»`mZm V ghZ Pmc Zmhr. Ë`mZr AZH$ àH$maMm Ìmg Ë`mZm {Xcm. Ë`mZm Ý`m`mgZmg_ma C^ H$c. Ë`mMr JmWm BÐm`UrV ~S>dÊ`mg gm{JVc, nU hr JmWm cmH$JJZ Vmacr. VH$mam_ _hmamOmÀ`m ghH$mè`mZr KamKar OmD$Z A^J O_dc V {c[hc d JmWm V`ma Pmcr. øm H$ënZm cmH$mZm pñdH$maÊ`mg OS> Jë`m Am{U `m ZmQ›H$mZ ncZm An`e {Xc. nU ZmQ›çcIH$ åhUZ AmiI _mÌ H$éZ {Xcr. XdmOdi ñdV:gmR>r _múm, YZgnXm H$mhrhr Z _mJVm ^pŠVMm Am{U gVgJmMm AmZX _mJUma VH$mam_ ncZm AmdS>VmV. Ë`m_iM BVH$$ gXa ZmQ›H$ V`ma Pmc.

VP Amh VOnmer :

h ncM Xga ñdVÌ ZmQ›H$, AJXr gadmVrnmgZM ncÀ`m clUrMm àË`` `mVZ `Vm. {dZmXr gdmX, empãXH$ H$mQ›rZ àúmH$mZm liliZ hgÊ`mg {eH$dc. `mcm gñWmZ lmcgm Pmë`mZVaMr nmíd^_r Amh.

BXa_Yrc am_^`m XmV `mÀ`m {XdmUlmÊ`mV ZmQ›H$mg gédmV hmV. H$mH$mOr Amnë`m _V ^mdmÀ`m _cmgm~V d OÝ`m gdH$m~am~a dmS›çmV ahmV AmhV. V {ZdÎm \$mañQ› A{YH$mar AgZ "OJÊ`mVcm _Pm' KÊ`mMm Ë`mMm ñd^md Amh. {e~ramgmRr AmMm`mZm Ë`mÀ`m nVUrZ CfmZ ~mcdc Amh. AmMm`mÀ`m MmH$erM \$mZ `VmV. `m gmè`mZr em_ dVmJVm. HmHmOrer ~ÜXr~i liVmZm AmMm`mZm ñQ›eZdéZ AmUÊ`mM {dgaVm. Ë`mZm Sm.gVre Kar KD$Z OmVm. AmMm`mÀ`m VËd{Zðm, _Zm{ZJh `mZr em_hr ^mamdVm Va Ë`mÀ`m~am~a Amccr JrVm Or HmHmOrMm {_Ì JmdmarH$a `mMr _cJr Amh, Vr `m _mH$ù`m dmVmdaUmV \$cV. em_ gV H$mVVmZmM gV O_dVm. H$mH$mOr h JmS› J{nV Ami lVmV. Ë`mcm àmËgmhZ XVmV Am{U ñdV:À`m nÅrV JmÊ`mg gmJVmV. AmMm` ed›r C{Û¾ hmVmV d AH$cm Mcm a åhUV OmÊ`mg {ZKVmV. `mVZ nc OrdZmMm AmZX KÊ`mg {eH$dVmV. glmc d AMH$ ñd^mdXeZ, gXa H$mì`mË_H$Vm d gm_m{OH$, amOH$s` Cnhmg `m ZmQ›H$mV AmT›iVm.

A_cXma :

a{e`Z clH$ {ZH$mcm` JmJmc `mÀ`m Sr.O.H$å~c `mZr H$cë`m BJOr ^mfmVamda ncZr h _amR›_mi énmVa H$c Amh. A_cXmamMm n{hcm à`mJ ZmJna ZmQ›ç_S›imZ 1952 _Ü` ZmJna `W H$cm. Ë`mbm ^aKmg à{VgmX {_imbm.

`m ZmQ›H$mcm {dcrZ Pmcë`m gñWmZmMr nmíd^_r Amh. `m H$miV A{YH$mè`mZr Amnë`m cm`H$snúmm daMr nX pñdH$macr AmhV. gJirH$S› ^ï›MmamM amÁ` gé Amh. àË`H$mMm Xm_ lmQmM Amh nU gmaOU Ë`mMr {\$H$sa Z H$aVm J_uV OJV AmhV. Ë`mMdir gOamd `Vm. gdmZm Vm dfmVa H$éZ Amccm A_cXmaM dmQ›Vm. Ë`mMr gñWmZmVrc

cmM lmD$, {ZîH$s` A{YH$mè`mer JmR> nS>V. àË`H$OU ñdV:Mm ~Mmd H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mcm cmM XVmV d BVam~ÔcMr lar _m{hVr gmJVmV. A_cXma Pmccm gOamd _imV BZm_XmamÀ`m KamVrc MmJcm _cJm Amh Ë`mcm `m gmè`mMr J_V dmQ>V. Vm {_ÌmcmnÌmZ `m gmè`m KQ>Zm H$idVm d ZmQ>H$ {c[hÊ`mg gmJZ OmVm. Vm OmVm d WmS>çmM dimV lam A_cXma Amë`mMr ~mV_r `V. gmaOU W¸$ hmVmV.

_OXma KQ>Zm Am{U gXa {dZmXr gdmXmZr ZmQ>H$ àúmH$nZm ^mamdZ Q>mH$V. Ë`mM AZH$ à`mJ Pmc. Ë`mda {MÌnQ>hr {ZKmcm hr Ë`mMr `epñdVVm Amh.

^mh`dmZ :

h ZmQ>H$ gm_agQ> _m_À`m "enr' `m ZmQ>H$mÀ`m H$ënZda AmYm[aV Amh. nc h ^mdZmerc AmhV. ^mdH$Vm hm `m ZmQ>H$mMm _hÎdmMm JU "enr' Á`m n[apñWVrV gmnS>cm Amh Ë`m n[apñWVrV Amncm {eX~m H$gm dmJc? `m H$ënZVZ `m ZmQ>H$mMr {Z{_Vr Pmcr.

{eX~m hm aÔr{dŠ`m Amh. Ë`mZ Amncr _bJr gañdVr {hcm {eH$dZ {e{úmH$m ~Zdcr Amh. {ZdS>ccm OmdBgÕm {eúmH$ Amh. g^m hm Ë`mMm ~mcnUmnmgZMm {_Ì Amh. EH$Xm gm`H$cMma åhUZ EH$m _mUgmcm Vm nH$S>Z XVm. gmj XÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mbm H$mQ>mV Omd bmJV. H$mQ>mVrc øm Ñí`mMm Ë`mÀ`m _Zmda n[aUm_ hmVm. Ë`m MmamMr nËZr ~mivnUmV _Ë` nmdV d _cJr ^rH$ _mJV {\$aV. {Vcm {eX~m Kar RdZ KVm d ZmV åhUZ gm^mivm.

^dgmJa `m dV_mZnÌmVrc H$mS> gmS>dë`m_i Ë`mcm 30,000 hOmamM ~úmrg {_iV. V ng nmhVmM àË`H$mM {dMma ~XcVmV. _ZmVcm ñdmW OmJm hmVm. Ë`mgmR>r {eX~mcm dS> RadÊ`mn`V _Oc OmV. g^m {eX~mcm Sm ig H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVm. NmQ>r cVm AmR>dZ Vm ~mivnUmÀ`m Xdm lmÝ`mg gmar a¸$_ XVm. `mVZ gm_m{OH$ àíZmda àH$me Q>mH$cm Amh. {eX~mgma lr _mUg SmŠ`mZ OJV ZmhrV Va \$º$ AV:H$aUmZ OJVmV. `mVZ ncÀ`m gm_m{OH$ OmUrdm d amïr` gdXZ úm_Vm {XgZ `VmV. g~H$ gXa ZmQ>H$ Ag `mM dUZ H$aVm `Bc.

gXa _r hmUma :

E{cPm~W ~aQ› d am~Q› ~mD$qZJ `mÀ`m OrdZmda éSmë\$ ~{g`a `mZ "X ~aQ›g Am\$ {dånmc ñQ›rQ' h ZmQ›H$ {chc. Ë`m ZmQ›H$mM _amR›r énmVa ncZr "gXa _r hmUma' `m énmV H$c. `m ZmQ›H$mcm gñWm{ZH$ nmíd^_r Amh. gñWmZ {dcrZ Pmcr nU _hmamO AOZ Ë`mM gÎmÀ`m ^_mV AmhV. Ë`m_i à_mMm A^md Am{U ñdmVÍ`mMr AmT› `mVZ _cmMr hmUmar Kg_Q› NmZ Xm l dcr Amh.

ZXZdmS›rM _hmamO gñWmZ {dcrZrH$aUm_i AñdñW AmhV. àOà_mU _chr ~S› H$aVrc Aer Ë`mZm {^Vr dmQ›V. AmB Jë`mda _cmZm gñWmZmVrb SmŠQ›amZr A{Ve` __VZ dmT›dc. Ë`mgmR›r ñdV:À`m à_mMm Ë`mJ H$cm. XrXr AnJ Agë`mZ SmŠQ›a {VÀ`mda CnMma H$aVmV. {VM _mZ{gH$ ~i dmT›dVmV. ~~r ~Smer c¾ H$é BpÀN›V. XrXrda gO` _Zmnmgz à_ H$aVm. amO Am{U àVmn d{S›cmÀ`m {^VrZ Jßn AmhV. `m gmè`mnmgZ _hmamO Xamdc AmhV. V H$di ñdV:À`m AhH$mam_i. _hmamOmM XrXrda Ord Amh. Vr `m gmè`mZm YéZ R›dV Amh. naV Amncr AmB YmH$m_i, N›im_i AmOmar nS›Z _cr h g_OVmM XrXrhr _hmamOmZm gmS›Z OmÊ`mM R›adV. SmŠQ›amZm _hmamO hmH$cZ XVmV. gd _c ~mha nS›VmV d hH$_ehm _hmamO EH$Q›M CaVmV.

`mVZ nc h H$di {dZmXr c l H$ ZgZ H$éU agmZ AmVàV ^acc {c l mUhr à^mdrnU H$é eH$VmV h {XgZ `V.

Vr \$camUr :

ZmQ›H$mVZ eÕ Am{U A{^OmV ^mfda nc Ñï›rúmn Q›mH$VmV. ~ZmS› em À`m "{n½_{c`Z' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ ncZr "\$camUr' hr Aà{V_ gXa aMZm V`ma H$cr.

ì`º$sM g_mOmVrc ñWmZ ^mfdéZ R›aV. gm_m{OH$ CMr dmT›dm`Mr Agc Va ^mfda à^Îd Agmd Ag _mZUmam AemH$, ^mfmemómMm àmÜ`mnH$ Amh. Ë`mM cúm \$c {dH$Umè`m _Oida OmV. {VMr Mcm l r, ì`dhmakmZ nmhZ Vm ^mamdVm d `m _crcm ghm _{hÝ`mV eÕ ^mfm {eH$dZ Cƒ g_mOmV amOH$Ý`m åhUZ {_adZ AmUZ Aer nO Vm

Amnc {_Ì {dídZmW Omer `mÀ`m ~am~a KVm. _Oimhr {OÔrZ {eH$ cmJV. \$camUr H${dVm åhUVmZm {Vcm Ë`mVc ^mdhr g_O cmJVmV. AemH$ d _Oim XmK EH$_H$mV JVVmV nU H$mUrM ^mdZm ì`º$ H$arV Zmhr. edQ>r AemH$Mr AmB _XVrcm YmdV Am{U _OiMr _OamUr ~ZV. Ë`mV {VM dS>rc XJS>m~m gmil, _Oim, {dg^mD$, AemH$ `mMr àË`H$mMr ^mfm Xedcr Amh. gmVmar d H$mëhmnar, PmnS>rVrc, Cƒ dJu`mMr Aer ^mfMr AJ, Cƒma CÎm_ Xedc AmhV. Ë`mVrc {eì`m, AneãX gm{hË`mMr hmZr H$arV ZmhrV.

VrZ nemMm V_me :

O_Z ZmQ>HHma ~íQ>À`m "Wr nZr Amnam' `m ZmQ>H$mdéZ ncZr "VrZ nemMm V_me' `m ZmQ>H$mMr aMZm H$cr. 26 OZ 1978 amOr {WEQ>a AH$S>_r nU `mZr ~mcJYdcm `mMm n{hcm à`mJ H$cm. gJrV, ZË`, {dZmX `mÛma g_mOmVrc Cn{úmV KQ>H$mda `mV àH$me Q>mH$cm Amh.

OJÞmW nMnmÌ, Ë`mMr nËZr AZ_m_r d _cJr `mÀ`m ^mdVr h H$WmZH$ {\$aV. àm.nMnmÌ `mM {^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$Ð Amh. V gaH$ma_mÝ` Amh. `W {^H$mè`mZm ^rH$ _mJÊ`mM n{_Q> {Xc OmV. Ë`mMr _cJr _mcZhr à»`mV JS> gam_ma H$ßQ>Z AH$eÀ`m à_mV nS>cr Amh. {VZ AmBd{S>cmÀ`m _Zm{déÕ Ë`mÀ`mer c¾hr H$c Amh. V {Vcm KQ>ñ\$mQ> KÊ`mgmR>r AmJh YaVmV. {VZ ZH$ma XVmM AH$ecm JÝømV AS>H$dZ \$merMr {eúmm hmÊ`mgmR>r à`ËZ H$aVmV. naV BÝñnŠQ>a ^S>mar AH$eMm {_Ì Agë`mZ AH$eM aúmU hmV. edQ>r Ë`mcm \$merMr {eúmm hmV. {eúmÀ`m A_c~OmdUrÀ`m dir Vm gdmMm {Zamn KVm. Zmam`Umcm hmH$ _maVm. Ë`m~am~a Zmam`U ZmdmMm dmS>a lr {dîUÀ`m énmV `Vm d AH$ecm OrdXmZ {_iV. dJ `m ZmQ>H$mÀ`m nÕVrZ, gÌYma V_memM H$WZ H$arV AgVmZmM aJ_mda àË`úm àgJ Ñí` énmZ h H$WmZH$ àúmH$mnT> gJrV d gdmXmÀ`m énmV gmXa hmV OmV.

amOm Am`{Xnmg :

ncZr h ZmQ>H$ ~JmcrZmQ>H$mdéZ AZdm{XV H$c. naV h _imV JrH$ ZmQ>H$ Amh. AZdmX H$aÊ`mndu JrH$ d BJOr énmVaU `mMmhr Aä`mg H$cm Amh. hr EH$ emH$m[VH$m Amh. _mUg hm {Z`VrÀ`m hmVM ~mhc Amh hM `mVZ Xm Idc Amh.

W~B ZJarMr pñnŠg amúmgrÀ`m àýmVZ gQ>H$m H$ë`m_i Am`{Xnmg W~BMm amOm Pmcm. W~BM nduM _hmamO cmB`g `mMm IZ Pmcm Amh. [admOmZgma cmB`g _hmamOmMr nËZr `mH$Ëg `mMm Am`{Xnmger {ddmh hmVm. Ë`mZm XmZ _c d XmZ _cr AmhV. H$mcmVamZ `m ZJarda Zd gH$Q> Amc Amh. `m gH$QmVZ gQ>Ê`mgmR>r àOm amOmcm nH$maV Amh. Anm„mZ XdmMm H$mc, Á`mVrfmMm g„m Am{U OÝ`m OmUË`m ~OJmH$S>Z {_incë`m _m{hVrZgma Am`{XnmgZM _hmamOmMm åhUOM d{S>cmMm dY H$éZ AmBer c¾ H$c Amh. h gma AOmUVm KS>c Agc Var {Z`VrnT> gmè`mZm EH$M {Z`_ Amh. Am`{Xnmg `m ^`mZH$ nmnmZ ~^mZ hmVm. amUr Ji\$mg KV. amOm Amnc Smi \$mS>Z QmH$Vm. amUrMm ^mD$ H$`mZ `mMr _m\$s _mJVm. _cr Am{U amÁ` `mMm gm^mi H$aÊ`mg gmJVm. ^`mZH$ nmnmMr {eúmm KÊ`mgmR>r MmMnS>V {ZKZ OmVm. `mM énmVaU _mR> AdKS> H$m_ hmV nU ncZr EH$ _mR>r HcmHVr AZdm{XV H$éZ _amR>r ^mfV _mcmMr ^a QmH$cr Amh.

EH$ PO dmè`mer :

ìhcmS>cZ {S>PmQ>gd `m a{e`Z cIH$mÀ`m "X cmñQ> AmmBQ>_Q>' `m ZmQ>H$mda AmYm[aV h ZmQ>H$ Amh. `mMm n{hcm à`mJ 1988 gmcr Pmcm. SmŠQ>ar hm nem gdm Y_mda AmYm[aV Amh. Oìhm Ë`mcmM H$mUr SmdcV Agc Va H$mUrVar Om~ {dMmacmM nm{hO. naV `mVrc "_r' hm gm_mÝ` _mUg Va SmŠQ>a h kmZmZ, gÎmZ _mR> AmhV Ë`m_i hm cTm \$ma _hÎdmMm Amh. gÜ`mH$miÀ`m dir Amam½` ImË`mÀ`m Cn_Í`mÀ`m Am\$sg_Ü` h ZmQ>ç KS>V. Sm. Xe_I h AmVm `m ImË`mM Cn_Ìr ~Zc AmhV. Sm. MmYar h Ë`mM ghH$mar AmhV. hr di Ë`mMr OZVm ^Q>rMr Amh. `mMdir _mUg {MÌmgh `Vm d BH$S>M

{VH$S›M ~mc cmJVm. SmŠQ»a Vm _Ô`mda `V Zgë`mZ AñdñW hmVmV. edQr _mUg V_M h `e nmnmÀ`m nm`mda C^ Amh. Ë`m_i Våhr amOrZm_m Úmdm Aer _mJUr H$aVm.

_mUgmÀ`m `m {d{MÌ ~mcÊ`mZ XmKhr g^_mV nS›VmV. Vìhm Vm ndmÀ`m KQ›ZmMr Ë`mZm Ami l H$éZ XVm. Sm. Xe_l h eë`{demaX AmhV. EH$m {XderZ 3-3 eó{H$`m H$am`M. nU H$ÐmV Anè`m g{dYm, neQ›Mm AmK Ë`mVZ Ë`mZm nag CËnÞ {_iV ZìhV. H$ÐmMr ^a^amQ› ìhmdr, SmŠQ›amMm Zmdcm{H$H$ ìhmdm åhUZ Sm. MmYar neQ› {ZdS›Z KD$ cmJc. Ë`mMdir nS›g hm neQ› V ZmH$maVmV. AË`dñW Aem AdñWV Ë`mMr nËZr Ë`mcm Sm. Xe_lmM Jé Sm. H$îU_Vu `mÀ`mH$S› MÞB› `W ZV. VW Ë`mÀ`mda `m½` CnMma hmVmV. `mM Xaå`mZ amï›r` nañH$mamgmR›r Á`mMr Zmd gM{dcr AmhV Ë`mda cl {chÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar dmRmaH$a ZmdmÀ`m CngnmXH$mH$S› `V. Vm _cmlVrgmR›r Sm. Xe_l `mÀ`mH$S› `Vm. Vìhm Ë`mMr ^Q› nS›gÀ`m nËZrer hmV. Vr lar hH$sH$V gmJV. dmRmaH$a VgmM cl {chVm. Vm Nmn Z` åhUZ Ë`mÀ`mda XS›nU AmUc OmV. edQ›r nS›g hm cl Nmn ZH$m. _mÂ`m Ordmg YmH$m Amh Ag nÌ Ë`mcm {chVm. Ë`m_i dmRmaH$abm lmQ›m d XméSm R›adZ ZmH$ardéZ H$mT›c OmV.

Sm. Xe_lmZm amï›r` nañH$ma, Amam½`lmË`mM Cn_ÌrnX {_iV nU h dÚH$s` {ZVr_Îmcm YéZ Zmhr. `mMr AmR›dU _mUg H$éZ XVmM XmKhr AñdñW hmVmV. Vm Ë`mÀ`m amOrZmå`mMr _mJUr H$aVm. ~amM dmX Pmë`mda Sm. Xe_l `mMm {ddH$ OmJm hmVm. V lMu gmS›Z AàZ d ñQ›{WñH$mn KD$Z OmVmV. gm_mÝ` _mUgmZ {ZñdmW ~ÕrZ Ý`m`mgmR›r {Xccr cT›V \$maM _mR›r Amh. Vr dmè`mer {Xcë`m POrM à{VH$ Amh. naV gË`mMm, {ZñdmWunUmMm, {ddH$mMm O` hm JmS› edQ› à{VH$mË_H$ nÕVrZ KVcm Amh.

ncZr ZmQ›H$mgmR›r {d{dY {df` {ZdS›c AmhV. Ame`mZgma {d{dY nÜXVrZr Ë`mMr _mS›Ur H$cr Amh. AZH$ énmVarV ZmQ›H$mZr OJmVmrc {d{dY CÎm_ H$cmH$VrM _amR›r a{gH$mZm XeZ KS›dc Amh. Ë`mM h ZmQ›çdmL_` _ZmaOZmVZ kmZXmZmM H$m` H$arV Amh. _Zmcm C^mar XV. àaUmXm`r OrdZmgmR›r _mJXeZ H$aV Ë`m_iM V gXm~hma Amh.

EH$m{H$H$m …

nbMr EH$hr EH$m{HHm ^mfmVarV, ê$nmVarV qH$dm AmYm[aV Zmhr. EH$Q>çmZ ^mJmì`m bmJUmè`m Imb X… ImMm, emH$ d hmñ` `mMr H$eb J\$U H$ê$Z XedUma, hmñ`H$maH$ àgJ MVamBZ emYZ H$mT>Uma, AX^VmMm gXa Cn`mJ H$aUma, g_hmVZ ZmQ>ç C^ H$aUma, g_mOQ>rH$m H$aUma, AmY{ZH$ gdXZm ì`ŠV H$aUma Ag nb `m EH$m{H$H$mVZ Amnë`mbm {XgVmV. EH$m{H$H$mH$S> Xbj H$ê$Z \$ŠV ZmQ>H$H$ma nb nmhU EH$mJr R>ab. nbÀ`m à{V^Mm ~hJm_rnUm, {VMr aOH$Vm, MVÝ`_`Vm, gOZj_Vm EH$m{H$H$m_YZ nmhmd`mg {_iV.

nbÀ`m {dZmXmÀ`m ~mOmZ {bhbë`m EH$m{H$H$m JUd{eîQ>çnU R>aë`m. Ë`mVrb {dZmX dmL>_`mV d aJ^_rda gd_mÝ` Pmbm. CXmhaUmW … "{dÇ>b Vm Ambm Ambm' "gma H$g emV emV' "N>mQ> _mg _mR> _mg' "gX Am{U XmX' "gmËdZ' `mVrb {dZmX H$di KQ>Zm àgJ ì`ŠVr `mÀ`mnaVm _`m{XV Z amhVm Ame`KZ hmD$Z Amë`mZ Ë`mMr JUdÎmm {def dmT>br. `m {dZmXmbm H$di H$mhr dim eãXmMm gmg Agbm Var Agä`VMm, ÛWunUmMm hì`mg Zmhr. {ZIinUmMr {Xem Ë`mZ pñdH$mabbr Amh.

nbZr ñdV… gmXa H$bbr EH$m{HHm EH$M. "EH$m a{ddmaMr H$hmUr' nU àË`H$ EH$m{H$H$m {bhVmZm V {VÀ`m gmXarH$aUmMm gmJmnmJ {dMma H$aVmV. {bhVmZm V EH$m{HHMm gQ>, nmÌmMr hmbMmb, naña à{VgmX `m{df`r _mJXeH$ ZmXr XVmV. aJ_MmMr _mS>Ur Xm IdUmar "ñH$Mg' H$mT>Z XVmV. `m _m{_H$ gMZm_i à`mJ H$aUmè`mZm d dmMH$mZm Ë`mM AmYrM h~h~ XeZ KS>V. _ZmÀ`m Sm ù`mZr Vr nmhVm `V. g{hVm dmMVmZm Ë`mVrb ZmQ>ç Sm ù`mg_ma KS>V Agë`mMm àË`` `Vm. EH$XarV BVa gm{hË`mà_mUM nb Amnë`m EH$m{H$H$mMhr _Zmk XeZ KS>dVmV.

{dR>R>b Vm Ambm Ambm :

{dR>R>b Vm Ambm Ambm `m gJhmV VrZ EH$m{H$H$m AmhV. `mVrb EH$m{H$H$m aËZXrn _m{gH$mÀ`m {Xdmir AH$mV gm. Z{bZr _iJmdH$a `mZr à{gÕ H$ë`m. Ë`mM ZVa

naMa àH$meZZ nñVH$ê$nmZ ZmQ>ça{gH$mZm ^Q> {Xë`m. 1) {dÇ>b Vm Amb Amb 2) gmËdZ 3) Zmhr Amg Zmhr _m`m Aem VrZ EH$m{H$H$mMm hm gJh Amh.

{dÇ>b Vm Amb Amb ...

`m EH$m{H$H$V g_mOmVrb X^mda, ñdmWu H$Vrda CnamYmM eó {dZmXmMm {ddH$ ~mi JZ Mmbdbb Amh. AX^V H$ënZMm dmna H$bbm Amh.

_{XamV {dÇ>bmÀ`m g_ma OmaOmamV AmaVr, _ÌnînmObr `mMm ~ga JXmami Mmb Amh. Jm^mè`mVrb {dÇ>bmÀ`m H$nmimda AmR>çm nS>VmV. Vm AmaS>Z Wm~m åhUVm. nU H$mUmbmM EH$ OmV Zmhr. Vm H$nmimda ~ŠŠ`m _mê$Z KVm. {dÇ>bmÀ`m ~mbÊ`mZ g_Xm`mV Jag_O d JmYi {Z_mU hmVm. {dÇ>bmMr _Vu ~mbb Aer H$mUmbmM H$ënZm Zgë`m_i VWrb gdOU EH$_H$mda ge` KVmV. àH$aU hmVKmBda `V. {dÇ>b ^Q>OrÀ`m nmR>rda JÔm KmbVm. Vìhm g_a àgJM C^m amhVm. Jm^mè`mÀ`m {XeZ AmdmO `Vm h gmè`mÀ`m bjmV `V. ~mbUmam {dÇ>b IamM H$m h R>a{dÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mMr narjm KÊ`mV `V. {dÇ>b AZH$ VH$mar gmJVm. edQ>r H$mhr H$m_ Úm Aer _mJUr H$aVm. Ë`mdir ^Q>Or, _mñVa, dH$sb, S>mŠQ>a, eR>Or, qenr gmaOU ì`dgm`mV H$gm AW Zmhr h XmIdZ XVmV. OJmVrb ^ïmMmamM, AZmMmamM {dÇ>bmbm XeZ hmV. {dÇ>bmbm Ami IUmè`m AmYù`mbm {dÇ>b S>mi-Ñïr XVm. nU {dÇ>b nÝhm OmJda OmVm Vìhm AmYim Ë`mbm AY H$aÊ`mMr {dZVr H$aVm.

Aem àH$ma g_mOmV ghO d amO KS>Umar KQ>Zm, {Vbm aOH$VM ê$n XD$Z gdmg_ma _mS>VmZm dmñVdVMr OmS> {Xbr Amh. bmH$mZm Smig H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$bm Amh. XdmMrhr narjm KUma b~mS> ^ŠV `W ^Q>VmV.

gmËdZ ...

gmËdZ hr hmñ` d H$méÊ` `mÀ`m {_IUmZ CXmgaå` Pmbr Amh. nmíMmË` gñH$VrM AZH$aU H$ê$Z Amnë`m _mVrer Agbbr Zmi VmS>ë`m_i EHmHs nS>bë`m gmh~mMr hr H$Wm Amh.

HmHUmVë`m Jar~ H$Q>~mVZ da `D$Z "gmh~' _mR> gaH$mar A{YH$mar Pmb. \$eZ~b d CWi {dMmar órer Ë`mMm {ddmh Pmbm. KamV `m __gmh~mMm daMî_m, Ë`m _mhaÀ`m Ir_V, _bhr dñQ>Z _mJmM AZH$aU H$aUmar, KamM Ag nmíMmË`rH$aU Pmë`m_i gmh~mMm Jmdmer, d{S>bmer g~YM VQ>bm.

dS>rb dmaë`mMr Vma Amë`m_i gmh~ AmVZ ì`mH$i hmVmV. __gm~ H$mim nmemI KmbZ _Zg nmiVmV. Šb~_Yrb OmS>nr gmËdZmgmRr `VmV nU Ë`mÀ`mM {dídmVrb Jmï>tÀ`m AmR>dUr H$mT>Z Jßnm _maVmV. gmh~mM g`V X...I A{U BVamMm danmJr X...ImMm _bm_m Ag `mM ñdê$n Amh. gmh~ _bmZm KD$Z ~mJV OmVmV. {VW d{S>bmÀ`m-ZmZmÀ`m AmR>dUr _bmZm gmJVmV. Ë`mdir Ë`mZm aS> `V. edQ>r Ë`m {Zînmn OrdmZm AmOm~m O _m{hVhr ZmhrV, Ë`mÀ`mgmRr Amnb dS>rb X...Ir Pmb AmhV `mMr Ë`m AOmU bH$amZm OmUrd hmV. V Ë`mÀ`mnarZ d{S>bmM gmËdZ H$aVmV. ZmZmgmRr H$mUmÀ`m Var H$erV {eê$Z In In aS>md Ag dmQ>V AgVmZmM nS>Xm nS>Vm.

Zmhr Amg Zmhr _m`m ...

`m EH$m{H$VVZ ej{UH$ OrdZmVrb dmñVd ñnï> H$b Amh. Á`mZm _bm~Ôb _m`m Zmhr, {ejUmÀ`m AYmJVr~Ôb X...I Zmhr. Aem {ejH$mÀ`m hmVr AZH$mÀ`m {ejUmMr Xmar {Xbr Amh. Ë`m_i {ejUmMr AZmñWm Am{U Xm{^H$ g{e{jVnUm `mM J^ra XeZ `mVZ KS>V. {ejH$mÀ`m _`mXm, gñWm MmbH$mMm _Z_mZrnUm, amOH$maÊ`mMm hñVjn `m gmè`m_i {ejUmMr d {ejH$mMr H$sd H$amdrer dmQ>V.

emiVrb {ejH$mMr Imbr. Q>mnr KmbZ Q>m` bmdZ ~gbb BJOrM H$mamÞga, {VerVrb A{dd{hV d Mî_mVZ H$Q>mj Q>mH$Umè`m ahmiH$a~mB, IMuV Pmnbb gñH$VM nmZgga, {dZmX H$arV _bm_Ü` a_Z J{UV {eH$dUma Vê$U {ejH$ H$bH$Uu ga, ^JmbmM AmR>db ga, H$m_Vga, Já~mB, H$mU~mB EH$OmV gJi nmQ>çm Q>mH$ {ejH$. `W ~gZ {ejH$ EH$_H$m~Ôb, {dÚmï`m~Ôb, hS>_mñVam~Ôb Aem^Zr` ~S>~S> H$arV AmhV. hS>_mñVamÀ`m Ob_mbm H$Q>miZ H$mhrOU [ajm Mmb BpÀN>VmV Va H$mUr h_mbr H$ê$

åhUVmV. nU H$mUrhr {ejUmÀ`m qH$dm {dÚmï`mÀ`m AVaJmV {eê$Z Ë`mbm àdmhr H$ê$ BpÀN>V ZmhrV. AÜ`mnZm{df`r {ejH$mMr AlÕm d AZmñWm `mVZ g_mOmVrb XmKmM ñWmZ H$g AñWmZr Amh h g_OV.

Amåhr b{Q>H$ Zm ~mb ...

"Amåhr b{Q>H$ Zm ~mb' `m nñVH$mV VrZ EH$m{H$H$mMm g_mde Amh. Amåhr b{Q>H$ Zm ~mb, ^JdmZ lr glmam_ ~mBS>a, EH$m a{ddmaMr H$hmUr. nñVH$mMr n{hbr AmdÎmr 1975 gmbr d MmWr AmdÎmr 1998 gmbr {ZKmbr. `m EH$m{H$H$m à`mJê$nmZ aJ^_rda gmXa Pmë`m AmhV.

`m nñVH$mM àmñVm{dH$ {X½XeH$, ZQ>, ZQ>r `mÀ`mXï>rZ \$ma _hÎdmM Amh. à`mJmÀ`m ÑîQ>rZ \$ma _hÎdmÀ`m Jmï>r àmñVm{dH$mV ñnï> H$ë`m AmhV. V åhUVmV, ""aJ_Mmg_ma O_bë`m àjH$mMr H$a_UH$ H$aU hm ZmQ>çH$bÀ`m Ñï>rZ \$ma _mRm JÝhm Amh, Aer H$ënZm H$ê$Z KÊ`mM H$mhr H$maU Zmhr. aJ^_rMm àË`H$ Zdm à`mJ H$gë`mVar A^Vnd H$mVrgmRrM H$bm nm{hO Agm H$R>hr XS>H$ Zmhr. Am{U AgbmM Va ElmXdir _mS>mdm. _mÌ hr àhgZ AmhV. Vìhm A{^Z`mV dmQ>b Vgm AmJmD$nUm H$am`Mr _^m Amh Ag _mZ ZH$m. àhgZ Agm dm g_ñ`màYmZ ZmQ>H$ Agm nU V`mar {VVŠ`mM H$gmerZ ìhm`bm nm{hO.''[15] àhgZm_Yrb A{^Z`mVrb ghOVm Aä`mgnU gmYmdr bmJV. J^ra gdmXmnjm {dZmXr gdmXmV AMH$ b` gmYU A{YH$ AdKS> AgV. J^ra gdmXmMm n[aUm_ AO_md`mM gmYZ ZgV. {dZmXr gdmXmV àjH$mVZ `Umè`m hemVZ Vm Amilm `Vm. hr b` _H$br Va hem hmV Zmhr. Ë`mdê$Z Bï> n[aUm_ Amilm `VmV. `m àmñVm{dH$mV V àjH$merhr WmS> {hVJV H$aVmV. V åhUVmV, ""hr àhgZ CJrMM OrdZmM glmb XeZ dJa KÊ`mÀ`m AmS>dmQ>Z Z OmVm gaigmQ> _mJmZ H$a_UH$sgmRrr ZmQ>H$ nmhm`bm OmUmè`mgmRrr AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m XmZ KQ>H$m _OV Omì`mV EdTr _mPr BÀNm Amh.'' [16] Amdí`H$ gMZm nmiZ ZmQ>H$ aJVXma H$aÊ`mgmRrr gMZm `mVZ {_ilmV. H$mhr Aer {X½XeH$, ZQ> _S>irZm `mMm \$m`XmM hmVm.

Amåhr b{Q>H$ Zm ~mb ...

Amåhr b{Q>H$ Zm ~mb hr EH$m{H$H$m H$mhrer JmYimV Q>mH$Umar Amh. `mV {d{dY ZmQ>H$mVrb àgJ_m{bH$m {Xbr Amh. Ë`mV ndunmgZMm aJ^_rÀ`m _m`mZJarMm emY KÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$bm Amh. aJ^_rH$S>Z àjH$mZm H$m` hd? gnU gË`hr ZH$m. H$pënV Varhr gË`mMm ^mg {Z_mU H$aUma hd. eãX~~mi, BfZ Cfmabbr, CXmÎm _ë`mMm Jmad H$aUmar, Q>mù`m KUmar dmŠ` àjH$mZm hdr. nU àjH$, ZmQ>H$H$ma, ZQ> `m gdmZm hdr Amh Vr "_ŠVVm'. POmaamd aJ^_rda àde H$aVm Am{U H$_iOMm Jim Xm~Ê`mndu {VÀ`m bmdÊ`m{df`r ^mfU R>mH$Vm. Vr AZH$mMm KmV H$arb Ag åhUZ {VMm AmñdmX KD$Z ZVa {Vbm _mamd Agm {dMma H$arV AVYmZ nmdVm d H$arZ `X_ZrgXZm JmU gê$ hmV.

Ë`mZVa VS>bH$amMm glma_ ~mBS>a àde H$aVm. "~a Pmb `ma, AmnU H$UmMm Zdam Zmhr.' h ^mfU åhUV OmVm d à^ A{O J_bm ga `VmV. JmU gnVm gnVm gYmH$a àde H$aVm. qgY Ë`mÀ`m nm`m nS>V. Vìhm gYmH$aM ^mfU Ë`mMdir, h gd nmhÊ`mgmR>r Ambbm ZmQ>H$mVrb àjH$dJ Amh. OÁO \$mS>H$a, {_gg \$mS>Ha, g_rjH, ZmQ>HHma, ZQ> àm. EaS> Aem d{dÜ`nU a{gH$mMm hm àjH$dJ Amh. gYmH$aZVa bJM ÐmnXrMm gdmX, {edam`mMr H$mT>mUm {OH$Ê`mMr enW, Ë`mZVa ZmQ>ç^dmZr gñWV\$ gËH$ma, Ë`m{nË`W ^mfU, nT> `eñdr-A`eñdr ZmQ>H$mMr MMm, A`epñdVMr H$maU Ag H$mhr àgJ. V àgJ nhmV AgVmZmM àjH$ åhUZ Ambë`m OÁO \$mS>H$a d à{_bm \$mS>H$a `mZm PmQ>b OmV d ñdV..M _Mmda `D$Z am_{Q>H$ grZ gmXa H$aVmV.

Aem arVrZ aJ^_rÀ`m _`gï>rda àH$me Q>mH$V H$mimZgma Ë`mV Pmbb ~Xb Xmldv hr EH$m{H$H$m nT> gaH$V.

^JdmZ lr glma_ ~mBS>a ...

"glma_ ~mBS>a' `m {dO` VS>bH$amÀ`m ZmQ>H$mda ~arM Q>rH$m Pmbr. _mM {ZKmb, à`mJ ~X nmS>Ê`mV Amb. VS>bH$amMm glma_ d ZmQ>H$mVrb BVa nmÌ gaigmQ>, amlR>mH$ ^mfV H$mhrhr AmS>nS>Xm Z R>dVm ~mbVmV. h gai ~mbU, Ame` VmM R>dZ gñH$VM

JY{dbnU H$ê$Z, AmÜ`mpË_H$ aJg\$Xr MT>dZ bmH$mg_ma _mS>b Amh. gIman_ ~mBS>aMr hr Zdr AmdÎmr Amh. `mV XmZ àH$maMm CnamY gmYbbm Amh. EH$ AÜ`mpË_H$ d Xgam ~dmÀ`m AZmMmam~Ôb.

gIman_ hm ì`dgm`mZ ~mBS>a Amh. Vm ~m÷U Agmdm h Ë`mÀ`m Ë`mZ H$bë`m ndOmÀ`m dUZmdê$Z g_OV. Vm Ym{_H$ JWmM, OÝ`m ZmQ>H$mM ~m`qS>J gmdi ZgZ H$arV Amh. ZgV ~m`qS>J H$arV Zmhr, Va Ë`mVrb Ame` OmUZ KVm. amOÀ`m OJÊ`mV Ë`mVrb eãXmMm dmna H$aVm. Ë`mM b¾ Pmbb Zmhr. Ë`mZ {Xbë`m {ddmh{df`H$ Om{hamVrV "ñd`nmH$mgmR>r dY nm{hO' Agm _OH$a N>mnbm Jbm hmVm. gÜ`m Vm ñd`nmH$mgmR>r `Umè`m ~mBbm Wm~dZ R>dVm. `Umar àË`H$ ór hr AZH$ àH$maM AZ^d KD$Z Ambbr Agë`mZ d gIman_ gñH$Vrbm {MH$Q>bbm Agë`mZ bdH$a {ZKZ OmV. edQ>r EH$H$ H$arV gJù`mM gmS>Z Jbë`m ~m`H$m EH$Ì Ë`mÀ`mM Odi `VmV. Vìhm Ë`mÀ`m eOmar amhUmam XmD$X åhUVm, ""Š`m ~mV h, gIman_^æ`m, Š`m bmBZ {_bm V_H$m. A„m{_`m XVm h Vm Egm N>ßna \$mS>H$ XVm hï&'' (n.80) d ~mha _b gIm am_m gIm H$îUm gIm ha, gIm H$îUm åhUVmV d gIman_M Zd gmÁdi Am`î` Mmb hmV.

EH$m a{ddmaMr H$hmUr …

hr EH$ H$mQ>{~H$ EH$m{H$H$m Amh. `m EH$m{H$H$V J_VrM àgJ, WmSm gKf, WmS> gJrV, WmSr AmXiAmnQ> `m {ZË`mÀ`m ggmamVrb bhmZghmZ Jmi›tMr H$bmË_H$ J\$U nhmd`mg {_iV. Ë`m_i àjH$ g_ag hmdZ OmVmV.

~mngmh~ h KaOmdB Amh. EH$m ~H$À`m NmQ>çm emIM V _ZOa AmhV. ømMr ~m`H$m ImZXmZr H$Q>~mVrb AgZ \$eZ~b _{ÌUrdëhmi Amh. a{ddmar gQ>rÀ`m {Xder ~mngmh~mZm nQ>r dmOdm{der dmQ>V. nU ~m`H$m Am{U \$mZ Ë`mV ì`Ë`` AmUVmV. Ë`mMrM hr H$mQ>{~H$ H$hmUr Amh.

V nQ>r dmOdm`bm ~gb H$s Ë`mÀ`mM Mmi rVrb ^mS>H$ê$ Jm`H$ d V~bOr `VmV. Ë`mMm AÈm ~gVm Vmn`V Mmi H$è`mM \$mZ `VmV. Ë`mZm {Zamn XÊ`mMm ~mnZm Ìmg hmVm.

KamVrb AmJmD$ am_m JS›r, Ym~r `mMmhr ì`Ë`` `Vm. Ë`m JS›~S›rV Hm_VHmH$gmR›r AmUbbr nmnbQ›Mr {nedr H$S›dH$a _m_tÀ`m KamV Jë`mZ hbH$„mi hmVm. VdT›çmV _mbVrÀ`m (~mnÀ`m nËZrÀ`m) _{ÌUr `VmV. KamVrb am_mJS›r AmOmar _m_mbm ^Q›m`bm Jbbm AgVm. ~mnM ZmH$amM gmJ KVmV. Ambë`m gd _{ÌUtZm EdT›çm AmkmYmaH$ JS›çmM AmíM` dmQ›V. VdT›çmV H$S›dH$a _m_r Ami À`m dS›çm KD$Z `VmV d gd Jmß`ñ\$mQ› hmVm. Ë`m ~mnamdmM ZmQ›H$ CKS› H$aVmV. edQ›r ~mn NmZ ZQ›bë`m _mbVrbm JmU EH$m`bm, nQ›r EH$m`bm ~gdVmV d åhUVmV, "\$ŠV {hÀ`mMgmR›r nQ›r dmOdm`Mr.'

_mR› _mg, N›mQ› _mg :

"_mR› _mg N›mQ› _mg' `m nñVH$mV "gma H$g emV emV' "gX Am{U XmX' "_mR› _mg N›mQ› _mg' Aem VrZ EH$m{H$H$m AmhV. h nñVH$ nbZr ¡gYVmB d ZmZm OmJ `mZm gà_ AnU H$b Amh. `m nñVH$mÀ`m àñVmdZV EH$m{HHbm Amdí`H$ Aem _mS›Ur{df`r ñH$Mgh gMZm {Xë`m AmhV. Ë`mà_mU ñdVÌ _mS›Ur H$aÊ`mg nadmZJr {Xbr Amh.

gma H$g emV emV …

nhmQ›Mr di Amh. WS›rM {Xdg AmhV. AZH$OU {d{dY H$maUmZr ndVrda `-Om H$arV AmhV. b¾ Rabb amOm d eer h OmS›n à_mbmn H$aÊ`mgmR›r nhmQ›À`m emV dir ndVrda Ambb AmhV. naV VW Ë`mZm ñdV…gmR›r jUhr {_iV Zmhr. nirnMnmÌ KD$Z ^r_ê$nr åhUV XdmH$S› OmUma ^Q›Or, àX{jUm KmbUmar MmH$g åhmVmar, hadbbm EH$ AUm emYUmam JhñW, EH$drg dim ndVr MT›Umam ì`m`m_nQ›, EH$m IQ›çmi bhmZ _brbm Ë`mÀ`mOdi R›dZ XeZmbm OmUma OmS›n, ZaS› gm\$ H$am`bm `Uma JdB~dm, ~mbdramZm {g¾qbJ {eH$dUma ñH$mD$Q›_mñVa BË`mXr _S›ir Ë`mÀ`m EH$mVmMm nma {dñH$mQ› H$aVmV. edQ›r H$Q›miZ V XmK naV {ZKVmV. añË`mZ OmVmZmhr Jßnm _maU AeŠ` H$maU EH$ JhñW Ë`mÀ`m~am~a Amh. h gJi {ZKZ Jë`mda aJ^_rda jU^a H$UrM Zmhr. VdT›çmV AmUIr EH$ Vê$U-VéUr da MT›V `VmV. MT›VmZm gma H$g emV emV Amh Ag åhUVmV. Ë`mZm H$gbm emVnUm {_iUma Amh, h àjH$mZm kmV Amh d VWM nS›Xm nS›Vm.

gX Am{U XmX ...

`m Xgè`m EH$m{H$H$V ZdZmQ>` Am{U _ŠV N>X `m~m~VrVrb A{VaH$s ÑîQ>rH$mZmMm Cnhmg H$bm Amh. à{VH$mË_H$ ì`ŠVrXeZ, {_Ì OmS>Ê`mMr H$bm `m JmîQ>tMhr _m{_H$ {dS>~Z Amh. EH$m ~mOZ ZdZmQ>`mÀ`m VÌmMr MîQ>m Am{U Xgè`m ~mOZ "hmD$ Q> {dZ \$S>g' gma»`m nñVH$mMr {Ië br Ag Xhar ñdén `m EH$m{H$H$bm Amb Amh. Ë`m_i Vr EH$gY Pmbbr Zmhr- Vr edQ>n`V J_V H$arV amhV hr JmîQ> {Zam ir. edQ> _mÌ NmZ Amh. ZdZmQ>`mÀ`m (VWmH$s{WV) nmH$ inUmMr Ohar {Ië br H$aUmam Amh.

gmH$s{Q>g ... {_ñQ>a gX

gX ... dm gmH$s{Q>g, dida Ambmg

gmH$s{Q>g ... hr VPr nÊQ> !

gX ... H$R> Amh? hm Va ZgVm hJa Amh-nÊQ> H$R> Amh?

gmH$s{Q>g ... V BVH$m Q>m`_ H$m` H$aV hmVm a ?

gX ... ZmQ>H$!

gmH$s{Q>g ... _r nm{hbm VPm ZmQ>H$

gX ... Ia ? H$g dmQ>b ?

gmH$s{Q>g ... H$gm dmQ>bm? gmJ H$gm dmQ>bm ? h`m nQ>gma Im

gX ... Aa, nU BW hJabm nQ> H$R>` ?

gmH$s{Q>g ... _J H$m` a {_ñQ>a gX VÂ`m ZmQ>H$mV Var ZmQ>H$ H$R> hmVm a ? (n.82)

Am{U edQ>r AmUIr EH$ {naJim Amh. gX ImË`mZm CXXeZ åhUVm ... ~Y Am{U ^{JZtZm, h ZmQ>H$ BWM gndb nm{hO. Zmhr Va hm gmH$s{Q>g hr nQ> _bm BWM MT>dm`bm gmJm`M. H$mUË`mhr JmîQ>rMm ZgVm ^mg {Z_mU H$ë`mZ {VM dmñVdmV XeZ KS>V Zmhr. {VMm n[aUm_hr AO_mdVm `V Zmhr `W gm{hË`mÀ`m CXXemMr nVu hmV Zmhr h Xe{db Amh. hm nmH$i Am^mg àjH$mZmhr _mh{dV Zmhr.

NmQ› _mg _mR› _mg :

NmQ› _mg Am{U _mR› _mg hr `m gJhmVrb {Vgar Am{U edQ›Mr EH$m{H$H$m Amh VmbŠ`mÀ`m JmdÀ`m Eg. Q›r. ñQ›Sda gd KQ›Zm KS›V AmhV. nT»ar, {d_m EOQ›, åhmX~m, {eX~m, Mn, Jmnmiamd, ~idVamd, H$idmbr, nmZdmbm, MÐr V_mg{JarU d {VMm gmWrXma aJm~m, dËVnÌ {dH$Uma nmè`m BË`mXr {Za{Zami`m WamVë`m ñÌrnéfmÀ`m gdmXmVZ h bKZmQ›` gmH$ma hmV. `mVb ~hVH$OU ñdmWu dËVrM, lÁ`m {dMmamM AgVmV. à{VîR›M ZH$br _ldQ› KmbZ dmdaUmar d ñdV…bm nT»ar åhUdUmar Jmnmiamd, ~idVamdmgmalr _mUg {H$Vr jÐ, H$mË`m {dMmamÀ`m nmVirda `D$ eH$VmV `mda nb Zr gXah EH$m{H$H$V b»l àH$mePmV Q›mH$bm Amh.

"ZgVr CR›mR›d' `m nñVH$mV _mPr nmR› YaV, ndO, dZ S›mQ›a em, gmar `mMr H$nm `m Mma EH$m{HHm AmhV.

_mPr nmR› YaV …

$ hr EH$ \$mgdOm Zm{Q›H$m Amh. "_r' Mr nmR› XlV Amh. àW_ KaJVr Cnm` H$b OmVmV. ZVa Abmn{WH$ S›mŠQ›a, hm{_Amn{WH$ S›mŠQ›a EH$m_mJZ EH$ `VmV. S›mŠQ›a nmR›rÀ`m XlÊ`mbm nmQ›mVZ {_Šga ¿`m`bm gmJVmV. _J hm{_AmnWr `Vm. Vm Abmn{WH$dmë`mbm {eì`m XVm d {Za{Zamù`m ghm ~mQ›ë`mVrb Jmù`m {Za{Zamù`m ghm dim KÊ`mg gmJVm Am{U Varhr nmR› ~ar Zmhr Pmbr Va `mM Jmù`m CbQ›çm H$_mZ ¿`m. hm{_AmnWr edQ›r gm`H$mbm{OŠb Q›rQ›_Q› gMdVm. "nmR› XlVM Zmhr' Ag g_Om`M. h EH$Z "_r' gVmnVm d Ë`mbm hmH$bZ XVm. nmR› XlÊ`mÀ`m AmOmamda Cnm` gmJÊ`mgmR›r S›mŠQ›anmgZ S›rb_mñVan`V gma `VmV. eOmarb ~m`H$mM Cnm` EH$Z Va "_r' Km~ê$ZM OmVm. H$m`Vm {\$adU, nm`miH$S›Z nm` CVa{dU, VmXimMr naMS›r nmR›rlmbr YaU h Cnm` åhUO Anm`M \$ma ìhm`M. edQ›r ~S›çmM S›rb_mñVa `VmV. Ë`mÀ`m Cnm`mZr nmR› _mH$ir hmV. nU _mZ YaV d _mS›rhr _aJiV. EH$ nm` AYmVar Am{U dmH$S›r _mZ Aem H$dbdmÊ`m

AdñWV _r C^m amhÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVm. nU edQ>r Vm d nS>Xm EH$X_M nS>VmV. A{Ve` {dZmXr nÕVrZ "_r' À`m AmOmanUmM d CnMmamM XeZ KS>V.

ndO ..

nÊ`mVrb gaXma hS>rdmë`mÀ`m Kar ^mgb h CngnmXH$ _bmIV KÊ`mgmR>r Amb AmhV. Ë`mZm Amnbm dmSm, CËnÞ, Amnë`m ndOmMm namH$_ gmJV AgVmZmM Amnë`m _bmbm ~mingmh~mZm Ambb "MnmM' nÌ CngnmXH$mH$S>Z dmMZ KVmV d Våhr H$mhrVar Nmnmb. Am_M KamU _mS>H$irg Ambb Zmhr Ag gmJZ hmH$bZ XVmV. ~mingmh~ Amë`mda Ë`mÀ`mer Mnm~Ôb ~mbVmZm Amnë`m ndOmÀ`m And namH$_mMr AmiI H$ê$Z XVmV Am{U EH$mEH$s gma ndOM Amnmnë`m Vg~rarImbr àH$Q>VmV Am{U ImnanUOm~m VImnaZmV Ag gmaOU EH$_H$mer gdmX gmYVmV. àË`H$OU Amnë`m _bmbm Zmd R>dVm Am{U ZmVdmMr àegm H$aVm. àË`HmHS>Z H$im{^_mZmbm S>mJ bmJb Ag KS>bbM AgV. Varhr Amnë`m CÁdb B{VhmgmM JUJmZ H$aVmV. VdT>`mV$ nhmQ> hmV d gma ndO Amnmnë`m OmJr AVYmZ nmdVmV.

`m gmè`m àH$mam_i _mVS>amd O{_Zrda `VmV d ~mù`mbm nmZdmbrMr _bJr Mnm {hÀ`mer b¾ H$aÊ`mMr nadmZJr XVmV. Mnm gH$S> Q>S> _mñVarU Amh. {Vbm nMMmirg ê$n` nJma d ~Îmrg ê$n` _hmJmB ^Îmm {_iZ gË`mhÎma ê$n` nJma Amh. gmbrZm ã`mEer VZIm d Xa_hm gÎmmdrg ê$n` ^mS> EdT>rM àmár Agbb _mVS>amd {daKiVmV d åhUVmV,

_mVS>amd .. Am{U h ng Xa_hm Amnë`m KamV `Uma?

~mingmh~ .. Ab~V !

_mVS>amd .. h AmYr H$m Zmhr gm{JVbg, Aa ndOmÀ`m nÊ`mBMr gm{bZm H$m A{YH$M Pmbr Zmhr a! ~mù`m CMb Ë`m Vg~rar. OÝ`m ~mOmamV {dH$Z QmH$. H$Um E{Vhm{gH$ gaXmamÀ`m ZmdmZ ! CMb. ~mù`m Vg{~ar CMb bmJVm d nS>Xm nS>Vm. (n.134) Oìhm nmQ>mMr ^mV Am{U nemMr qH$_V H$iV Vìhm _mUg Amnb gma _mR>nU ~mObm R>dVm d n[apñWVrbm eaU OmVm.

gmar `mMr H$nm :

gmar `mMr H$nm `m àhgZmV {MÌnQ> gîQ>rV dmdaUma EH$mhZ EH$ daMT> Z_Z Xm l{dc Amh. `m ì`dgm`mVrc {Za{Zamù`m ì`º$sM (Am\$sg ~m` nmgZ HcmHmamn`V gmè`mM nañnaner Agcc hdXmd, cmMmar, nemM AmV[aH$ ì`dhma, ñdmW, ì`nmar dÎmr, H$c{df`r AmXm{gÝ` `m gmè`mM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. `m_Ü` {MÌnQ> {Z_mU H$aÊ`mgmR>r cmJUmar gd nmÌ Amh. àË`H$mM CÔe dJi {Z H$m_ dJi Ag ñdén {XgV. {Z_mVm lmS>, Sm`aŠQ>a {dídZmW AmQ> Sm`aŠQ>a OmYdamd, A{gñQ>Q> Sm`aŠQ>a, _ZOa Hem^mD, Zdm cl H$ Jmnmi H$_ma, H$_am_Z AYaHa, H_am A{gñQ>Q>, hramBZ H$mVmamUr, EŠñQm gßcm`a {^H$mOramd, gmD$S> aH$m{S>ñQ> JUnVamd, gJrV {X½XeH$ {ZemZmW, {enmB nmS>, {\$ZmpÝe`a Kcm^mB d Smgm^mB Aer ^cr _mR>r amJ Amh. NmQ>çm NmQ>çm gdmXmVZ H$VrVZ Ë`mÀ`m ñd^mdmVrc J_VrXmanUm, c~mS>r, cn{dcc hV {XgZ `VmV. {XJ~a {gZQmZM {Z_mV lr.XÎmàgmX lmS> `mÀ`m ñQ>{S>AmVrc Am\$sg_Ü` hr KQ>Zm KS>V Amh. {Z_mV lmS> `mÀ`mH$S> {dídZmW, OmYdamd hr {d{dY Sm`aŠQ>a _S>ir AS>MUr d VH$ma _mS>V AgVmZmM H$mX~arH$ma d H$dr Agm cl H$ Jmnmi H$_ma Amncr H$Wm {Z_mË`mZm dmMZ Xm l{dÊ`mgmR>r Amccm Amh. Ë`mÀ`mg_maM darc gd _S>ir Amncr VH$ma _mS>V AmhV. naV {Z_mV _mÌ emVnU Jmnmi H$_maMr _m{hVr KV AmhmV. Agm A{d^md AmUVmV. àË`H$OU Ë`mcm Ë`mÀ`m H$WV AZH$ "gOeU' (~Xc) gMdVmV. Jmnmi H$_ma Ë`mcm hr V`ma hmVm nU edQ>r _mS> ZmhrM åhUZ Mhmgmr {Z_mË`mZ _mJZ KVcc nmM én` d AÜ`m _cmdarc ~gñQ>mn gmJZ Ë`mMr nmR>dUr PH$mgnH$s H$aVmV.

dZ SmQ>a em ...

Amnë`m _brM A_mn H$mVH$ H$aUmar AmB Am{U {VMm Km~aQ> lmb_S>çm "Zdam'-S>S>r `mÀ`m dXZm_` ggmamMr gJrV_` H$hmUr Amh.

brMm OÝ Pmbm Amh. AmB emVnU Pmnbr Amh. _bJr nmiÊ`mV Q>mhm \$mS>Z aS>V Amh Am{U `aPam KmbUmè`m S>S>rbm EH$ àíZ nS>bm Amh. "CJr H$ê$ H$s OmJr H$é?'

`WZM `m H$WmZH$mbm gê$dmV hmV. ~mB H$OmJ, AH$mi{dH$mi, HHe d _l Amh. S›SrZr EH$m Jm\$sb jUr {VÀ`mer b¾ H$b Amh. Am{U bmMma KaJS›çmM OJU Ë`mÀ`m Zer~r Amb. _bJr VmÝhr AgVmZmM AmdmOmÀ`m ~m~VrV "AmB g gdmB' Aer Amh. edQ>r `m nmiÊ`mVë`m _brbm _bJr hmV Am{U Vrhr Amnë`m AmB d AmOrÀ`m nmdbmda nmD$b Q>mH$V. Vìhm h ggmamM ahmQ>JmS›J AVmn`V AgM MmbUma h g{MV H$b Amh. h _ŠVN>XmVrb nÚ_` {MÌU h~h~ KQ>Zm C^r H$aV.

lÀ`m -^mS›çmZ AmUbë`m :

bl H$ EH$Xm Z-ZmQ>ç hm ZmQ>çàH$ma nmhÊ`mgmR>r Jbm. h ZmQ>H$ hmb_Ü` gmXa H$b OmV. h {VW Jë`mda g_OV. Am{U `m ZmQ>H$maM bl H$mZ "Aml X lm hmb' Ag dUZ H$bb Amh.

Zê$ Am{U ZZ `mÀ`m b¾MmM "df{XZ' Amh. Ë`mgmR>r nmhU ~mb{dbb AmhV. Ë`mÀ`mgmR>r ^mS›çmZ lÀ`m AmUë`m AmhV. `Umè`mZr {Xbë`m AmhamÀ`m a¸$_Zgma nT>, _mJ ~gdm`M R>abb Amh. Ambë`m AmhamVZM gdmM "XU' Úm`M Ag R>ab Amh. àË`jmV H$mUrM `V Zmhr. àË`H$OU H$mhrVar H$maU H$mT>Z `m dmT>{XdgmbmZ AZnpñWV amhVm. edQ>r Zaha _mVS› `mÀ`mH$S›Z lÀ`m ^mS›çmZ AmUbë`m AmhV. Ë`m lÀ`m d Ë`mM ^mS› ZÊ`mgmR>r V `VmV. Vìhm Zê$ lÀ`m AmUë`mM ZmhrV. Om, MmbV ìhm Ag gmJVm. `m Ë`mÀ`m H$VËdmda le hmD$Z "ZZ' Ë`mÀ`m SmŠ`mdê$Z hmV {\$ad bmJV. Va Ë`mMm H$gmMm Q>mn lmbr nS›Vm d Zê$Z {VÀ`m Jmbmda bmS›mZ MmnQ› _maVmM {VMr H$dir CS›V. h ZH$br MrOm CKS› H$aUma h Z-ZmQ>ç AemàH$ma gnV.

~mcdmL›_` :

ncZr _cmgmR>r WmS›\$ma dmL›_` {Z_mU H$c Amh. Ë`mV XmZ ~mcZmQ>ç AmhV. lglerV d aå` ZmQ>H$ Amnë`mbm hr d` {dgaÊ`g bmdVmV.

"d`_ _mR› lmQ›_' …

1956 gmbr AmH$medmUr nU H$ÐmÀ`m AmH$medmUr gámhmgmR›r {b{hb. 4 _mM 1956 gmbr Q›ZJ H$mbO \$ma _Z nU `W gmXa Pmb. nT› AZH$ ñZhg_bZmV h gmXa Pmb. KamVrb _mR›r _mUg _bmda Ka gmndZ ~mha OmVmV. "XJm H$ê$ ZH$m, _mR›çm _mUgmgmal dmJm.' Ag ~OmdZ gmJVmV. KamVrb _b Ë`mMr Amkm eãXe… nmiVmV. _mR›çm _mUgmgmal dmJm`M åhUZ Ë`mMr h~h~ Z¸$b H$aVmV. O` AmOm~m hmVm, h_V ZmZ_m_m, Cfm AmOr d _Jb gZ åhUOM _bmMr AmB hmV. "Mhm KVm H$m XmZ nù`m?' "Am_À`m dir H$m` _,mm hmVr?' hr dmŠ` h~h~ _mR›çm _mUgmgmalr ~mbVmV. Cfm namUmbm emb nmKê$Z OmV. _Jbm nmhÊ`mÀ`m {Z{_ÎmmZ CX`À`m "H$mn^a Mhm' KemV KmbV. Zh_r `Uma Jdir~dm _bmMr gmJ NmZ dR›ë`mMr nmdVr XVmV d åhUVmV, AmVm lamlar H$Ur Amb H$m, Va Ë`mZbm dmQ›b H$s lamlarM Wmabr _mUg hmBV. (n.14) VdT›çmV ~m~mM {_Ì gmdV dH$sb d dH$sbrU H$mH$ Ambb ~KZ _b Ë`mÀ`mer _mR›çm _mUgmgmal dmJVmV. Vr XmKhr gma Amil Z `m limV gm_rb hmVmV. H$mhr H$mi _bhr `mV a_VmV. nU _bmgmR›r AmUbbm lmD$, AmaO, amg~ar, Jmù`m gmdVHmHm naV KD$Z OmD$ bmJVmV. Vìhm _b JS›~S›VmV d AmnU bhmZM ~a Ag dmQ› bmJV. gXdmZ gmdVHmHm Jmù`mMr ~mQ›br ~mhaÀ`m Q›~bmda RdZ OmVmV. Ë`m_i _bmZm Amnb gmJ _hmJmV nS›V Zmhr. h bjmV `V bhmZ _bmM ZmQ›H$ Agë`mZ {df`, {dñVma Am{U ~mbàjH$mMr EH$mJVm Amil Z Ë`mMm AmdmH$m _`m{XV R›dbm Amh. `m gmÜ`m gai ZmQ›H$ë`mV _b a_Z OmVmV.

"Zd JmH$i' …

h ZmQ›H$ nbZr AmH$medmUrgmR›r {b{hb. `mV _bmZm aJr~aJr nmem l H$ê$Z dJdJi gdmX, JmUr åhUÊ`mMr gm` Amh. 16 AmJñQ› 1958 gmbr ~mb_hZ emiV XmXabm `mMm n{hbm à`mJ Pmbm. Ë`mMdir _~B AmH$medmUrdê$Z ~mblmË`mZm EH${dÊ`mV Amb.

CbQdmSr ZmdmÀ`m JmdmVrb hr Jmï› Amh. Zmdmà_mU Jmdm_Ü` gJi CbQ KS›V. JmdmV emim Zmhr \$ŠV Y_emim AmhV. _b {Xdg^a ZgVm XJm H$aVmV. _bmMr Zmd AmhV. T›dù`m-ndù`m, AmIS› qe½`m Va "~b' JUnVamd, gXaamd ZmdmZr d åhg _XmXar ZmdmZ Amilbr OmV. XdmM Zmd Am`Vm~m d H$^maÀ`m JmT›dmM Zmd "BÐgZ' Amh. BW eVrdmSr H$mhr Zmhr. H$mUmbm H$mhr H$m_M Zmhr. Ë`m_i ~b, àmUr, njr gma H$Qmi VmV d Jmd gmSZ Om`bm {ZKVmV. JmT›d, S›¸$a, Smg$, T›H$U _mJ CaVmV. hr JmdmMr AYmJVr nmhZ _mñVamZm dmQ›V, `mda EH$M Cnm` - "{ejU'. n[apñWVrda CVmam åhUZ _bmÀ`m hmVmV nmQ›çm XVmV. hr {eH$bbr _b Smgm M, T›H$UmM gm_mÁ` CIS›Z Q›mH$Uma Am{U `m {eH$Umè`m _bmgmR›r gma H$m_ H$aUma. CbQ›dmS›rMr hr H$ënZm _Oera Amh.

bmH$ZmQ›ç …

V_me, bmH$ZmQ›ç hm ~hOZ g_mOmbm AmH$ï› H$aUmam ZmQ›çàH$ma Amh. hm àH$ma nedmBV CX`mbm Ambm. bmH$aOZmMm hV Smù`mg_ma R›dZ V_mgJra _S›itZr `m eJmaàYmZ H$bmË_H$ ZmQ›çmbm bmH${à`Vm {_idZ {Xbr. nbZr aOH$V~am~a g_mOmM, Ë`mÀ`m glX…lmM XeZ KS›dÊ`mM H$m_ `mVZ H$b.

AmOMm dJ …

h nbM n{hb bmH$ZmQ›ç. 1948 gmbr _mO gmám{hH$mZ {Xdmir AH$mV hm dJ à{gÕ H$bm hmVm. "dJ' `m ZmQ›çàH$mamMr gmar VÌ gm^miZ hm dJ àjH$mg_ma gmXa H$bm hmVm. dJmMm {df` Amh "gmdH$mamÀ`m H$mù`mH$Å› H$mamdm`m Am{U Ë`m_i hamU Pmbbm eVH$ardJ'. eVH$ar d H$m_Jma dJmZ ñdVÌ XemV Amnbm CËH$f H$ê$Z ¿`mdm. AkmZ, amJamB, Ðm[aÚ `m~am~aM gmdH$ma~mOrdahr _mV H$amdr. Agm gXe `mVZ V XVmV. dJmMm àma^ `edË`m, g^m Aer OdmZ _S›ir dH$VS› JUembm Z_Z H$ê$Z H$aVmV. nU V_emV H$m_ H$aUmè`m MÐmdirMm nÎmmM ZgVm. BVŠ`mV {VMm XmXbm {VW `Vm d gmJVm, MÐmdirbm V_emV H$m_ H$am`bm `Vm `Uma Zmhr. H$maU Vr "ameZ' AmUm`bm Jbr Amh. ZVa {Vbm bJS›çmgmR›r ~marV C^ amhmd bmJUma Amh. BVŠ`mV JmdmV åhmX~m gmJmS›çmMm

V_me Amë`mMr dXu `V d gmaOU {VH$S› OmVmV. "Omhma _m`~mn Omhma' åhUV åhmXm, OmÝ`m, am_m hr _S›ir V_membm gê$dmV H$aVmV. V nmhZ `edË`m, g^m `mZm Zdb dmQ>V. Z_ZmV XdmM Zmd Zmhr. `m~Ôb V Ë`mZm Om~ {dMmaVmV. Vìhm åhmXm åhUVm XdmM Ýhm` Va H$m` VÂ`m gmgM Zmd KVb ìh`? dm, amd Amåhr Omhma H$mZmbm Úbm? hr g_Xr _mUg åhma ~gbbr ømM Am_Mm X`d.... Am_MMm X`d Am_À`m g~a ~gV`m. Amåhr åhQë`mbr JmZr EH$V`m, Xemda _m`m H$aV`m, Jar~mM hmb ~JZemZ aS›V`m AmZ Ir_VmM MmMb ~JZemZm {MS›V`m.

I_{Odr _mUg gmdH$mar Ob_mbm d AÝ`m`mbm {ZnQ>Z H$mT>m`Mm {ZYma H$aVmV. gmdH$mamMm _mO H$gm CVadVmV h dJmÀ`m edQ>r Xm I{db Amh.

nT>mar nm{hO :

h nbM Xga bmH$ZmQ>ç. amï› gdm XbmÀ`m nWH$mZ `mM eH$S>m à`mJ H$b. IS›çmnmS›çmVrb OZVZ ñdV§Mm CÕma ñdV§M H$aÊ`mMr V`mar Xe{dbr nm{hO. Agm àMm{bV {df` KD$Z `mMr aMZm H$br Amh.

e½`m hm EH$m {R>H$mUr dJmbm `Vm. AmOñdr {dMmamZr ^mabb nX EH$Z JmUmè`mZm em~mgH$s XVm d JdiU åhUÊ`mbm gmJVm. Ë`mVZ gdmX gê$ hmVm. gdmXmVZ JmdmV JdiUM Zmhr h g_OV d V JmdmMr XXem gmJVm. H$aH$Mè`mV Jmd ~S›Z Jbm Amh. gJirH$S› KmU `D$ bmJbr Amh. derdaÀ`m _méVrbm Vb {_iZm. Ë`m_i Vm gH$Z Jbm Amh. PmnS›çmZm N>V Zmhr. PmS>mZm nmUr Zmhr. JmdmbmAdH$im Ambr Amh. ÝhmB åhUm`bm EH$ Ya_b eR› _mVa Jã~a hm`, ~mH$s Aer Jmd CZmS›. Ë`mVrb EH$ Bg_ bmdÊ`m d JdiUr EH$Z Jmd gYmaV ÝhmB. Ë`mbm Xgam Cnm` H$am`cm nm{hO Ag gmJVm.

e½`m Ë`mZm Amnë`m Jmdr AmUVm. {VW JmdH$è`mZr g^m ~mbdbbr Amh d JmdmgmR>r nT>mar AmUÊ`mM R>aV. nÊ`mV AmirAmirV nT>mar Agë`mZ {VWZ AmUm`M R>aV. nT>mè`mMr qhX_hmg~mdmbm, BñQ>mbrZ, H$mJgdmbm Aer AZH$ ê$n CXmhaUmgh gmJVmV. Ë`mZm ~mbmdZ Ë`mMr narjm KVmV. nU `m ZH$br nT>mè`mMr JmdH$è`mg_ma S>mi {eOV

Zmhr. Ë`mMr AZH$ àH$ma WÅm CS›dbr OmV. edQ›r bmH$ ñdV..À`m {h_Vrda JmdmMr gYmaUm H$aÊ`mM R›adVmV. EH$OQ› H$ê$Z JmdmMm {dH$mg H$aÊ`mMm {ZYma H$aVmV. AmUbb V_mgJra AmnU am›i gdmXbmM g{ZH$ AmhmV Ag gmJVmV d Jmd gYmaÊ`mgmR›r Ë`mZm ghH$m` H$aVmV.

"bmH$s{ejUmÀ`m' hVZ hm dJ {b[hbm Amh. AmOÀ`m n[apñWVrV Ë`mMr JaO Amh hhr XmIdZ {Xb. nbZr gm_mÝ` OZVgmR›r Amnbr à{V^m dmnabr d Ë`mZm àJVrgmR›r àmËgmhZ {Xb. OZVZ Ë`mZm CËñ\$V nmR›t~m {Xbm.

EH$nmÌr à`mJ ...

"EH$nmÌr à`mJ' hr nbZr _amR›r aJ^_rbm {Xbbr XUJr Amh. _amR›r aJ_Mmda nbZr EH$ nd gê$ H$b, V `m A{^Zd ZmQ›çà`mJmZ. Img aJ_Mmbm em^b Agm AmJim ~hénr H$m`H$_ Ë`mZr OÝ_mbm KmVbm. B{S›`Z ZeZb {WEQ›aÀ`m ZmQ›ç _hmËgdmgmR›r nbZr "~QmQ›çmMr Mmi' hm EH$nmÌr à`mJ gmXa H$bm. Ë`mgmR›r "~QmQ›çmMr Mmi' `m {dZmXr bIgJhmVrb "_r Cnmg H$aVm' "^_U_S›i' "g{J{VH$m' d "~QmQ›çmMr Mmi ... EH$ qMVZ' Ag Mma H$WmZH$ `m H$m`H$_mV nbZr gm{^Z` ne H$b.

~QmQ›çmMr Mmi ...

`m H$m`H$_mV {d{dY d`mMr, {d{dY àdÎmrMr _mUg, néf, {ó`m, _b Ë`mÀ`m Img d{eîQ›çmgh Am{U bH$~rgh nhm`bm {_iVmV. _mZdr ñd^mdmM dmñVd d Añgb Z_Z MmirV AmT›iVmV. Aem _mUgmM XeZ {dZmXr nÕVrZ KS›V. MmirVrb nmde, {ÌbmH$H$a VgM gd MmiH$ar _S›ir Amnë`m ~mbÊ`mVZ, hmd^mdmVZ àjH$mg_ma C^ H$aVmV. gm_mÝ` _S›itMr hr Agm_mÝ` Mmi Amh. h gm_mÝ`nU Ë`mZr ghO pñdH$mabb Amh. h gm_mÝ` Am`î` {hararZ OJÊ`mV MmiH$ar nT› AmhV. _mhadmerUrÀ`m nmhUMmamgmR›r H$bë`m WmbrnrR›da eOmè`mH$S›M bmUr _mJZ AmUU, Sm`ar {bhÊ`mgmR›r hmVmZ {edbë`m døm dmnaU, MmirVrb JUnVr CËgdmnmgZ Xmê$~Xr{XZmn`V H$m`H$_mV dJdJi hmer H$m`H$_ CaH$Z AmnUM Amnë`m H$a_UH$sMr gm` H$ê$Z KVmV. "VmVam eUdr' "na^Q›br

_br' "H$mi~rlmD$' "gmZmaSm' Aer OmVrdmMH$ {defU ghO dmnabr OmUma. ~m`H$m EH$_H$sÀ`m _bmZm Zmd RdUma, Zdè`mÀ`m nXmdê$Z EH$_H$sÀ`m Cimù`mnmlmù`m H$mT>Uma EH$UM j„H$ da OmJVr RdUma. amÌr daXm~mBMr JmÊ`mMr Vmbr_, gH$mir EH$Vmarda g_iHmHmMr ^OZ, Xnmar nmamZm PmndÊ`mgmRr ~m`mZr Jm`bb nmiU d {Xdg^a àË`H$ Z~amVZ EH$ `Umar ^mdJrV `m_i "OmJéH$Vm' hm MmirMm ñWm`r^md. Aem {d{dY nmÌmM gm_mÝ`nU nbZr A{^Z`mZ Agm_mÝ` ~Zdb.

_r Cnmg H$aVm :

nVmZr CnmgmMm {ZíM` H$bbm H$mUmbmhr gm{JVbm ZìhVm. nU Cnmg gê$ hmD$Z Mma Vmg bmQ>b ZmhrV Va MmiH$è`mMr dXi gê$. "MmirÀ`m EŠ`mgmRr nVmM Am_aU CnmfU' (n.120)Ag H$UrVar Omhra H$aV. qMË`mM ~m~m _aUma Zm a MX? (n.119) Agm àíZ H$R>bg H$maQ> {dMmaV hm H$ig hmVm. nU hm Cnmg _mP dOZ CVa{dÊ`mgmRr Amh. Ag nVmZr Omhra H$aVmM MmiH$ar _S>ir AZH$ Cnm` gMdVmV. Ë`mV ~Q>mQ>m, ^mV, Smir, gmla, _rR, bmUr, Vn Ag lmÚnXmW OdUmVZ dÁ` H$amdV. Agm g„m _S>ir XVmV. H$UrVar Ë`mZm "nV, Våhr ZmH$ar gmSm.' Agm g„m XV. n[aUm_r nVmM dO` 181 nmS>mdê$Z 192 nmS>mda OmV.

^_U_S>i :

MmirVrb _S>irZr àdmgmbm OmÊ`mM Radb. Ë`mVZ "^_U _S>imMr' ñWmnZm Pmbr. gédmVrbm AZH$ _S>itZr CËgmh Xmldbm. edQ>r _S>itMr g»`m KQ>V Mmamda Ambr. {ÌbmH$H$aeQ>, H$mMaH$a _mñVa, H$merZmW ZmS>H$Uu d ~m~H$mH$m la `m Mma g^mgXmZr nÊ`mbm ^Q> XÊ`mM Ra{db. àdmgmMm AZ^d H$mUmbmM Zgë`m_i Ë`mZm haVèhÀ`m àgJmZm gm_ma Omd bmJV. `m àdmí`mMr J_V nmhVmZm hgVm-hgVm _aH$S>r diV. àdmgmV H$mMaH$a _mñVamZm ^Q>bbm eVH$ar {def bjmV amhVm. V Ë`mbm {dMmaVmV, "H$R> nÊ`mbm MmbbmV H$m?' `mda Vm eVH$ar CbQ> àíZ {dMmaVm, "AmnZ H$Q> MmbbmV?' (n.153) nb eVH$è`mMm h~h~ AmdmO H$mT>VmV. àdmgmV pìhŠQ>m[a`mdmbm,

h_mb hr _S›ir Ë`mZm hmVmhmV \$gdVmV. OdUmMm {Q{\$Z ~mar~Xada gmS›Vm. gm_mZ h_mb ^bË`mM JmS›rV ZD$Z QmH$VmV. _mR›çm _píH$brZ nÊ`mMr JmS›r JmR›VmZm [aPìheZ gmS›Z MJamMJarV JmS›rV MT›md bmJV. Ë`mMdir ~m~H$mH$mMm {Igm H$mnbm OmVm d nUXeZ gmS›Z {V{H$Qmgm R›r ng O_dÊ`mMr di `V. IS›H$sÀ`m hmQ›bmV EH$ nR›mU d EH$ _madmS›r Mmabë`m nemMm {he~ H$mVH$mZ H$aV AgVmV Va Amnb EH$mUrg SmJ gm^mimV _~BH$S› OmUmè`m JmS›rMr dmQ› ~KV hr _S›ir ßbQ›\$m_da VmQ›H$iV ~gVmV. Xgè`m {Xder MmirV naVVmM "nÊ`mV ^``H$a ßbJMr gmW gê$ Agë`mMr' A\$dm ngadVmV.

gJr{VH$m :

("~QmQ›çmMr Mmi EH$ qMVZ' hm `m H$m`H$_mVrb edQ›Mm ^mJ åhUZ hr g{J{VH$m gmXa H$br OmV.)

H$mhr JÚ blmlarO EH$ gJr{VH$mhr gmXa H$br OmV Amh. Vr nmanm[aH$ gJrVmhZ dJir Amh. h gJrV AmOÀ`m OrdZmer {ZJS›rV Amh. EH$ gÌYma a{gH$mZm MmirM XeZ KS›dVm Aer H$ënZm H$bbr Amh. XYdmbm ^æ`m, nnadmbm nmè`m, ZimdaM ^mS›U, H$Mar JmR›`bm {ZKmbë`m Qm_XmgmMr JS›~S› d bJ~J, am_m JS›çmMr Aaamdr, ^{JZr dJmÀ`m XnmaÀ`m {eimß`mÀ`m Jßnm, MmirV C_bUmar ElmXr à_H$Wm `m_Ü` MmirMm {Xdg H$gm OmVm h g_OVM Zmhr. hr amOMr Am`î`mMr YH$YH$ nbZr dJdJù`m H$mì`àH$mamVZ Xedbr Amh. am_m JS›çmnT› _ZYaUr H$aUmar _mbH$sU~mB åhUV,

am_m, MH$bm& _O H$[a j_m&&

dó{dlm_m @@@@ nmÌàmjUH$m_m @@@@

HabHe{ea Vb{d^{fV AnamÝV{ZOYm_m - (n. 170)

Xnmar {ZdmV dir J{hUtMm Om CÚmJ MmbVm Ë`mM dUZ -

_b emiV OmVr n{Vhr [aKVr H$m`H$aUr&

H$Ê`m Jhr AmVm O_{Vb{M ~H$ma J{hUr&

nT› Smir nmQ›r {Zd{S›V IS› ~g{V H$em &

_l hmVmgJ hb{dV [aH$må`m MdH$em&& (n. 171)

EH$UM Mmir À`m {Xdg^amM am_m`U H$_mH$_mZ {bhb Amh.

Aem àH$ma MmirVrb XnmaM _hËdmM CÚmJ H$mì`énmZ Xe{db AmhV. h`m H$mì`nŠVr {dS>~Zhr Xe{dVmV. gm_mÝ`mM gm_mÝ`nU H$mUË`m ñVamn`V Amh h g_OV.

~QmQ>çmMr Mmi EH$ qMVZ :

g_maÀ`m Mmir AmnmAmn nS>ë`m, H$mhr nmS>ë`m. VgmM àgJ EH$ {Xdg Amnë`mda Amh, Aer Mmir À`m nmQmV ^rVr Amh. nU `m ^rVrZ Vr lar hmXabr Zmhr. {Vbm ^rVr Amh Vr Amnë`m _mJZ Or dmñV C^r amhrb Ë`mV _mUg Xma ~X H$éZ amhUmè`m g_maÀ`m ãbmH$_Yë`m _mUgmgma lr amhVrb hr ! àË`H$mbm H$Xm{MV A{YH$ ñdmVÍ` Agb, nU V VrZ lmë`mV, AJXr ñdVÌ dme~{gZ Am{U gS>mg-~mWé_ AgUmè`m ãbmH$_Ü`, {Xdg^a Xma ~X H$éZ amhÊ`mM ñdmVÍ` {Vbm ^S>gmdV ! H$maU MmirMr Xma Am{U ãbmH$Mr Xma h`mVbm _»` \$aH$ {Vbm RmDH Amh. {~èhmS> naJmdr Jë`m{edm` MmirVë`m lmë`mMr Xma ~X Pmbr ZmhrV-ãbmH$Mr Xma gXd ~X AgVmV. hr Xma gVmS> CKS>r-Ë`m XmamMm Xmamer Ambë`m _mUgmda A{dídmg Xml{dUmar ~marH$ ^mH$ AgVmV. BW AmVë`m _mUgmÀ`m nmZmV H$m` nS>b Amh V JbarVZ OmUmè`m `Umè`mbm {XgV. AÊUm nmdí`mZr KVbbm H$TrMm ^aH$m Jbarn`V EH$ `Vm. {VW Q>~bmda OdVrb, nU Xma ~X H$éZ MméZ OdVrb. Mmirbm X… l Amh V h`m MmaQ>`m OrdZmM

"~QmQ>çmMr Mmi' `m H$m`H$_mV MmirVrb {d{dY d`mVrb, {d{dY àdÎmtMr _mUg, néf, {ó`m, _b Ë`mÀ`m lmg d{eîQ>çmgh d bH$~rgh nhm`bm gmnS>VmV. _mZdr ñd^mdmM {H$VrVar dmñVd d Añgb Z_Z AmnUmg ^Q>VmV. Ë`mM XeZ {dZmXr nÕVrZ KS>V Agë`mZ ^ana _ZmaOZ hmV.

dmè`mdaMr damV …

"dmè`mdaMr damV' À`m ndmYmV nmM gQ> {dZmXr àgJ d CÎmamYmV "EH$m a{ddmaMr H$hmUr' hr EH$m{H$H$m gmXa H$br Amh.

n{hbm àgJ : Jê$S›N›mn Vn{H$arMm {dH$Vm nbM ^mfU R›adm`bm `Vm.

Xgam àgJ ... nb lmnaJmd gmñH${VH$ Zd{Z_mU _S›imV ì`m»`mZmbm OmVmZmMm àgJ. EH$ ehar _mUg Jm_rU OrdZm{df`rÀ`m nñVH$s H$ënZm KD$Z lS›çmV OmVm Am{U {VWb ~XbV dmñVd Ë`mbm Y¸$ XV.

åhmX~m hm Bagmb eVH$ar H$mQ›mV gmj XVmZm CbQ›gbQ› ~mbZ Am{U _i _Ôm {eVm\$sZ Q›miZ gdmZm PrQ› AmUVm. h ndmYmVrb àgJ AmhV.

gmYmaUnU {dZmXm_mJZ {dZmX Aer gmlir aMV OmUma Am{U H$mUVhr {d{eï› dmL›_`rZ AmH$Vr~Y ZgUma h àgJ blZ Amh. V {b{lV ñdê$nmV CnbãY ZmhrV. nU ñ_aUmV _mÌ AmhV. nb `mbm "AmY{ZH$ dJ' åhUV. H$mUË`mhr MmJë`m dJmgmal gJrV_` AmZX_` dmVmdaU `mV Amh. naV ~mH$s dJmer gmYå` Zmhr. Zmdmà_mU glX hbH$\$bH$ Ag ~Km`bm {_iV. {dZmX Am{U _m{_H$ {ZarjU damVrÀ`m ~m~VrV à^mdr R›aV. Ë`m_iM _ZmaOZ d dmñVd g_mOXeZ `mVZ KS›V.

Agm _r Agm_r ...

"Agm _r Agm_r' h nbM XrKblZ. nT› Ë`mda AmYm[aV à`mJ gmXa hmd bmJb. YmS›m {^H$mOr H$S›_S›H$a `m gm_mÝ` MmH$a_mÝ`m _~BH$amM h AmË_M[aÌ åhUO Vier dXmdZmnmgZ H$ŠQ›gÀ`m H$S›rn`V H$iVZH$iV Ë`mZ H$bë`m àdmgmM {MÌU Amh.

hm YmS›m {^H$mOr H$S›_S›H$a åhUO MmiH$è`mÀ`m gJù`m JUXmfmMm, d{eîQ›çmMm EH${ÌV Z_Zm Amh. VM gm_mÝ`nU, VM hmS›mM Jar~nU, VM _Vm_VmÀ`m Jb~ë`mVb hadbnU, VmM HmaHZr lmŠ`m, VgmM H$Q›~ H${~ë`mMm b~Xm, VgM gm{hË`gJrV dJa b{bV H$bm~ÔbM AkmZ Am{U VrM OJÊ`mMr {harar. ghH$Q›~ ghn[admaMmirnT›Mm añVm AmbmS›m`Mm åhQ›bm Var Á`mMm Ord _Q›mH$Q›rbm `Vm Agm hm _mUg. Am`î`^a ZmZm àgJmZm gm_ma OmVm, WH$Vm, haVm, {MS›Vm, \$gdbm OmVm. Varhr h gma gmS›Z Úmd Agm Ë`mbm H$Yrhr dmQ›V Zmhr. `m gmè`m AmgŠVr{df`r nT›rb {dYmZ \$ma ~mbH$ Amh. ~~Q›çm åhUVm, "CJrM ggma gmS›Z XdXd H$amd, gmY{~YÀ`m _mJ bmJmd Ag _bm H$YrM dmQ›b

Zmhr. \$maM dVmJbm Va ggma Agma Amh Ag dmQm`bm bmJV Am{U Z_H$ Ë`mM {Xder hr H$mÚmM Wm{bnrR> dJa H$aV Am{U dam½`hr _mdiV.'

`m ggmambm EH$_d AmYma H$mUVm `m{df`r Ë`mM VrWén Ë`mbm Xrjm XVmV-"~~Q>çm, JaJarV dmQmim én`m hmM Iam Xd hm ! Q>rM^a nÌXIrb XmZ {XS>Š`mÀ`m ï>mnmMm IamH$ KVë`m{edm` OmJM hmbV Zmhr H$m` g_Obmg? ZmQ>nS> _mUgmg XdXIrb nT> T>H$b eH$V Zmhr. Vñ_mV am_H$nnjm Xm_H$nm _mR>r! H$g?' 1994 gmbr à{gÕ Pmbë`m "Agm _r' À`m n{hë`m AmdÎmrÀ`m àñVmdZV nb åhUVmV, ""H$R>ë`mVar hm{ngmgmR>r OJm`M Am{U nÝeZrgmR>r qH$dm àmpìhS>ÊQ> \$S>mH$S> S>mi bmdZ {Xdgm{XdgmZ åhmVma hmV Om`M `mhZ _mR>r _hÎdmH$mjm Ë`mbm nadS>brM Zmhr. ~Q>mQ>çmÀ`m MmirVgÕm ømÀ`m ZmË`mMr _mUg AmhVM. ømMhr ~aMg Am`î` Vgë`mM Img _~B nè`meZrÀ`m dmñVV Jb. Ë`mÀ`m øm AmR>dUr AmhV. Zì`m OJmer OidZ KVmZm bmJbë`m Ymnm AmhV. aŠVmVZM Ambë`m H$mH$Ur IÅ>nUmbm hm AJXrM H$mhr nmaIm Zmhr Am{U åhUZM dVmJmÀ`m jUrhr Vm WmS>mgm hgVm Am{U WmS>mgm hgdVmhr. _mÌ H$Ur hgë`m~Ôb Ë`mbm _irM amJ `Uma Zmhr. ËdfmZ {MS>Z dma H$am`bm Ë`mbm O_Uma Zmhr. Agë`m ñd^mdmbm H$mUr S>anmH$nUm åhUb. Ë`mbmhr Ë`mMr haH$V Zmhr. Amnb M[aÌ gmJÊ`mM Ë`mZ Ym[aîR>ç XmIdb hM nîH$i Pmb.'' [17] gm_mÝ` _mUgmVrb {MdQ>nUm, VmH$X ZgVmZmhr nT> OmÊ`mMr àdËVr `mMM nbZm H$mVH$ dmQ>V. Ë`m_ihr gma _mUg Amnb AmáîQ> ~ZVmV.

dQ>dQ> :

dQ>dQ> _Ü` nm[anmídH$, gÌYma `mÀ`m gdmXmVZ h H$WmZH$ nT> gaH$V. N>mQ>çm àgJmVZ OrdZmVrc dmñVd {dZmXmÛma àH$Q> Pmcc Amh. n{hë`m àgJmV gÌYma ZmXr åhUV Amh Va nmídJm`H$ eH$m {dMméZ ì`Ë`` AmUrV Amh. _mR> AdKS> eãX åhUO dmL>_` Zìh Va npãcH$cm g_Oc Aer ^mfm hdr Ag gmJV H$m`H$_mcm Ceram `Umè`m cmH$mÀ`m AS>MUr gmJVm. eQ>mMr ~Q>U hadU, MncMm AJRm VQ>U dm Am`Ë`m dir H$R>cr gmS>r Zgmdr h Z g_OU. AgmM AemH$ d AmemMm àgJ XedZ ggmaVrc ge`r nËZr

Xedcr Amh. VdT›çmV EH$ JhñW _crÀ`m c¾mMr n{ÌH$m XÊ`mV `VmV. Qmnr {edm` AúmVm H$er XUma ? åhUZ _rM EŠQm Qmnr KD$Z `Vm. JmRmS›çm _méVr, hZ_mZ _Jc H$m`mc`, `m gmè`m Jmï›rZr ~÷Mmè`mÀ`m gmúmrZ ggmamcm gédmV hm {damYm^mg NmZ Amh.

Aem ànMmVë`m ì`Ë``mVZ a{gH$ H$m`H$_mcm `VmV. Ë`m_i _Yë`m diV dQ›dQ› H$aÊ`mg gYr {_iV. _hmamUr égë`m_i ~mJV {\$éZ JmU åhUZ MÐ MmXÊ`m `mÀ`m gmúmrZ égdm H$mT›Ê`mMr _Om cQ›V AgVmZmM {d{dY ^maVrà_mU ~S›~S› H$arV EH$ a_r àde H$aV {Vcm gñH$V nmgZ CXn`V gd ^mfm H$Q›~{Z`mOZ, g_mOdmX, H$Q›UlmUm, gn, _mM, Apíccvm, gm{hË` {gZ_m gd {df`mda dQ›dQ› H$aÊ`mMr gYr {_incr Amh. VdT›çmV gÌYma _mZ_mS›H$a gmh~mMm hmV YéZ Jcr Am{U ZQ›aJr ZmaZ H$er ~hma CS›dZ {Xcr d AmnU \$º$ dQ›dQ› H$arV am{hc h gmJVm. nT›À`m àgJmV Amnë`m _cmgm~V \$mQm H$mT›Ê`mgmR›r EH$ _å_r \$mQmJm\$aH$S› `V Am{U Vr H$mUVm g_aàgJ C^m H$aV h h~h~ Xe{dc Amh. gÌYma dMm[aH$ _V^XmnmgZ ^Q›OrÀ`m _ÌnînmOcr n`VMr H$Q›H$Q› Am{U dQ›dQ› gmè`mMm Chmnmh H$aVm. gÌYma ZQ›rcm nVrÀ`m nmdcmda nmD$c QmH$U hm n{VdVmMm Y_ Amh. dfmVZ EH$Xm dQ› gm{dÌrM dV H$aÊ`mEdOr df^a h nVrcm {à` Agcc dQ›dQ› gm{dÌr dV H$a Agm g„m XVm.

nT›À`m àgJmV V_me `m àH$mamM AmY{ZH$sH$aU Xedc Amh. H$îUmcm EH$hr JdiU {XgV Zmhr. H$maU gmè`m JdiUr Ama {_ëH$ H$mcZrV ZmH$arg cmJë`mM g_OV. {VWcr H$m_ KmBKmBV hmV ZmhrV. VdT›çmV AH$am nma Agccr _mder `V. "Xm `m VrZ ~g' `m gaH$mar YmaUmMm H$gm \$ÁOm CS›Vm h XmldV. gmè`m JdiUr dQ›dQ› H$aÊ`mgmR›r a{S›Am ñQ›eZ H$mT›Ê`mM R›adVmV åhUO JmdmJmd qhS›m`Mm Vmn dmMc Ag åhUZ a{S›Am H$ÐmdéZ gaH$mar `mOZmMr _m{hVr XVmV d _Ü`Va hmVm. a{S›Amda JmÊ`mgmR›r H$_cm _mcmS›H$a Amcm Amh. Ë`mcm V~ma nQ›r `mZr ~Xr Amh _J Jm`M H$g? ^OZ åhUÊ`mgmR›r {_{ZQ›mcm drg ng aQ› cmJc. Vmn`V a{S›Amda dQ›dQ› H$aUmar em_m _ZmZM H$mUVhr ~mOma^md gmJZ di _méZ ZV. dmÚ Oidn`V ~QmQ›çmMr cmJdS› {df`mda ~mcV Ë`mZVa

H$_cmH$aM "dm[a`mZ H$S>c hmb' h ^mdJrV Jm`Z hmV Ë`mZVa Sm. ~ir ^X `mM n[agdmX, HaHå~, ~miamO d gacm gdOU H$Q>~{Z`mOZmda n[agdmX gmXa H$aVmV. cJM H$Q>~{Z`mOZ l{VH$m, Ë`mZVa nÌ`dhma, `dmdmUr Zìh ~dmdmUr hm H$m`H$_ XiUdiU _Ìr lr. ~ßnmgmh~ SmJma `mMm gXe, Ë`mZVa {~S>rÀ`m d gm~UmÀ`m Om{hamVr, AmOma d Jmù`m `mMr Om{hamVdOm _m{hVr, Ë`mZVa YaU, nmQ>~Yma Aën~MV, Jm_rU {eúmU {dH$mg `mOZm `mgmR>r _. JmYtZr KmcZ {Xcë`m AmXemZgma MMm {hem~ Aem àH$maM dQ>dQ> H$ÐmdéZ gd `mOZmMr _m{hVr {XZ-amV XD$Z g_mOmcm OmJ d OmJéH$ H$aÊ`mM H$m_ h H$Ð H$aV.

edQ>À`m àgJmV amOmÀ`m Zì`m dQ>hH$_mMr gmaOU dmQ> nhmV AmhV. amOmcm cmH$mÀ`m VH$mar, daMda EH$m`Mm H$Q>mim Amcm Amh. gma dQ>hH$_ _hmcmVZM {ZKV AmhV. gmla H$maImÝ`mM amï>r`H$aU H$aVmM nT>mar H$m_JmamÀ`m _mJÊ`m KD$Z `VmV cJM amOm dQ>hH$_ _mJ KVm. dmJ {dÚmnrR>mV H$cJé Z_Ê`mgmR>r ZmVdmBH$mMr amJM cmJcr VdT>çmV narúmm ~X_i {dÚmWu H$m` H$m` H$aVmV h amOmcm g_OV. A{dMmamZ H$mT>cë`m dQ>hH$_m_i hmUma n[aUm_ cJM nT> amhVmV. Ë`m_i amOmcm {h_mc`mVZ AmUcc AmfY H$mZmV KmcÊ`mMr di `V Ë`m_i emVVm {_ic. edQ>r amOm EH$M dmŠ` gdmZm åhUV. Amnë`m _mJUrMm emgZ Adí` {dMma H$ac. edQ>r {ZdXH$ gmJVm AmH$medmUrÀ`m dQ>dQ> H$ÐmMr edQ>Mr g^m gnncr Amh. BVH$m di emVnUmZ Am_Mr dQ>dQ> EH$Z KVë`m~Ôc Amåhr Amnc Am^mar AmhmV. AmVm Amåhr Jßn ~gVm- dQ>dQ>naÀ`m amOgmh~mZr glr OrdZmM XmZ _mJ gm{JVc AmhV. Ë`mVcm H$R>cm _mJ Yam`Mm h AmnUM R>adm. Vìhm am_am_, _S>ir, am_am_.

ì`[ŠV{MÌU ...

nbM gdmV XrKm`fr gm{hË` åhUO ì`[ŠV{MÌU. hr ì`[ŠV{MÌ _Zmbm {^S>VmV. nÝhm nÝhm dmMVmZm Zd Zd AW CbJS>Z OmVmV. hr ì`ŠVr{MÌ {dZmXr ZmhrV, {MËVWamWaH$ ZmhrV, à`mJménmZ bmH$mg_ma Ambbr ZmhrV. Varhr Vr dmMH$mZm plidZ

RdVmV. 1944 gmbr "^æ`m ZmJnaH$a' ZmdmM NmQg ì`ŠVr{MÌ A{^émr_Ü` à{gÓ Pmb. Vìhmnmgz AmOn`V ì`ŠVr{MÌmM Mma gJh Ë`mÀ`m Zmdmda O_m AmhV. "ì`ŠVr Am{U dëbr' (n.Am.1962) "JUJmV' (n.Am.1966) JU JmBZ AmdSr (n.Am.1975) _Ì (n.Am.1969) `m gJhmÀ`m AZH$ AmdÎ`m {ZKmë`m.

ì`ŠVr Am{U dëbr …

`mV EH$U ARam bI g_m{dîQ P mb AmhV. `mVrb gmar ì`ŠVr{MÌ H$mën{ZH$ Agbr Var Ë`mZm dmñVdVMm AmYma Amh. AdVr ^dVr OJmV Ë`mZm Á`m ì`ŠVrV H$mhr {def JU AmTi b, H$mhr A{dñ_aUr` ñd^mdY_ {Xgb Ë`mM {ZdSH$ Z_Z `mV gmH$mab AmhV. àË`H$mÀ`m AmdSr{ZdSr dJdJi`m VgM gñH$mahr dJi AmhV. H$bmdV , gm{hpË`H$, g_mOgdH$, {ejH$, narQ Aer {^Þ{^Þ H$m`jÌmVrb _mUg BW ^QVmV, H$gbmM ì`dgm` qH$dm NX Zgbbm AV~dm, ^m~Sm Zmam`U, Bagmb ~~S, Ü``{ZîR h[aVmË`m, H$gbM Ü`` Zgbbm JOm ImV Aem {d{dY JUmMr _mUg EH$Ì Ambbr AmhV. ñd^mdmZ, JUmZ, ì`dgm`mZ `m ì`ŠVr dJi`m Agë`m Var Ë`mÀ`mV EH$ g_mZY_ dmg H$aVm. _mZdVÀ`m _ë`mMm Cƒma Z H$aVm Vr OnUmar, Ë`mMm AmXa H$aUmar hr _Si r AmhV. eãXmnjm H$VrVZ _mUgH$sMm Am{dîH$ma H$aU Ë`mZm AmdSV åhUZ Ë`mÀ`m ~mbÊ`mMmbÊ`mVrb {dgJVrM, \$mOrb CËgmhmM, AmJmD$nUmM Amnë`mbm hg Amb Var Ë`mVrb _mUgH$sM XeZ Amnë`mbm Z_dV.

Xgè`mgmRr {POÊ`mV Zma`UMm AgUma {Zanj gdm~ÜXr^md, B{Vhmgmer gnU g_ag Pmbb h[aVmË`m, Xgè`mM H$nS Ydm`bm Amë`mda {~Z{XŠH$V H$mhr {Xdg ñdV…M dmnaUma Zm_ narQ, {Z…gJ d ~Sa _ZmMm Amh. gXd H$nS`mÀ`m OJmV amhUma BVH$m ZmJdm _mUg _mÂ`m nmhÊ`mV Zmhr Ag nb {b{hVmV. "~~S' hr Ë`mM OmVrMm. Ë`mÀ`m _ZmMr RdU Oer ~NQ Vgm Ë`mMm YXmhr Ë`mÀ`m \${QJnUmbm gmOgm. {Ig H$mnÊ`mV d hmV^QQrÀ`m YX`mV J~a hmÊ`mV Ë`mbm H$gbrM V_m dmQV Zmhr. gImam_ JQU `mÀ`m {déÜX nmagdXm d`mMm, nmn{^é, {dZ`erb, AmkmYmaH$dËVrMm naV ñdV…À`m ~ÜXrZ

OrdZmMm AÝd`mW bmdÊ`mMr g_O Ë`mbm `mdr Ag blH$mbm dmQ>V. "ZXm àYmZ bhmZnUr AmBdS>rbmÀ`m Am{U VéUnUr _btÀ`m à_mbm nmalm Pmbm Amh. Ë`m_i {ñWVàkmbm em^Umè`m {Z_i dËVrZ Vm OrdZmH$S> nmh bmJbm Amh. "~mbQ>' `m blmV EH$m XXdr ZQmMr emH$m{VH$m Amh. göX`Vm Am{U CnamY `m_i dmMZr` Amh. Ë`mdiÀ`m ZQmMm ^m~S>nUm, A{e{jVnUm, ì`gZmYrZVm, aJbdËVr `m gmè`m JUmdJUmM XeZ OZmXZ ~mamÀ`m énmZ KS>V. "ZmWm H$m_V' h àU`mZ nQ>bë`m H$bXa `dH$mM ì`ŠVr{MÌ Amh Ë`mbm gXa gXa nmatÀ`m à_mV nS>Ê`mMr gd` Amh. nU nb _mÌ àU`mÀ`m AdlI YX brbm dUZ H$aVmZm Ë`mH$S> nhm`bm bmJUmar {deÜX ÑîQ>r dmMH$mZm XVmV. "XmZ dñVmX' _Ü` EH$ V~bOr d EH$ n{hbdmZ. Amnë`m JV Am`î`mVrb KQ>Zm AmR>dZ gÜ`mÀ`m hbmlrÀ`m OrdZmM XeZ KS>dVmV. nb _mÌ `m {^Þ {^Þ jÌmVrb néfqghm{df`r AmXa d H$éUm CËnÞ H$aVmV. "blI [ag~S>' hm gmè`m OJmbm _lmV H$mT>m`bm {ZKmbë`m ~ÜXrdmXmMm {ZXeH$ Amh. namJm_rËdmMm ~alm \$mS>Z Vm g_mOmM la én Xe{dVm. ^mdZmMm, MVÝ`mMm A^md Agbbm ànM H$aÊ`mV "_mbVr~mB d _mYdamd' a_b AmhV. liÊ`mÀ`m H$nmQ>mV _mS>Z R>dbë`m gXa ggmamà_mU `mMmhr ggma MVÝ`hrZ d {ZOud Amh. JOmlmV, AmÊUm dS>JmdH$a, namnH$mar Jn, {MVi _mñVa, ~mn H$mU, AV ~dm hr gmar {d{dY JU{MÌ AmnUmg `mV ^Q>VmV. `mVrb àË`H$ ì`ŠVr "dëbr' Amh. Amnë`m VÎdmZm V {MdQ>nU {MH$Q>Z AmhV Am{U hM Ë`mM dJinU Amh.

JUJmV :

`m gJhmV EH$U gmim ì`ŠVralm AmhV. gd ì`ŠVralm dmñVdmVrb AmhV. Ë`mZm ^Q>bë`m, ^mdbë`m ì`ŠVr Oemà`m Vem Cä`m H$ë`mAmhV. H$Xm{MV Ë`m ì`ŠVtMm BVamZm dJim AZ^d Ambm Agb nU nb ñdV…À`m AZ^dmer àm_m{UH$ amhZ Amnb _V _mS>VmV. Ë`mM AmOm~m "G$½dXr' AZH$ NmQ>`m_mR>`m AmR>dUrVZ C^ H$aVmV. AZH$ ^mfmMm Aä`mg H$aÊ`mMr bmbgm. AZH$ ì`mgJ, JW{Z{_VrMm N>X. g_mOH$m`mMr AmT>, ^maVr` gñH$VrMm glmb Aä`mg Aem JUm~am~a gJrVmer _V^X H$gm V XmldZ XVmV. naV Ë`mÀ`m

OS›UKS›UrÀ`m dmQ›`m~XXb H$Vkhr amhVmV. {d{dY AZ^dmVZ h ì`ŠVr{MÌ àH$Q› hmV XemÀ`m CËWmnZmMr ñdßZ nmhUma, Ü``àdU Ag "\$Ugi H$a _mñVa' Am`î`^a H$maH$Zr H$arV am{hb. _mñVamÀ`m Ü``dmXmMm AmbI {MÌrV H$aVmZm Ë`mZr _Vb~r nT›è`mÀ`m {XImD$ Xe^ŠVrda àH$me Q›H$bm Amh. OJmÀ`m H$ë`mUmgmR›r Vi_iUmar {Vgar {d^Vr åhUO "{dZm~m ^md' ^XmZmÀ`m {Z{_ËVmZ AZH$ nX`mÌm H$mT›ë`m AmY{ZH$ gdmX`r d ÐîQ›`m _hfuM XeZ nb gXa bKnQ›mà_mU KS›dVmV. "X`m Nm`m K' `m bImV H$edamd ^mi, am_^æ`m XmV, ~mbJYd `m H$bmdVm{df`r Agr_ AmXamM d gJrV {df`H$ A{^éMrM XeZ KS›V. Ë`mVZ H$mQ›H$maeÜX Jm`H$snjm {VÀ`mV JmS›dm CËnÞ H$aÊ`mH$S› ~mbJYdmMm H$b Ag. Ë`mÀ`m bmH$mËVa A{^Z`H$bM d Jm`H$sM ñdén ñnîQ› hmV. {ham~mB åhUO JmÊ`mÀ`m AJUmVrb Vig. \$bë`mda _{Oè`mMm gmpËdH$ \$bmam KD$Z \$bUmar _mUg bH$s-gZmZm KD$Z JmÊ`mÀ`m _{\$btZm Jbr Vr {ham~mB_i. hr gm_m{OH$ H$mVr Ë`mÀ`m gmÁdi gamZr H$br. "am_^æ`m XmV' h ì`{ŠV_Ëd Ë`mÀ`m a{gH$VM, ImZXmZr {dbmgmM dUZ CX{_{lV H$b Amh. qMVm_Uamd H$mëhQ›H$a, H$edamd ^mi `mÀ`mVrb H$bmdV Á`m {Oìhmi`mZ eãXm{H$V H$bm Ë`mM VÐnVZ Amßnm BQ›aZeZb Xr{jV' hm gmYmgYm àmn{MH$ _mUg aImQ›bm. "amdgmh~' gma»`m VmSmZ \$Q›H$i nU dËVrZ {Xba _mUgmÀ`m ñd^mdmVb ~maH$md {Q›nb. Amßnm d ~m` Ë`mÀ`m {_{ñH$bnUm_i A{YH$ ^mdVmV. ~mbH$mÀ`m {ZamJgVM AdIinUmM ~mbgc^ J_VrO_VrM dUZ "N›mQm{_Ì {XZe' _YZ KS›V. E{Vhm{gH$ dmVmdaUmMm Am^mg {Z_mU H$éZ B{VhmgH$mbrZ eãXmMm, H$ënZmMm dmna H$éZ ~m~mgmh~ naXè`mM B{Vhmgmer EH$Ord Pmbb ì`{ŠV_Ëd {MÌrV H$aVmV. nbÀ`m OrdZmVrb Ambmdm `m JUJmVmVZ àdmhrV Pmbm Amh.

JU JmBZ AmdS›r ...

JU JmBZ AmdS›r `m_Ü` H$VËddmZ, JUdmZ _mUgmM JUJmZ H$am`bm nbZm AmdS›V. V H$mhr hmVM Z amIVm {XbIbmg XmX XVmV. dgVamd XenmS›, H$_maJYd `mMr nÞmer, H$edamd XmV, BamdVr H$d `mM {ZYZ, ^mñH$a~dm ~Ib `mMr OÝ_eVmãXr Aer

AZH$ {Z{_ËV, VgM {eënH$ma AÊUmgmh~ \$S›H$, ~m~m Am_Q›, bVm _JeH$a `m gmè`m~XXb AVarÀ`m C_mi`mZ {b{hVmV. _mÂ`m _ZmZ bmdbë`m {ZH$S›rVZ hr eãX{MÌ V`ma Pmbr. Ag V åhUVmV. {ZH$S› EdT›r O~aXñV H$s JS›H$ar, ^mñH$a~dm `m dmñVdmV Z ~{KVbë`m nU _ZmÀ`m Sm i`mZr OmUbë`m ì`ŠVr AMH$ {Q›në`m. nb CËH$Q›VM, ^ì`VM CnmgH$. H$bVrb, OrdZmVrb, Ü``mVrb CËH$Q›Vm {OW {Xgbr {VW V _ZmnmgZ eaU Jb. JU JmBZ AmdS›rÀ`m àñVmdZV nb åhUVmV, "" _mÂ`m H$S›brV Á`m{VfmZm Z {XgUmam EH$ \$ma _mRm ^m½` `mJ Amh. _bm àË`j qH$dm Agm_mÝ` H$VËdmÀ`m énmZ ^Q›bbr _mUg h `m ^m½``mJmM \${bV Amh. Ë`mnH$s H$mhr _mUgmM JUJmZ Amh. Ë`mÀ`m JUmMr Amamg _mÂ`m AV…H$aUmV gXd _mS›bbr AgV. nU Á`mÀ`mV Ë`mM ñ_aU A{YH$ VrdVZ ìhmd Ag àgJhr `VmV. Ë`mVë`m EImÚmÀ`m H$bVZ {Z…ñdmW OJÊ`mVZ {Zanj ñZhmVZ, gamVZ, JWmVZ, JrVmVZ qH$dm ì`{ŠV_ËdmÀ`m EImÚm XIÊ`m nbVZ _bm bm^bbm AmZX {OdV Amh. Ë`m AmZXmbm _r én XÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$bm Amh.'' [18] Aem H$VkVVZ `m Wma ì`ŠVtM XeZ dmMH$mZm hmV.

_Ì …

1972 V 1986 n`V dJdJi`m {Z`VH$m{bH$m_YZ Zm_dVm{df`r {b{hbb bI `mV gJ[hV AmhV. EH$U gVam ì`ŠVraImMm g_mde `mV Amh. H$dr, Jm`H$, {_Ì d AÝ` jÌmVrb ì`ŠVr `mVZ ^Q›VmV. J. {X. _mS›JiH$a, H$ga~mB H$aH$a, qM. Í`. ImZmbH$a, `mÀ`mdaM _Ë`bI AmhV. ImZmbH$am~XXb {chrVmV, hm ZdbmMm njr _amR›r gm{hË`mV Amb H$m`, Jm`bm H$m`, ZmMbm H$m`, H$Yr H$ib ZH$ibg ~mbbm H$m` Am{U H$iÊ`m-ZH$iÊ`mÀ`m gr_da H$mhrVar gmJVm gmJVm EH$X_ nÝhm Á`m KaQ›`mVZ Amb hmVm {VW {ZKZhr Jbm H$m` ! Ë`mÀ`m {Z{_VrgmaI gma H$mhr AX^V... ! emh _hmamOmdarb bI mbm "EH$ {YßnmS› _mUg' Ag gmW d _m{_H$ erfH$ XVmV. OmËñZm ^mi, _m{UH$ d_m `m g_H$mbrZ Jm{`H$mZm ^a^éZ XmX {Xbr. àm. _Je {dRR›b amOmÜ`j, dgV g~Zrg `mgmI gm{hpË`H$ ñZhr, A»`Va~mBgma»`m Á`îR› Jm{`H$m, Jma{H$ema Kmf, qHHaXm h

~JmbrH$bmdV, ebrH$ma _mQ› _mñVa, XmXm Y_m{YH$mar, Eg. E_. Omer Aer à{V^mdV _S›ir nbÀ`m "_ÌmV' AmhV. `m gdm{df`tMm AmXamMm, ñZhmMm, _ÌrMm JY nñVH$^a ngabbm Amh. H$bÀ`m jÌmVb AZH$ emJrX ^Që`mMr Ier Va bhar {Z`VrZ H$mhtZm Xa Zë`mM X... I `m ^mdZVZ "_Ì' C^ amhV.

nbMr OS›UKS›U _hm`ÕmÀ`m H$mimV Pmbr. Ë`mZVa Xe ñdVÌ Pmbm. gm_mÝ`mÀ`m OJÊ`mÀ`m {Xem ~Xbë`m. nU Ë`mZm ^Q›bbr _mUg OrdZ{ZîRmZr, Ü``mZr à[aV Pmbbr hmVr. YdVmè`mgma I r AMb, AT›i AmhV. åhUZ dXZr` AmhV. AZH$ àgJmVZ V Ë`m ì`ŠVrMm OmÁdë` ñdm{^_mZ, CËH$Q› OrdZ{ZîRm Am{U g_nU Xm I dZ XVmV. _mUgm_Yrc AZm I nU, Xb{jV JU AYma{I V H$aVmV Va H$mhrÀ`m CUrdm ì`ŠVr{MÌmVZ SmH$mdVmV. ì`ŠVrÀ`m Smì`m COì`m ~mOH$S› Xbj H$aVmV. Ë`mM Xmf Aën{bpI V H$aVmV. Xmfmbm bm^g én XD$Z ñdV..À`m _Vmer Rm_ amhVmV. àË`H$mM V "ñd' OnVmV. AdJU Xm I dZ _mUgmbm CKS› H$aÊ`mnjm Ë`mÀ`m JUmZm R›iH$ H$éZ g_mOmMm "_r' AmYma Amh. h Xm I dVmV. Ë`m_i hr ì`[ŠV{MÌ gdXZerb hmD$Z Imb Om{UdmMr Ami I H$éZ XVmV.

nbÀ`m ì`ŠVr{MÌmM dJinU :

OrdZ{ZîRmMm emY:

nbZr aI mQ›bë`m ì`[ŠV{MÌm_Ü` ~m~mgmh~ naXa d {XZe h`m XmZM ì`ŠVr nbnjm bhmZ hmË`m. Ë`mnH$s ~m~mgmh~mÀ`m B{VhmgmV a_Umè`m _Zmer V EH$én Pmb Am{U {XZeÀ`m _bnUmZ nbM _bnU Onb Jb nU Ë`mÀ`m Am`î`mV Ambë`m OîR› I îR› _S›itM ~mh` Vnerb Og aJdb VgM Ë`mÀ`m AVaJmMrhr _mS›Ur h~h~ H$br. Ë`mÀ`m {ZîRm, VËd, Ü`` `mÀ`mer EH$én Pmb. Ë`mMr OrdZ Ë`mÀ`mnT› ZV_ñVH$ hmÊ`mg bmdVmV.

Imbda Vnerb ...

Ë`m ì`ŠVr gX^mVrb gma ~maH$md V VnerbdmaH$s Ë`mVZ Ë`mÀ`m {dMmaàdmhmMm CJ_,Ë`mda Pmbb gñHma,HVËd,ñd^md,H$s Ë`mVZ Vr ì`ŠVr Amnë`mg_ma C^r amhZ gdmX gmYV Amh Ag dmQ>V. {MVi _mñVa, amdgmh~ dm JmZg_mkr H$Urhr Agm AmnU AmerdmXmgmR>r AmnmAmnM dmH$Vm.

n[aga dUZ ...

ì`ŠVr~am~a V n[agamM dUZ h~h~ H$aVmV. H$ZmQ>H$mVZ `VmZm amdgmh~mZr gOdbbm aëdMm S>~m, b½ZmH$m`mV YmdUmam Zmam`U, b½ZKa h H$ÐQ~X R>dZ Ë`m ^mdVrMm gmam n[aga Am{U ì`ŠVr V gOdVmV. Ë`m_iM n[aga hr n[aM`mMm hmVm. ì`ŠVrà_mU n[agahr OdiMm dmQ> bmJVm.

VabVm ...

hr ì`ŠVr{MÌ Vab d H$mì`mË_H$ AmhV. ~J_ A»VaM JmU nbZm ì`mH$i H$aV. BX "{dbm`Vr' \$bm_Ü` C_bbë`m HVHsgmaIr gmaIr {XgV. ZXm àYmZMr ñdVÌ X{Z`m, And OrdZmZ^d, Ë`mZ ^mJbb emn d Ë`mVZ OÝ_mbm Ambb VËdkmZ nb hidmanU _mS>VmV. Ë`mVrb CËH$Q>Vm, AmVVm Imbda {^S>V.

erfH$ ...

ì`ŠVr{MÌmMr erfH$ \$ma AmH$fH$ AmhV. H$mën{ZH$ {MÌmZmhr {def Zm_mMr OmS> {Xbr Amh. h_rX XbdmB îR> à~mYZH$ma, _mñVa Zgbb \$UgiH$a _mñVa, AmZX`mÌr ~mH$s~m~m AergMH$ erfH$ AmhV Ë`mVZ {def ì`ŠVr, {df`, jÌ `mÀ`m dmVmdaUmV Ë`m dmMH$mbm V AbJX KD$Z OmVmV.

Mn Ib edQ> :

MT>V Jbë`m ì`ŠVr{MÌmM edQ>hr n[aUm_HmaH H$aVmV. CËH$fmÀ`m, CËH$Q>VÀ`m edQ>À`m ~Xbm EImX MnIb dmŠ` {bhZ V Wm~VmV. Zmam`U _brMr nmR>dUr H$ë`mda bhmZ _bmgmaI PmnZ OmVm. ~H$dm {MVi _mñVamM dUZ H$aVmZm-{MVi _mñVamM

d{eîQ›` åhUO ~Xbmbm V`mar ZgU. EH$Xm _mñVa dJ{_Ì _H$X nmQ›UHaHS› `VmV. Ë`mÀ`m nm{bAm Pmbë`m _brbm JmîQ› gmJVmV Am{U Ë`m ZmXmV Mnbm {dgê$Z ~mha nS›VmV. Ë`m AmUZ XÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar nb ~OmdVmV Ë`mVrb edQ›M dmŠ`, _r da Jbm. _H$XmÀ`m XmamVë`m MnbmÀ`m ñQ›SdéZ _mñVamÀ`m Mnbm emYZ H$mT›U AdKS› Jb Zmhr. H$R›ë`mM MnbmÀ`m Q›MmM BVŠ`m {PObë`m ZìhË`m.

EH$XarV nbMr ì`ŠVr{MÌU hr {MaVéU AmhV. gd N›Qmgh Cä`m Agbë`m ì`ŠVr Amnë`m dJinUmZ ñdV…M Abm{H$H$Ëd {gÜX H$aVmV. dmMH$mZmhr Amnbg H$éZ ZV_ñVH$ hmÊ`mg ^mJ nS›VmV. VrúU gdXZerbVm Añ\$Q» d Imb OmUrdmMr Ami I `mVZ hmV. Ë`m_i dmMH$ ^md{dìhb hmVm Am{U gnUV… EH$én hmVm.

àdmgdUZ …

{d{dY H$maUmZr nbZr XemVJV d naXer àdmg H$bm. Ë`m Ë`m {R›H$mUMr gdmJrU d{eîQ›`, dJinUm, aMZm, KQ›Zm, {ZgJ, gñH$Vr `mMr dUZ h~h~ {bhZ dmMH$mZm Amnë`m S›mi`mZr Vm àXe nhm`bm bmdbm "AndmB' "ndaJ','Omd Ë`mÀ`m Xem', "dJ{Mì' hr àdmgdUZ Amnë`mbm {d{dY {R›H$mUÀ`m àXemMr, ì`ŠVrMr, g_mO{ñWVrMr Ami I H$éZ XVmV. Vr EH$ ^mJm{bH$ ghbM dmQ›V.

AndmB …

`mV npíM_H$S›rb H$bë`m àdmgmM dUZ Amh. n{hbmM naXer àdmg Agë`mZ àdmgmÀ`m V`marM _Ü`_dJu` dUZ Amh. H$nS›`mMr, BJOr ~mbÊ`mMr V`mar, Ë`mgmR›rÀ`m gMZm `mMhr XeZ KS›V. bS›Z eha, {VWë`m {¼g_g Ë`mZm _h{dVm. n[agÀ`m {d{dY AJmMm n[aM` hmVm. [añQ›mM n[ag, \$MmM n[ag Aer n[agMr CnmJ, `ZmñH$mMr àMS› B_maV, nb-X emæ`mgmaI àMS› ZmQ`Jh, {VWë`m {ZgJgmX`mZ, gmñH$[VH$ g_ÜXrZ Ë`mZm ^mamdZ Q›mH$b. B½bS›, ñH$mQ›bS›, \$mÝg, O_Zr `m XemVrb arVr[admOmM, ~mbÊ`mMmbÊ`mÀ`m d{eîQ›`mM, ñdmJVmÀ`m nÜXVrM, H$a_UH$sÀ`m àH$mamM, dím^fm, ImÚn` , N›X `m gmè`mM MmIXinU d a{gH$VZ dUZ H$b Amh. BJOmMm dŠVeranUm,

{eñV, amO{ZîRm, {dÚmOZmMr AmdS›, ZmQ›`mM dS›, B. ~XXb {OVŠ`m AmXamZ {b{hVmV {VVŠ`mM gS›VmS›nU Ë`mÀ`m VQ›H$, ~{\$H$sa, A~mb ñd^mdm~XXb ZmngVr ì`ŠV H$aVmV. O_ZmMr CÚmJerbVm, AmXam{Vï` nmhZ ^mamdZ OmVmV Va \$MmÀ`m A{V[aŠV ^mJnam`UV~XXb ZmamOr Xe{dVmV. H$mhr dim V {VH$S›rb [admOmMr Amnë`mH$S›rb AmMma{dMmamer VbZm H$éZ gmå`^X Xe{dVmV.VWrb _mUgH$sÀ`m, H$bÀ`m XeZmZ Pmbbm AmZX öX`mV gmR›dZ _m`Xer naVbm `m Om{UdZ g l mdVmV.

ndaJ :

ndaJ_Ü` nd Am{e`mM XeZ hmV. H$mb~m, qgJmna, BS›mZ{e`m, ~H$mH$, hmJH$mJ, Q›m{H$Am, hr gmarM {damQ› gmX`mÀ`m CËH$Q› AZ^VrMr {R›H$mU. ~mbr^Q› åhUO Q›[añQ›mMm ñdJM qhX gñH$VrMm dmagm Ordm^mdmZ OnZ R›dUmè`m ~mbr~Q›mVrb gmÜ`m^mi`m bmH$OrdZm~XXb Ë`mZm {Oìhmim dmQ›Vm. VgM BS›m{Z{e`m, Omdm, g_mÌm B.~Q›mdarb bmH$mMm _gb_mZr dm ~mÜX Y_ AgZhr Ë`mÀ`m AmMma{dMmamVrb qhX gñH$VrMr N›mn nmhZ AmnbnUm dmQ›Vm. Ë`mM~am~a ^maVr`mà_mU nmaVÍ`mM Oml S› PJméZ CËH$fmH$S› nmdb Q›mH$br `mMm A{^_mZ dmQ›Vm.

`m {ZgJaå` ~Q›mZVa Ë`mZr MrZ d OmnZ `mZm ^Q› {Xbr. S›mJaCVmamdarb hmJH$mJ ehamMr d{eîQ›`nU aMZm, Ë`mÀ`m lmÚn`mÀ`m Vèhm, bmH$mdarb nmíMmË` gñH$VrMm nJS›m, _hm`ÜXmZ CÜXdñV H$bbr {MZr OrdZmVrb _ë`, {Xdgm ì`mnmamV H$ccr H$_mB amÌr {ZemJmamV CYiZ Q›mH$Umar ^mJnam`UVm `m gmè`mM gú_ Adbm H$Z H$éZ {MZr AY…nVZmM {dXmaH$ {MÌ almQ›b Amh. Onmý`mMr A{Vï`erb dmJUH$, àMS› _hËdmH$mjm, AMmQ› n[alm_, Ë`mMr Q›mnQ›rn, gmX`ÑîQ›r, nmíMmË` OrdZmMm Adb~ H$éZhr lÜXV S›~bbr _Z, àmMrZ ZmQ›`nanadarb {dídmg d aJXdVdarb {ZîRm `m_i Onmzr bmH$m~XXb AmXa^md dmT›Vm. VWrb {ZgJgmX`mZ CXmËV d {deÜX AmZXmMm àË`` {Xbm. `m àdmgmÀ`m AZ^dm{df`r nb gmJVmV, _r ndMr dmar H$br Vr OrdZmÀ`m dmQ›m {Za{Zami`m ZmXmV MmbUmè`m XemXerÀ`m AZmilr dmaH$è`mZm ^Q›md åhUZ Am{U AmZX

hmM H$s _m{P`m OmVrM _bm In In bmH$ ^Q>b. AmVm _bm ndMm aJ A{YH$ Ibë`m gmaIm {XgVm. H$maU Ë`mV _mP AVaJ {_gib Amh. OmZMr dgVem^m nmhZ V _Zm_Z Vá Pmb. _Z Am{U eara XmÝhrhr {daKiV AgVmZm "gm`mZma' åhUV Amnë`m OÝ_^_rH$S> Ymdb.

Omd Ë`mÀ`m Xem …

h àdmg dUZ {d{eîQ> EH$m XemM , {R>H$mUM Ag _`m{XV bIZ ZgZ àdmgmV ^Q>së`m, _Zmcm AmH${fV H$éZ gVV CËV{OV H$aUmè`m {R>H$mUmMm Vm nînJÀN> Amh. hd Vìhm ñ_aU H$éZ Ë`m \$bmZm hJmd Ag dmQ>Uma dUZ Amh.

AMmZH$ Mmbu Mßbt Zbm nmhZ nb ^mamdZ OmVmV. Vm ìh{ZgMm And AZ^d "XeZ' `m bImV `Vm. âbmaÝg eha, VWrb {demb MM, AmZmZXr, nbVramdarb SmJa_im nmhÊ`mV nb a_VmV. gZ\$m{ÝgñH$m hr gdUZJar AZH$dim nmhZhr nÝhm _Zmbm _h{dV. VWrb aS>dS> \$mañQ>, gm`àg JmS>Z, dm`Zar-~H$b-ñQ>Z\$S> hr OJà{gÜX {dÚmnrR>, JmëS>ZJQ> hm àMS> nb h`m ehamÀ`m ñd^mdmVM MZ Amh Ag åhUZ {Vbm gOrdén XVmV d "JS>~m` {_ñQ>a gZ\$mpÝgñH$m' Ag åhUV {Zamn KVmV. AgmM Ord hJardahr. VWrb _hËËdmÀ`m gñWm, ~mbmQ>mZ gamda, {OAma h AmÚm{JH$ eha, `W gamda, ~S>mnñQ>Mr BpÝñQ>Q>`Q> Am\$ nmß`ba H$ëMa, hJarVrb ZmQ>H$, gà{gÜX {ìhbO ~Pma, H$mbmÀ`m, nÀ` hr Jmd `m gmè`m_i hJarda OrdZ OS>ë`mM V Z_X H$aVmV.

"CXS> Pmb nmUr' _Ü` ZmZm énmVrb Obamer nhm`bm {_iVmV. am__Yrb YdmYma nmD$g, Y~Yã`mMm ehZehm Zm`Jmam, {h_M{MV, Amëg Am{U gmZ {S>`mJmMr dmQ>a \$ÝQ>gr nmhZ eãX nmJi hmVmV. Amnë`m Amá{_Ìgma I nmÊ`mM aJén dUZ H$aVmV. "{ZimB' hm {ZgJ{MÌUmMm H$igmÜ`m`. H$màr ~QmVrb nmUr Am{Êm àH$me `mMm {Zim gmhim, bIZ Vab d H$mì`mË_ ~ZdVm. Am{U nbÀ`m ebrXma bIUrZ h H$mì` {MaVéU ~Zb.

dJ{MÌ …

`mVZ nb Amnë`mbm Amnë`mM ~Jmb àmVmMm n[aM` H$éZ XVmV. 1970 gmbr ~Jmbr {eH$Ê`mgmRr V em{V{ZH$VZbm Jb. JéXdm~XXbMr AVrd AmT>, emVr{ZH$VZ XeZmMr Vrd BÀNm Am{U `m d`mV ZdrZ H$mhr H$aÊ`mMr D$_u Ë`mZm `m XemV lMZ ZV. gbrb Kmf `m nÌH$ma {_Ìm_i hr JmîQ> Ë`mZm ghOeŠ` Pmbr Agm V Cëbl H$aVmV.

V ~Jmbbm Jb Vm OmZdmar V _mM Agm H$mi hmVm. V VWrb gm{hË`, gñH$Vr, gJrV `mMm AmnbH$sZ AmñdmX KVmV. Ë`mZm Amnbg H$aVmV. hm AmñdmX KV AgVmZmM Zjbdm dmTë`m_i, amOH$s` AþñWaV_i Ë`mZm Xmam AmdaVm ¿`mdm bmJVm. Amnë`mM XemVrb hr AdñWm nmhZ Ë`mZm X…l hmV. nU nÝhm {MH$mQ>r Z {OXXrZ 1971 gmbr nÝhm emVr{ZH$VZbm OmVmV. nÝhm VrM AþñWaVm AZ^dVmV. h gma àgJ, ì`ŠVr, {ZgJ `mÀ`mgh dJXe Amnë`mbm ^Q>Vm. AV_lVM, g_mO_ZñH$VM, g_mOqMVZmM XeZ `mVZ hmV. aqdÐZmWmÀ`m emVr{ZH$Vbm ^Q> {Xë`mZ Ë`mZm H$VH$Ë` dmQ>V.

nbMr àdmgdUZ hr Ë`mÀ`m AZ^d KÊ`mVbm AZmnMm[aH$nUm, gdXZerbVm, qMVZmMr gmW {_imbbr H$mì`_`Vm `mM XeZ KSdVmV. `m blZmVhr gú_d ~ÜXràYmZ {dZmXmMr gmW Amh. H$mhr àgJmV AmdËVrM J^ranU dUZ H$aVmZmM H$mQ>r qH$dm {dZmX gMVm. Ë`m_i hr lglerV àdmgdUZ EH$ dJir CMr JmR>VmV.

nbZr Mma àdmgdUZ {bhbr Am{U dmMH$mZr Ë`mZm CËV_ à{VgmX {Xcm. hr àdmgdUZ _amRr dmMH$mZr AmdSrZ, à_mZ dmMbr Am{U Á`mZm naXedmar àË`jmV KS>br Zmhr Ë`mZr nbÀ`m nñVH$mVZ OJmMm \$a\$Q>H$m _mabm.

àdmgdUZmMr d{eîQ>` …

{ZgJmMr Amil :

V Á`m àXemV Jb VWrb {ZgJ ZgË`m Smi`mZr nm{hbm Zmhr Va nMkmZ{Ð`mìXma Vm àXe emfZ KVbm Ë`m_iM ObdVrM dUZ, am__Yrb KZMŠH$a nmdgmM dUZ, Zm`Jmam Y~Yã`mM XeZ, H$màr ~QmVrb nmUr Am{U àH$me `mM XeZ

"{Zim B' `m blmV KS›V. V nmUr åhUO gmjmV {dVibm {Zim àH$me hmVm àH$memM nmUr Pmb hmV. Ë`m nmÊ`mV hmV KmVbm H$s hmVmbm énar Pmba bmJë`mgmar dmQ›V.

àdmgmVrb _mUg

{ZgJ EH$Qm Ë`mZm AmdS›V Zmhr Vm g_hmZ ^abbm Agmdm åhUZ àdmgmV ^mdbbr _mUg V AYmarV H$aVmV bS›ZMm gà{gÜX "~m~r', {H$b~Z ñQ›eZ_Yrb pIS›H$sVbm "~dm', E{S›~amV ^Q›bbr nU "gmVmè`mV am[hbbr, Ë`m T›JmM _amR›r ~mbUmar "~mB', VWrb {ejH$, ZQ›, ZmQ›`dS› àjH$ gmaOU Ë`mZm ^ai nmS›VmV.

H$bm{dîH$ma

`m àdmgdUZmV gJrV, ZmQ›`, ñWmnË`, dmñV{eën, _Vu {eën {MÌH$bm, {d{dY ~mJm, JWmb`, {dÚmnrR›, gmñH${VH$ {R›H$mU `m {d{dYVMm Ë`mZr AmñdmX KVbm. Ë`mM h~h~ dUZ H$éZ dmMH$mZmhr AmñdmX {Xbm. ~mbr ~Qmdarb "H$MH$ZË`', dJ^_rVrb emVrXd KmfmM gJrV, ~bmnaÀ`m ~mOmamVrb dîUdmM EH$Vmardarb JmU hr Ë`mMr CXmhaU AmhV.

`WmW g_mOXeZ

naXemVrb Ib à_àXeZ ^maVr`mZm {~MH$mdV Va OmmÝ`mZr ZdVm Am{U nanam `mMm Vmb H$meë`mZ gm^mibbm {XgVm. Ý``mH$_Ybm g_mO ^`JñV d ^{_îQ› dmQ›Vm. Ë`mZm Ë`m àXemVrb IQ›H$Umè`m JmîQ›r, AnàdËVr, A{à` AZ^d _mS›ë`m{edm` amhdV Zmhr. nU h gma g_mO XeZ gm{hË`rH$mÀ`m ÑîQ›rH$mZmVZ Amh h Ü`mZmV R›dmd bmJV.

nbMr àdmgdUZ Ë`mÀ`m S›i`mZr OJmM XeZ KS›dVmV. Ë`mV dmMH$ aJZhr OmVm. Ë`m~am~a O dmñVd Amh Ë`mM XeZ KS›dZ dmMH$mZm dmñVdVM AZ^d KÊ`mg ^mJ mS›VmV. ZdZì`m àdmg_mÜ`_mZr Am{U àgma _mÜ`_mZr OJ Odi AmUb Var `m àdmg dUZmVZ Ambbm AZ^d IaM _mhH$ Amh.

H$mX~ar …

nbÀ`m VrZM H$mX~è`m AmhV Ë`mhr ^mfmVarV. nU h ^mfmVa Ë`mZr Ë`mVrb Ame`mer EH${ZîR> amhZ H$b Amh. Ë`m_i V gmjnr Pmb Amh. `m½` eãX`mOZm, _imVrb H$mì`_`Vm Am{U Varhr Amdí`H$ Vm gmYnUm AmT>iZ `Vm. Ë`mVZ dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr hmÊ`mg _XV Pmbbr {XgV. Ame`hr dmMH$mn`V ghO nmhMVm.

EH$m H$m{i`mZ …

"hq_½dMr' "X AmëS> _Z AS> X gr' `m H$mX~ardéZ "EH$m H$m{i`mZ' hr H$mX~ar ^mfmVarV H$bbr Amh. "AZñQ> {_ba hq_½d' h Zm_dV A_[aH$Z bI H$ Ë`mMrM "X AmëS> _Z AÝS> X gr ' hr H$mX~ar 1954 _Ü` à{gÜX Pmbr. {Vbm Zm~b nm[aVm{fH$ {_imb. {VMmM hm AZdmX nbZr "EH$m H$m{i`mZ ' `m ZmdmZ H$bm Amh.

EH$m åhmVmè`m _{ÀN>_mamMr EH$mH$s _em{\$ar d EH$m àMS> _memer Pmbbr bT>mB `mM dUZ `mV Amh. 84 {Xdg g_ÐmV amhZhr Ë`mbm {eH$ma {_iV Zmhr. nU 85 ì`m {Xder XnmaÀ`m g_mambm EH$ VmS>_mgm Jimbm bmJVm. Vm àMS> _mRm Agë`mZ åhmVmè`mbm XmZ {Xdg JJdVm. nU {Vgè`m {Xder åhmVmam Amnbr ~Mu Ë`mÀ`m H$erV KgdZ Ë`mbm Rma _maVm. hm _mgm hmS>rV _mdUmam Zgë`mZ hmS>rÀ`m ~mObm XmaIS>mZ ~mYZ {H$Zmè`mH$S> diVm. nU hm àdmg gmnm ZìhVm. `m VmS>_mí`mda hëb H$aÊ`mgmRr AZH$ emH$ YmdZ Amb. àË`H$mer bT>mB H$aVmZmM Ë`mMr ~Mu, ^mbm, dëh, gH$mUMr H$mR>r Aer hË`ma Zmhrer hmD$ bmJbr. gJim VmS>_mgm emH$Zr ImD$Z QmH$bm. {H$Zmè`mbm nmhmMVmZm hmS>rÀ`m ~mObm ~mYbbm EH$ àMS> _memMm gmJmS>m \$ŠV {XgV hmVm. Ame` EdT>mM Amh nU bI H$mZ {Vbm draJmWM én {Xb Amh. _{ÀN>_mamÀ`m OrdZmVrb {Z`Vr Am{U _mZd `mÀ`m POrM h dUZ Amh. nU H$WM d{eîQ>ç EdT>M H$s h AZ^d åhmVmam H$g {ñdH$maVm. `m H$mimV Vm EH$Q>m Amh. _YZM Ë`mbm nJ `V. ñdßZ nS>VmV Vr XIrc ndu H$bë`m g\$arMr, A{\$H$Vrb qghmÀ`m {eH$marMr. ñdV…_Ü` AmË_{dídmg {Z_mU H$aÊ`mgmRr VéUnUr nMmZr EH$_H$mZm aQ>Ê`mÀ`m IimV EH$ à{VñnÜ`mbm H$g ha{db `mMr Vm

COiUr H$aV. hr `ÜX XZ ñVadaMr AhV. EH$ _ee Ar{U Xga ñdV..er. {dH$c hD$ bJb Var V ñdV..b gdaV, Yra XV, _Ka Z KÊ`M {ZYa H$aV. Ar{U SH$ eV RdÊ`Mr ñdV..b VH$sX XV. edQ>r V qOH$V.

H$X~arMr ^fm hM {VM g_Ï` Ah. AJXr AZbH$V, H$gbhr AdS>~a Zgbbr, NQ>`m dŠ`Mr, OñV eãX Z dnaUar Aer ^fm Ah. \$a _R Ae` hr ^fm àH$Q> H$aV. {Z`VrM ApñVËd {dgéZ {hararZ, {OXXrZ åhVmè`mZ {ZgJda _V H$aÊ`M à`ËZ H$b hV. Ë`Mr Aer eH$m{VH$ Pbbr nhZ öX` {nidQ>V. Ë`M~am~a AlaÀ`m jUn`V {Z`Vrb eaU Z OUmè`m åhVmè`Mr YramXËVVm àaH$ RaV. Ë`mZM {dO` gnmXZ H$b. `m Om{UdZ Anë`mhr dËVr glmdVmV.

H$mÝhmOr AmJ

1959 gbr _Zha _iJdH$amMr "H$mÝhmOr AmJ-_amR AS>{_ab' hr H$mX~ar à{gÕ Pbr. Va 1986 gbr nbZr "H$mÝhmOr AmJ' hr ^mfmVarV H$mX~ar à{gÜX H$br. b{bV arVrZ B{Vhmg {OdV H$aUmè`m ebrV {b{hbb h M[aÌH$WZ Amh. {edam`mZr _amR>`mM Ama_ma C^mab. H$mÝhmOrZ Ë`MM {dñVma H$b Am{U H$mH$U {H$Zmè`mda Anbr XheV ~g{dbr. Ë`MM B{Vhmg nñVH$émZ Anë`mg_ma Amb Amh. H$bmã`mÀ`m bTmBM {Z`mOZ d ZVËd H$mÝhmOtM hV. {VW Ë`mÀ`m `ÜX H$meë`MM àË`` `Vm nU H$mÝhmOtM OrdZ Ë`mÀ`m gmè`m _X_HsgHQ> C^ ahmd BVH$m B{Vhmg CnbãY Zmhr. naV `mVZ AmaJO~mMr X{jUVrb ñdmar, g^mOr amOMm namH$_, Vmam~mBM gÌgMbZ, emhM AmJ_Z, ZVaMm JhH$bh, ~mimOr {dídZmWmM H$VËd, VéU ~mOramdmMr M_H$ `m gmè`mMr Ami l hmV.

gdgm_mÝ` dmMH$mZm RmD$H$ Zgbë`m H$mÝhmOtÀ`m Am`î`mVrb AZH$ KQ>Zmda àH$me nS>bm Agë`mZ {VM _hËd AZÝ`gmYmaU Agë`mM OmUdV. _amR>r Ama_mamMr H$mÝhmOrZ n[al_ndH$ dmT> H$br. ñdaÁ`MM gmJar àXe ga{jV ahmdm åhUZ XjVm

KVbr. dJa _{hVr B{Vhgà_r dMH$Z _hËdMr d Cn`ŠV Amh. H$X~arMr aOH$Vnj dM[aH$V _hËdMr dQbr åhUZ nbZr {VM ^fVa H$b hM `W OUdV.

H$` dQQb V hBb

`H$X~arM AZdX ^fVa ñdénV H$aÊ`njÈ`MM Ae` H$`_ RdZ ñdV…À`{d{eîQ l i H$a ebrZ AZdX H$bm Amh. H$X~arM Z`H$ "OO A`ìh{ZM' hm Añgb ^aVr` gñH$VrM à{VH$ Amh. B_Zr, l i H$a dËVtM, ^~S`_ZMm, _UgH$sM OVZ H$aUam Amh. Amnë`à CÚmJmV JH$ amhU, g_YZr dËVrZ OJU, H$mUmer da Z H$aU, gdmer {_iZ {_giZ dmJU Aer XdY_u àdËVr Agbbm hm {dXer Z`H$ nU Ë`bm lbZ`H$MMr H$mañWmZ g l mZ amh XV ZmhrV. Varhr Ë`bm néZ CaÊ`BVH$m Z`H$ MVa Amh. Amnë`à àU`bm Vm gmdYnU gm^miVm. Ë`_i Ë`À`g l X… lmMr, OrdZmVrb MT>CVmamMr H$hmUr dmMV AmhmV Ag dmQV. `V nbZr {ZdXZebrMm dmna H$bbm AmT>iVm.

1.10.4 {dZmXr b l gJh … nbM EH$U AH$am {dZmXr b l gJh AmhV. Ë`mVZ {dZmXmÀ`{d{dY àH$maMm dmna H$bbm AmT>iVm.

lmJra^aVr …

hm {Za{Zam i `{Z`VH$m{bH$mV à{gÜX Pmbë`gVam {dZmXr b l mMm gJh 1946 gmbr à{gÜX Pmbm. gVam b l mnH$s ZmQ>H$ H$g ~gdVmV hm n{hbm AZdm{XV b l gmS>bm Va ~mH$s gJi b l ñdVÌ Amhv. gmV b l H$àWm, AmMaQ> H$ënZm `MM Cnhmg H$aUma AgZ VrZ b l gJrV jÌmMm AmT>mdm KUma Amhv. "ZmQ>H$ H$g ~gdVmV' `m b l mV nemÀ`d à{gÜXrÀ`_mJ bmJZ ZmQ>` ì`dgm`mVrb ZmQ>HHma, ZQ>, {X½XeH$, Ë`H$bMm H$gm l i l S>m~m H$aVmV Ë`MM dUZ `m b l mV Amh. "_hmamîQmVrb ghmZ^md nW' `m b l mV AZ^deÝ`Vm Ame`KZVm, AZëb l , AZH$aU, AZËgmh, AZÚmJ d AZXmaVm `m ghm JUmda AmYm[aV gàXm`MM {_pîH$b dUZ nhmd`mg {_iV. "AmU l r EH$ ag' `m_Ü` gm{hË`emñÌmÀ`m àmVmV Zdm {gÜXmV àñWm{nV H$aÊ`mMr b l H$mZ AmUbbr EQ> dmMH$mZm

JXJë`m H$aV. "Jm`Zr H$bm' {dgJV gJrV' "gaJm gmgdS›H$a' h VrZ bI gJrV {df`H$ AmhV. n{hë`m XmZ bImV gJrVmÀ`m ~Vmb brbm dUZ H$ë`m AmhV. OrdZmV H$m` qH$dm gJrVmV H$m` Am{MË`m{ddH$ Cabm Zmhr. Va OrdZ H$imhrZ hmV. h nb XmIdZ XVmV.

_~B gma»`m ~g_ma dmT›V Mmbbë`m bmH$dñVrÀ`m ehamV OmJMm àíZ {~H$Q hmV Amh. h "Z nbUmar nJS›r' `m bImV `mM {MÌU Amh. "^mfmeÜXr nU {Zamir' `m bImV gmamM _Ü`_dJ ImQ`m ^mfÀ`m ^bmdUrV JVZ nS›ë`mZ gmYr amhUr, Cƒ {dMmagaUrÀ`m nXar Xm[aÐ` `V. Ü``dmXmMm, ^m~S›nUmMm Ja\$m`Xm KD$Z ^ai nmS›Umè`m \$gì`m ^mfMr eÜXr H$aÊ`mMr di Ambr Amh. "nmZdmbm' h eãX{MÌ \$maM ~mbH$ Amh. Ë`mZ JS›H$è`mÀ`m {dZmXmMr CMr JmR›br Amh. "bmH$_mVm-nU gmnËZ' hm bI {d{eîQ amOH$s` gàXm`mVrb ZË`mÀ`m _amR›rMm Z_Zm Amh. "AmXe g_mOg{dH$m' `mV nmT›anem _Ü`_dJu` bbZÀ`m ZmOH$gmOH$ XegdM XeZ KS›{db Amh. {d{dY àH$maÀ`m {dgJVr d {dgdmXmVZ gË`^m_m~mBMr ì`ŠVraIm gmH$mabr Amh.`m gJhmV H$mQ`m,íbf, eãXM_ËHVr, HënZm{ZîR› , ñd^mdm{ZîR›, àgJ{ZîR› {dZmX `m gmè`mMr _mhH$ ~agmV Amh.

ZgVr CRmR›d :

1952 _Ü` hm gJh à{gÜX Pmbm. gJrV , gm{hË`, ZmQ`, A{ZîQ› àWm, ZH$br gYmaUm `mda {dZmXmM hË`ma CMbb Amh.

gJrV {MdS›m_Urm

hm n{hbmM bI JUdVVÀ`mÑîQ›rZ gag d hgdVm hgdVm S›i`mV nmUr AmUUmam Amh. ì`dhmar OJmer _H$m~bm H$é Z eH$bë`m EH$m gJrVmnmgH$mda CVmad`mV XmUXma VmZEdOr XmU KmVbbm {MdS›m {dH$Ê`mMr di `V "h[a H$aU' hm ZdH$dr nbÀ`m ebrZ {MaOrd Pmbm. X~mYVm hM Amnë`m dmL›_`mM ì`dÀN›XH$ bjU Amh. h Vm A{^_mZmZ {_Ìmbm gmJVm. nU dmñVdmM ^mZ XÊ`mgmR›r EH$m XH$mZXmamZ Ë`mbm Zagm~mdmS›rbm ZÊ`mMm gëbm {Xbm. "nìH$ma' bImV OÝ`m {nT›rVë`m AJbImM {dS›~Z H$b Amh. A{Ve`mo$s d Cnhmg `mMm ^ana dmna H$bm Amh "H$ë`mUÀ`m g^XmamMr gZ' `m bImV

aëdlmË`mVrb ^îQ»MmamdaàH$me Q»mH$bm Amh. {^H$mè`mH$S›Z ~{jgr CnQ›Umam, H$amnVr H$mT›Z ^JdVrMaUM H$Q›[aJ H$mÝQ›ŠQ›g H$mT›Z KD$Z _bmÀ`m _ìhÊ`mbm XUmam Am{U Ë`mVhr nmVr R›dUma ghH$mar `m gmè`mMm H$md~mOnUm _m{_H$nU Xmlídbm Amh. "_mPr H$ (hm`) nñVH$' `m_Ü` Zdgm{hpË`H$mbm {M_Q› H$mT›b AmhV. H$di eãXmMm d H$ënZmMm \$mnQ›ngmam _mS›Z Ë`mbmM gm{hË` åhUUmam "_r bl H$mMm à{V{ZYr Amh. Ë`mMm CnhmgJ^ ebrV g_mMma KVbm Amh. "AJñVmZ {dÚmnrR›' `mV gË`-{ed-gXa_ åhUO gË`mZ dmJZ gXa arVrZ {edV Omd Agm AW Xe{dbm Amh. `m_Ü` gXè`mMr {dOma hmV d narQ»mH$S›Z R›rH$ hmBb Ag CËVa {_iV. eãXM_ËH$Vr gmYUmam `mVrb {dZmX dmMZmMr l_mar dmT{dVm. "nÏdr Jmb Amh' `m ZmQ›H$ë`mV ì`pŠVñdmVÍ`m{df`r nmnQ›nMr H$aUmè`m {e{jV _{hbMm Cnhmg H$bm Amh. Mma q^VrV laQ›V Mmbbë`m ì`ŠVr_Ëdmbm dmd XÊ`mgmR›r Vr {gZ_mV OmÊ`mM R›a{dV. Am{U àË`jmV HmUHmUË`m àgJmbm VmS› Úmd bmJV, lmQ›`m OrdZmMm Zdgmjm ËH$ma hmD$Z Kar naVV.' _mPr nmR› YaV' `mV nmR›Xlr `m KaJVr AmOmamZ hiì`m Pmbë`m _mUgmbm CnMmamnjm Ë`mM ñVm_ _mO{dUmè`m SmŠQ›amer ^Q› Pmë`mZ hmñ`mñnX àgJ C^ amhVmV. nmR› Yabë`m am½`mÀ`m AmOm~m qH$dm nUOm~mÀ`m nmR›rdéZ H$ìhmVar _mQ»marM MmH$ Jb Agb nm{hO Agm SmŠQ›amMm {gÜXmV {dZmXmMm {df` ~ZVm. "Am_M ndO' `m àhgZmV gaXma KamÊ`mgmR›r nmM {nT›`mÀ`m à_lmMr d{eîQ›`, {dgJVr, ñd^mdmVrb ~maH$md Cnhmg d CnamY `mìXma Xmlídmbm. gaXmamMm _mR›nUmMm ~alm H$mT›Z dmñVdén Xmlí{dÊ`mV V `eñdr Pmb AmhV. "gmar `mMr H$nm' `m_Ü` {MÌnQ›gîQ»rV dmdaUma, EH$mhZ EH$ daMT› Z_Z H$bÀ`m Zmdmlmbr Mmbbë`m gmdim JmYi, EH$H$mM {d{dY aJT›J `mM _ZmdYH$ {MÌU KS›V.

~Q»mQ›`mMr Mmi…

hm {Vgam blgJh 1958 gmbr à{gÜX Pmbm. {d{dY {df` Am{U _Ü`_dJu`mÀ`m ñd^mdmM {Za{Zami Z_Z {MÌrV H$b AmhV. MmirVrb gma a{hdmgr nmT›anem, _Ü`_dJu`, dJdJi`m VèhmM, N›XmM Varhr EH$mM OrdZgÌmZ ~mYbb AmhV. nÝeZH$S› Smi bmdZ

OJU `mnjm _mRr _hËdmH$mjm H$mUmbmhr nadS>V Zmhr. ñdmW, _Ëga, hdXmd, _mZ, A{^_mZ h gma {dH$ma AmT>iVmV. Ef _Jeamd, gm. daXm~mB, àm. Zm_VmË`m, PmH$aOr, {ÌbmH$H$a, amKZmZm gm_U, AmMm` ~d, g_iH$mH$m hr gmar _S>irgm_mÝ` nmVirdaMr nU Ë`mÀ`mV _mUgH$sMm Ae XS>bbm Amh. Ë`m_i gmar dJÊ` nmQ>mV Kmb{der dmQ>VmV. åhUZM ZimdaM ^mS>U ZimdaM gndZ ~duZHmH nmderZ~mBM nmnS> bmQ>m`bm ñdV…M nminmQ> bmQ>U KD$Z Xhm {_{ZQ>mV hOa hmVmV. {ÌbmH$H$amMm Q>mBåg, ~ì`mMm H$gar, a½`mMm {d{dYdËV- Mmi^a {\$aVmV. `m _S>itÀ`m OrdZmVrb dJÊ`mM, {dgJVrM hg `V nU Ë`m~am~a H$Ud dmQ>mdr Aem H$meë`mZ Mmi aJ{dbr Amh. ì`JmM {dgJVrM {dZmXmgmRr ^mS>db H$aVmZm {VÀ`m AmS> XS>bbr _mUgH$s nb göX`VZ Xe{dVmV.

Jmim~arO :

`mV Vam bl g_m{dîQ> AmhV. `mVrb {df`mV {d{dYVm Amh. Ë`mMà_mU {dZmXmÀ`m {d{dY àH$maMmhr bjdY Amh. {dS>~Z, ì`mOmos, Hm{Q>~mOnUm, CnamY gma àH$ma ÑîQ>rg nS>VmV. "em^dr-EH$ KU' `m {dS>~Zna _ŠV$ H$mì`mV _~BVrb ZdH$dtÀ`m H$mì`aMZM {dS>~Z Amh. JmSm^a eãXmÀ`m {T>Jmè`mVZ AWmMm H$Uhr hmVr Z bmJUmè`m ZdH$dtÀ`m à{V^M HmVH gmaM H$aVmV. "åhg' h àgJ{ZîR> {dZmXmM dUZ Amh. nbZr hr EH$M H$Wm {b{hbr. ~gÀ`m YŠŠ`mZ åhg Ol_r Pmë`mda {VMm nMZm_m H$aUma nmbrg lmV, Ë`mZm gmj XUma JmdH$ar d `m AnKmV àgJmda Amnmnë`m narZ ^mî` H$aUma àdmgr `m gmè`mÀ`m ñd^mdmÀ`m {^Þ Vèhm gú_mdbmH$ZmVZ nb Xe{dVmV. "gaXr' `m blmV gXu_i blH$mM ZmH$ MmXV. JYgdXZm ZîQ> hmVmV. d ZH$m Agbbr pñWVàkVm ZmH$mbm àmá hmV. OrdZmVrb Cn^mJmMm AmZX KD$ Z XUmar hr pñWVàkVm Ë`mbm ZH$m dmQ>V. OrdZmnmgZ Adir d AH$maU Xa ZUmè`m VËdkmZmMm nb {ZfY H$aVmV. "EH$ Zd gmX`dmMH$ {dYmZ' `m blmV ZdQ>rH$m nÜXVrVrb AWnU empãXH$ AdS>~mda hëbm H$aVmV. "Ompë_H$sM bmH$am_m`U' _Ü` B{VhmgmÀ`m {MÌmMr H$mQ>NmQ> H$éZ Amnë`m VËËdkmZmÀ`m MmH$Q>rV ~gb Aem AmY{ZH$ gVmÀ`m CnXì`mnmMr Amil hmV. "_r Zmhr

{dgabm' hm bl dJi`m dmVmdaUmV dmMH$mZm KD$Z OmVm. ~mbnUmVrb H$mhr à{V_m AdmñVd d {ZaWH$ AmhV Var Ë`mVrb {Oìhmim H$_r hmV Zmhr. Va _ZmÀ`m J\$V Ë`mMm AqORm C^m amhVm. H$ënZm{ZîR> {dZmXmMm Z_Zm åhUZ "_hm^maVH$mbrZ dV_mZnÌ' hm bl nmhVm `Vm. B{Vhmg d B{Vhmg gemYH$ `mÀ`m{df`rMr {dZmXr _m{hVr {_iV VWmH${WV B{Vhmg à_tMm H$mÏ`mH$Q> `mVZ {XgVm. "_mPr H$.gnmXH$s` H$maH$sX' `m blmV {H$emamdñWVrb _bmM ñd^md, AMmQ> d VH${dgJV {dMma `mM XeZ KS>V. "Ka_mbH$mg _mZnÌ' ~Y Am{U ^{JZtZm, "_mOKamVbm pñng, "KaJVr ^mS>U' EH$m {XdJV JYmMm _mJmdm ' h gma bl àgÞ d A{^émMr gnÞ AmhV. `mVrb {dZmX l i l iZ hgm`bm bmdVm.

Agm _r Agm_r ...

h OÝ`m gñH$Vrdarb AmË_{ZdXZ Amh. VierdXmdZmnmgZ H$ŠQ>gÀ`m H$S>rn`V H$mim~am~a dhmV Jbë`m EH$m HmaHZmM AmË_M[aÌ Amh. {dZmXàMa ebrZ V aOH$ Pmb Amh. ^m~S>nUm d lmMH$nUm `mM M_ËH$m[aH$ {_lU Agbbr ~_Q>`mMr D$\$ YmSmnVmMr ì`{º$alm AOam_a Pmbr Amh.

hgdUH$ ...

`mVrb n{hbmM bl "Am_Mm YXm EH$ {dbm{nH$' `mV gdgm_mÝ` bmH$mMr {dZmXr blH$m{df`rMr H$ënZm Am{U Ë`m_i blH$mda CX^dUma J^ra àgJ `mM g_nH$ {MÌU AmT>iVm. "_mP lmÚOrdZ' `m blmV MamMa gîQ>r hr H$mhrVar MaUmar gîQ>r Amh. lmÚnXmWmM AZH$ ~maH$md Ë`mZr gú_ {ZarjUeº$sZ {Q>nb AmhV. nXmW, Mdr Am{U nÜXVr `mMm MdrZ AmñdmX KVbm Amh. "{~Jmar V _Q>rH$' `m blmV ñdmVÍ`nd H$mimVrb emim d {ejH$ `mM XeZ KS>{db Amh. Ë`mZr Xmlm{dbb _maH$Q> Xm_b _mñVa A{Ve`mŠVrnU Agb Var H$nmbH$pënV ZmhrV. "_r Am{U _mPm eÌnj' _mP nmpîQ>H$ OrdZ, "nmird àmUr' `m blmVZhr dmñVdOrdZmMr Pmbbr \$maH$V {dZmXr ebrZ Xmldz {Xbr Amh. hadV Mmbbë`m OrdZ_ë`mMr lV V ì`º$ H$aVmV. "H$mhr An H$mhr SmD$Z'

`m bl mMr gédmVM NvmQ`m d Vmb~ÜX _mhH$ AWnU H$mì` aMZm H$éZ hmV. `mV ßbQ\$m_bmhr ì`ŠVr_Ëd ~hmb H$b Amh. _mUgmgmal añË`mZmhr gl X… l Amh h ñnîQ> H$aVmV. "Mmirer' `m bl mV ha{dbb ~mbnU emYVmV. AZ^dbë`m ^VH$mimM {MÌ aJ{dVmV. ~mMè`m AmR>dUr~XXbhr {Oìhmim dmQ>Vm. _ZmÀ`m lè`m AmXm`mMm gmjmËH$ma MmirerV hmVm. H$mì`mË_H$Vm, VËdkmZ, {dZmX `m {VÝhr JUmZr h bl g_ÜX AmhV.

{lëbr …

hm gmVdm {dZmXr blgJh. `mVrb bl mM {df` dJdJi AmhV. `mVrb gVam bl mnH$s nmMghm bl AmUr~mUrÀ`m H$mimVrb amOH$s` n[apñWVrMm gX^ KD$Z Amb AmhV. `m nñVH$mÀ`m àñVmdZV nb åhUVmV, ""nñVH$mV Ambb àgJ H$mën{ZH$ Agb Var ì`ŠVr àË`j AmhV. Ë`m_i "AH$pënV `mJm`mJ' dJa H$mhr _mZ Z`.''[19] AmUr~mUrÀ`m H$mimV nbM Ag blZ h Ym[aîQ>` hmV. "H$mhr Zì`m amOH$s` ÜdZr_{ÐH$m,' "`edVamd' "AVbgmh~ Våhmam MŠ`mM "Aem bl mVZ ì`ŠVrXeZ d Ë`mMm Cnhmg Xm l{dbm Amh. "edQ>M H$drg_bZ, "^mBgmh~mMr ~la' "AmR> AmÊ`mM JnrV', "Våhmbm H$mU ìhm`M Amh' h bl nbÀ`m gú_{ZarjU eŠVrM d {dS>~Z H$meë`mM `e Amh.

AKinKi …

`mV Vam bl AmhV. ~hVH$ bl mVZ nbZr ñdV…bm _Ü`dVu RodZ blZ H$b Amh. "_r A{U _mP nÌH$ma',"H$mhr gm{hpË`H$ ^mJ', "_r EH$ _amR>r _mUg', "_mÂ`m ^mdr M[aÌmMr E{Vhm{gH$ gmYZ' `mVZ ñdH$ÐrV AZ^dmMr J\$U H$br Amh. nbZm {R>H${R>H$mUr g^mg_bZmgmR>r Ambbr {Z_ÌU, El mÚmMr e^ÀNm, ^Q>rMr {dZVr Aer nì nmhZ Ë`mZm g_mYmZ dmQ>V. nU H$mhr dibm Anjm^Jhr Pmbbm Amh. CXm. _amR>r XH$mZXmamM nÌ, _hmË_mOtÀ`m MmhË`mÀ`m amfmbm gm_ma OmÊ`mMm àgJ Va A{YH$ J_Vrera Amh. "H$mhr gm{hpË`H$ ^mJ_Ü` g_j ^Q>bb {d{dY jÌmVb AZH$ {d{MÌ bmH$ d Ë`mM AZ^d AmhV. nber H$mUVmhr g~Y Zmhr Aem {df`mda gëb {dMmaVmV. Ë`mda nbMr à{V{H$`m dmMZ hg `V. "_mPm AH$maU dar' _Ü` hmQ>b_Ybm dQ>a `m ì`ŠVr{df`r {MÌU Amh. Ë`mM

~mbU, dmJU, hmd^md gmè`m lmMmlmMm V AMH$ {QyVmV. "_mÂ`m ^mdr M[aÌmMr E{Vhm{gH$ gmYZ' `m blmV AmnU Zm_m{H$V ì`ŠVr AmhmV h ^mdr {nTyrbm nQydZ XÊ`mgmRyr H$mUV namd, H$mUV gX^, H$mUVr {b{lV OnZ Rydmdr. `m JmîQyr J_VrXma nÜXVrZ _mSymV " gnmXH$ j_m H$am' "{dZmXr blZ h gm{hË`' `m XmÝhr blm_Ü` {dZmXmH$Sy gmnËZ^mdmZ nmhUmè`m gmè`mMm g_mMma KVbm Amh. {dZmXmbm Zmd RydZ nÝhm ~XbUma "{b{lV' `m H$ënZmË_H$ ì`ŠVrda h eãX{MÌ alQyb Amh. CnamY, Cnhmg hr XmÝhr eñÌ Ë`mZr gma»`mM H$meë`mZ dmnabr AmhV. nU Ë`mV qQyJb, Qydmir Zmhr, H$a MîQm Zmhr. àgÞ, eÜX hgÊ`mgmRyr {ZamJg {dZmX Amh.

naMSyr m

hm blgJh 1999 gmbr à{gÜX Pmbm. `mVrb gd bl AmË_nX {ZdXZmÀ`m ñdénmM AmhV. dMm[aH$Vm d {_ñH$bnUm `mM {_lU Amh. Mm\$a gú_ {ZarjU, OrdZm~XXbMm {Oìhmim, Am{U AmemXm`H$ ÑîQyrH$mZ `mM XeZ `mVZ KSyV. " ~minUrMm H$mi glmMm' _Ü` ~mbnUrÀ`m AZH$ AmRydUr, Ë`mM l_mgXma dUZ dmMmd`mg {_iV. ~minUmV emim ZgVr Va Vm H$mi gdmÀ`mM glmMm PmbmAgVm' Ag Ë`mZm dmQyV. Xgè`m blmV gXm{edJSyÀ`m bim bmdUmè`m AmRydUr AmhV. dSyrb _SyitÀ`m HmVHmZ AZ _m`Z {^Obb {Xdg AmRydVmV. " _bm ZmMUma VéU AmdSymV' `m blmV VéUnUmV AZ^dbb CËH$Qy jU, ZmQyH$, {MÌnQy `m H$bm[df`r dmQyUma AmH$fU, VméÊ`mVrb H$mhr gd`r, AmdSyr `mMm _Z_mH$im D$hmnmh `W H$bbm {XgVm "aJ^_rda Ambb _mP n{hb ZmQyH$ "VH$m åhU AmVm' `m ZmQyH$mMm n{hbm à`mJ, Ë`mM An`e Ë`mMr H$maU, Ë`mZVa hmV Jbbr blZmVrb àJVr gma AZ^d dmMH$mnTy RydVmV. "XmZ bl' `m blmV Om{hamV~mOr_i Elmúm JmîQyrM gmX`, nm{dÍ`, Am{MË` `mMm H$gm {dga nSymh EH$m Om{hamVrM CXm. XD$Z ñnîQy H$b Amh. Om{hamV \$bH$ aJ{dVmZm nQyaH$SyZ hmUmè`m ì`mH$aU d blZMH$m Ë`m_i ~Xbbb AW hg {Z_mU H$aVmV. edQyMm bl \$maM Ame`nU Amh. "àb`H$mimVrb qnnimZ' dadaÀ`m OinUmVrb {ZaminU pñdH$méZ

OJmV OJVm `m`bm hd, Ë`mVrb ZmZm{dY ì`mnmamH$S› H$VhcmZ nhmV OJU åhUOM ggñH$VnU OJU' Aem AZH$ g^m{fVdOm dmŠ`mZr `m bK{Z~YmMr CMr dmT›V.

Cabgab m

hm {dZmXr bIgJh 1999 _Ü` à{gÜX Pmbm. `mV AR›am bI AmhV. "ZmQ›`mZ^d' hr Wr BZ dZ Aer VrZ {_ZrQ›MmM H$mbmdYr Agbbr EH$m{H$H$m H$pënbr Amh. àË`H$s EH$ {_{ZQ› `mà_mU VrZ {_{ZQ›V VrZ àde- n{hë`mV Xméàmez, Xgè`mV ~bmËH$ma d {Vgè`mV IZ Ag VrZ àgJ XmIdZ ZdZmQ›`mMr {Iëbr CS›{dbr Amh. "AmdmO! AmdmO!' `m bImV AmdmOmÀ`m àXfUmZ AmnU gdMOU H$g AmJ{VH$ Pmbm AmhmV Ë`mM ^XH$ d CnamYnU eãXmV dUZ `V. {d{dY ì`mdgm{`H$mnmgZ AmJJmS›rn`V gdmM AmdmO Ë`mÀ`m d{eîQ›`mZgma ^Q›VmV. "g^mOr Zm^mOr H$mV{_a' `mV dJim {df` hmVmibm Amh. JUemËgdmgmR›r dJUr Jmim H$éZ Vr ZH$m Ë`m {R›H$mUr dmnaU, Y_mH$i KmbU `m gmè`m JmîQ›rbm AS›mUr g^mOr Amnë`m JmdamZ ^mfVZ dmMm \$mS›Vm Ag dUZ Amh "JmXMr dmQ›' h ZdZmQ›`mM àmË`{jH$ Amh. gX d XmX h aJ^_rda Amnbr à`gr JmXMr dmQ› nhmV AgVmV. VWrb dmVmdaU, à{VH$, H$Vr `mVZ à{VH$mË_H$ ZmQ›`mMr ^XH$ {Iëbr CS›{dbr Amh."AkmV {à`V_' `mV {Vbm de H$aÊ`mgmR›r Vm H$s{dVm dmMZ Xm I{dÊ`mg CËgH$ Amh. eãXmVZ Vm Ë`m AkmV {à`V_bm H$s{dËdeŠVrMr Ami I H$éZ XVm. XmKmVbm g~Y H$gm AVQ› Amh h gmJVmZm Ë`mZ {Xbë`m Cn_mVZ d{MÍ` d {d{dYVm OmUdV. "g_Om, H$Ur V_À`m _ñH$Q›rV _mabr Va' `m bImV b½Z_S›nmV `Uma AZH$ AZ^d {dZmXr ebrV XmI{db AmhV. {d{dY àH$maÀ`m ì`ŠVr d {d{dY àH$maM gëb, Ë`mMr ebr `m_i hm bI {dZmXmZ gé hmD$Z gÚn[apñWVrda `D$Z gnVm. "EH$m _mMmMr Jmî Q›' _Ü` añË`mdéZ OmUmam {ejH$mMm _mMm nmhZ Ë`m{df`r gmYH$ ~mYH$ _V V ì`º$ H$aVmV. `m gJhmVrb "ÜdÝ` ÜdÝ` _hmamîQ›', "IÀ`m (^mS›`mZ AmUbë`m), "EH$ (Z) ZmQ›`,' JmT›dmMr Jmî Q›' h bI {dZmXnd ebrZ g_mOmbm dmñVdmM ^mZ XVmV. H$mhr {R›H$mUr CnamYnd H$s{dVm {Xë`m AmhV.

{dZmXr bIgJhmMr d{eîQ>` :

gú_ {ZarjU Am{U eãXbm{bË`m_i h bI gJh d{eîQ>`nU ñWmZ {_idZ OmVmV. ì`ŠVrda bI {bhU h YmS>gmM H$m_ Amh. _mK_ Cnhmg H$aU gmn naV _mÝ`da ì`ŠVr Am{U Ë`m~XXb Ymada YaUma bI _amR>rV \$ma H$_r AmT>iVmV. `mVrb àË`H$ nñVH$mZ CnhmgmM EH$ d{eîQ>` Onb Amh.

Cnhmg ...

nbÀ`m bIZmV CnhmgmMm ^ana dmna `mM gJhmVZ {XgVm. _J Vm Cnhmg ì`ŠVrJV, gm_m{OH$, amOH$s` H$mUË`mhr ñdémM Agm. Vm Amnb Ia XeZ KS>dZ OmVm. H$mhr Zì`m amOH$s` ÜdZr_{ÐH$m, `edVamd ^m{Jb `edVamd, OZVm {ee_{XamV `mVZ CnhmgmM XeZ `WmWnU KS>V.

_mS>Ur ...

{df`mÀ`m dJinUmà_mU _mS>Ur hr Zì`m Iè`m ñdémV H$bbr {XgV. ZË`mMr Iar Zmd KD$Z eagYmZ H$b Amh. Vmn`V dmñVdmVë`m ì`ŠVtZm gMH$ Zmd XÊ`mMm àKmV hmVm. naV `edVamdmnmgZ B{Xam JmYrn`V gmè`mMr Zmd KD$Z nbZr Ë`mM dmñVd OZVg_ma _mS>b Amh.

dmñVdmM XeZ ...

{dnb gm{hË` àH$maVZ Ë`mZr bIZmMm AmZX {Xbm Ë`mà_mU `m bIZmVZ gmd{ÌH$ èhmgmM, AYmJVrM XeZ KS>{db. EH$U gÚpñWVrM Ë`mM AmH$bZ, Ë`m_i ì`{WV hmUma _Z, n[apñWVr~XXb dmQ>Umar AmJ{VH$Vm, Ë`mVZ `Uma gmpËdH$ gVmn `m gd ^mdZm V nmaXeu H$aVmV, Ë`m_i dmMH$mZmhr Ë`mMr bmJU hmV. edQ>r EdT>M åhUVm `Bc H$s nbÀ`m `m CnhmgmË_H$ bI gJhmVZ Ë`mZr g_mOmbm S>mig ~Zdb. _ZmaOZm~am~aM gm_m{OH$,amOH$s`,ej{UH$ gdM ñVamV Mmbbë`m ~{eñVnUmH$S> S>mi PmH$ H$éZ MmbUma Zmhr. {XImd {dÛËVm, {dÛÎmM gmJ `mH$S> S>mignU nhm Ag `m

blmVZ Xe{db Amh bmH$emhr Am{U ZmH$aemhr `mÀ`mH$S> Smignu nmhU JaOM Amh `mM ^mZ g_mOmbm XVmV. g_mO {ejH$mMr ^{_H$m V `mVZ ~OmdVmZm {XgVmV.

H$mhr Xmf ...

`m Cnhmgmë_H$ blmV H$mhr {R>H$mUr XrKVMm Xmf AmT>iVm Ë`m_i Cnhmghr nmVi hmVm. àË`j Cnhmg {df`mbm {^S>Ê`mndu V ~aMg AdmVa {bhVmV. Ë`m_i dmVmdaU V`ma hmV nU Cnhmg Ceram g_OVm.

amRrr dmL>`mMm Jmird B{Vhmg ...

h nñVH$ 1994 gmbr à{gÕ Pmb. gemYH$mÀ`m dmQ>V gemYZmÀ`m dir {H$Vr AS>MUr CX^dVmV, namì`mMr O_dmO_d H$aVmZm {H$Vr à`mg nS>VmV Am{U nîH$idibm gemYZmMr JmS>r XgarH$S>M diV Vìhm hm gmam lQmQ>mn Q>rH$Mm, {dZmXmMm {df` H$gm ~ZVm h `mVZ Xe{db Amh. _amRrrM AmÚH$dr _H$XamO `mnmgZ bmdUrH$ma em{hamn`V h ZdgemYZ dmMH$mMr H$a_UH$ H$aV. {d{dY blH$, nW Ë`mH$miMr n[aqñWVr `m gmè`mMr {dS>~ZmË_H$ ebrVZ {Q>ßnUr H$br Amh. {df`mMm dJinUm, ebr, B{VhmgmÀ`m jÌmV H$mhrVar dJi E{Vhm{gH$ gË` OJmnT> _mS>rV Agë`mMm Am{d^md, Ë`m_i B{VhmgmMm hmUmam {dn`mg Aer `m àXrK blmMr H$ënZm Amh.

^mfU ... aqdÐZmW - VrZ ì`m»`mZ

nU {dÚmnrRmÀ`m aqdÐZmW Q>mJma ì`m»`mZ_mbV nbZr 28,29 \$~dmar d 1 _mM 1980 `m {Xder VrZ ì`m»`mZ {Xbr. lr{dÚm àH$meZZ 1981 gmbr Vr nñVH$émZ à{gÜX H$br. VrZ {Xder VrZ ñdVÌ {df`mda ì`m»`mZ Pmbr. n{hë`m {Xder "aqdÐZmWmMr aJ^_r', Xgè`m {Xder "aqdÐZmWmMr emim' d {Vgè`m {Xder "aqdÐZmW d _r' Aer ì`m»`mZ Pmbr. Ë`mVZ g_J aqdÐZmW dmMH$mnT> V C^ H$aVmV Ë`mM gm{hË`dmMZ, Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmMm AW g_OZ KU hm _mPm N>X Amh. Ag nb gmJVmV. aqdÐZmWmÀ`m H$mì`mË_V~am~a Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmÀ`m BVa nbMhr XeZ KS>{dVmV. {dZmX, gîQ>rgmX`, gJrV

`mÀ`mBVH$sM nbMr OZVm{^_ lVm {H$Vr àla Amh Sm ig Amh `mM XeZ `m ì`m»`mZmVZ KS>V.

{_Ìhm & a{gH$ hm & lmV hm & gOZ hm &

nbÀ`m AîQ>nb ì`pŠV_Ëdm_i Ë`mZm AZH$ {R>H$mUmhZ ì`m»`mZmgmR>r {Z_ÌU `V. AZH$ {R>H$mUr H$m`H$_m{Z{_ËV H$bë`m ^mfUmnH$s H$mhr {ZdS>H$ ^mfUmM gH$bZ naMa àH$meZ _{XamZ darb ZmdmZ Mma lSmV à{gÜX H$b. gmR>nmgîQ> ^mfUmMm hm gJh nbÀ`m dŠVËd ebrMm n[aM` H$éZ XVm. n{hë`m VrZ lSmM gnmXZ emVm ei H$ `mZr H$b Amh, àñVmdZmhr Ë`mZrM {b{hë`m AmhV. Va "gOZhm' `m lSmg Sm. AéUm T>a `mZr àñVmdZm {b{hbr.

"{_Ìhm' `m lSmV gm{hË` g_bZmM AÜ`j, H$Yr g_bZmM CXKmQ>H$ Va H$Yr _hZr` ì`ŠVr `m ZmË`mZr H$bbr ^mfU AmhV. "a{gH$hm' `m Xgè`m lSmV nbÀ`m ZmQ>` d gJrV {df`H$ ^mfUmM gH$bZ Amh. Zm`S>a aJ^_rnmgZ V_me\$Smn`V A{^Z` gmYZVZ ZmQ>`gmXarH$aU H$aÊ`mÀ`m à{H$`n`V H$bÀ`m {d{dY AJmM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. lmV hm!' `m {Vgè`m lSmV H$VËdmgnÞ ì`ŠVtMm JmadnU n[aM` H$éZ XUmar ^mfU gH${bV H$br AmhV. gm{hË`mVrb MmJë`m d lQ>H$Umè`m JmîQ>tM XeZ KS{db Ahm. "gOZhm&' `mVrb ^mfU gJrV {df`H$ Am{U gJrVmVrb ì`ŠVr{df`r H$VkVm ì`ŠV H$aVmV.

dMm[aH$ bI : EH$ eÝ` _r m

hm bIgJh nbÀ`m _Ë`ZVa 2001 gmbr à{gÜX Pmbm. `mV EH$U drg bI AmhV. bI dMm[aH$ ñdénmM AgZhr {ZdXZebr IiH$a d àdmhr Amh. "gËVÀ`m gmR>_marV, bmH$emhrMm ~ir,' Y_ AYlÕm {Z Våhr Amåhr,' "Zm_ñ_aUmMm amJ', "JmYr`J Am{U JmYr`JmV' Ag H$mhr bI Amnë`mbm gm_m{OH$ G$UmMr OmUrd H$éZ XVmV. darb bImdéZ nb H$di "hg{dUma' bIH$ ZìhV Va \$ma _mR> YZ _ŠVhñVmZ g_mOmÀ`m

nXamV QmH$Uma {dMmadV hmV. g_mOmbm ZgV aO{dUma bIH$ ZìhV Va Ë`mÀ`m CËH$fmgmRr PQ>Uma g_mOgYmaH$ hmV. hM nXmnXr OmUdV

àñVmdZm : Mma eãX :

nbZr Á`m WmS>çm\$a àñVmdZm {b{hë`m Ë`mMm EH$ gJh "Mma eãX' `m ZmdmZ _mO àH$meZZ 1996 gmbr à{gÜX H$bm. àñVmdZm bIZmÀ`m _imer àñVV nñVH$mVrb agmñdmX hr ^mdZm Amh. `m agJmhr ^{_H$_i àñVmdZm {dXdVO> Pmë`m ZmhrV. EH$U 22 àñVmdZm `m gJhmV AmhV. n{hbr àñVmdZm h[a^mD$ _mQ> `mÀ`m "{dIãY emaXm' `m JWmgmRr {b{hbbr Amh. 1847 V 1947 `m e^a dfmÀ`m àXrK H$mbmdYrV ^maVmÀ`m gm_m{OH$, dMm[aH$, amOH$s`, Ym{_H$ jÌmV Á`mZr {def H$m_{Jar H$br Aem H$VËddmZ ì`ŠVtÀ`m ImOJr nÌmMm gJh àñVV nñVH$mV EH${ÌV H$bm Amh. `m JWm_i Agm_mÝ` _mUgmVb bm^gdmU gm_mÝ`nU nhm`bm {_iV. Xgè`m ISmV à{gÜX Pmbbm nÌì`dhma hm ZmQ>` d gJrV Aem {df`mer {ZJ{S>V Amh. Á`mbm _amRr aJ^_rMm AÚ`mdV B{Vhmg {bhmd`mMm Amh. Ë`mZm hr nÌ _më`dmZ XñVEdO AmhV. em_amd AmH$ `mÀ`m {dZmXr bIgJhmbm àñVmdZm {b{hVmZm Amåhm XmKmMm YXm hgdÊ`mMm Ag åhUVmV. {dZmX {Z{_VrÀ`m {d{dYmJr ñdémM {ddMZ d{eîQ>`mgh H$aVmV. {Vgar àñVmdZm "AmZX`m{ÌH$ aqdÐZmW' `m ~m. ^. ~maH$a `mÀ`m nñVH$mMr `m_Ü` aqdÐZmWmÀ`m à{V^VZ Am{U àkVZ {Z_mU Pmbë`m ZmZm àH$maÀ`m H$bm{dîH$mamVZ àJQ> hmUma aqdÐZmW `W ^Q>rbm `VmV. "hrM _i`mMr dmQ>' J{X_mÀ`m "gm{hË`ZdZrV' `m nñVH$mMr hr àñVmdZm _m>JiH$amÀ`m AV{dídmVbr Vab ñnXZ {QnZ Amnë`m g_mZ Yå`mer OibË`m ^md~YZmM g_agZ dUZ H$b Amh. AmZX gmYb `mÀ`m "_mVrMr Mb' `m AmË_M[aÌmMr àñVmdZm "AmZX gmYb ZmdmMm _mUg' `m erfH$mZ {b{hbr Amh. Ë`mÀ`m Aä`mgdËVr~am~a Ë`mÀ`m H$mVrH$maH$ ñd^mdmM {def HmVH H$b Amh. _mUgH$sbm gmOg AZH$ JU gmYë`mZr H$g Omnmgb `mM {ZXe àñVmdZV AmhV. BVa nñVH$mÀ`m àñVmdZmhr dmMZr` AmhV. "gJrVmVrb KamUr', _mAmM bîH$ar Amìhmz' "H$éUMm Jbm_', "aJ _mPm dJim', "Apñ_Vm

_hmamîQ›mMr', "Pm~r,' "_Zm{M` J\$s' `m nñVH$mÀ`m àñVmdZm gñ_aUr`, CX~mYH$ d kmZmV ^a QmH$Umè`m AmhV.

nbMm nÌgdmX :

nbdarb bmH$mÀ`m à_mM ~mbH$ {ZXeH$ åhUO nÌ. gamgar nMdrg nÌ amO nbZm `V AgV. AJXr NmQ`m {_ÌmnmgZ d`ñH$a ì`ŠVrn`V gmaOU {d{dY H$maUmZr Am{U dJdJi`m {df`mda nber nÌgdmX H$arV. ehamVZ, IS`mVZ, naXemVZ gd ~mOZr nÌmMm AmK `V Ag. Ë`mVrb ~arMer nÌ hr A{^ZXZm{àË`W Amh. H$mhtZr dmT{Xdg bjmV RdZ A{^îQqMVZmgmR›r nÌmVZ H$b Amh.

nÌmM {df` … A{^îQqMVZna :

nbÀ`m dmT{XdgmgmR›r Ambë`m nÌmZr na bmQ›Vm Ë`mVrb gm{hË`rH$mMr nÌ Va \$ma ~hmaXma nbÀ`m 60 ì`m dmT{Xdgm{Z{_ËV H${dd` ~m. ^. ~maH$a Amnë`m H${dVVZ åhUVmV.

""{Xd SmbVr gmR›, bmQ›mdar

{Xem AmR›hr AmO CË\$ëb Pmë`m & {Xd SmbVr gmR› bmQ›mdar &

{H$Vr AVr ^md XmQ›Z Amb & {H$Vr bmMZr A_VmÀ`m Par &

VÂ`m ñdmJVm Xd, JYd Amb & G$ftÀ`m G$Mm JmV Vmbñdar &

g[aqËgYÀ`m gd VrWmXH$mÀ`m & VÂ`m _ñVH$s Ymd KVr gar &

JT›`m-VmaU KCZr gÁO Pmb & VÂ`m XeZm h OZmM Wd &

V`mM H$VgËd AîQ›mJ^md & VÂ`m JmadmZ \$b nmbd &

Oemeá `m `Wë`m OrdZmbm & H$bm`mdZ VM C…em{nb &

ì`WmVá Ordr pñ_V néZr V & {ZameV Ameg eJm[ab &

{_bm\$Z H$ÝígÜgH$méÊ` hmñ`r & Vdm ñWm{nbm ñdJ `m ^Vr &

VÂ`m gma l m VM AmZX`mÌr & Vdm \${S›br JmR› àmUmVbr &

VÂ`m gOZ _m` ^mfm _amR›r & a_hZhr hmgar Jm_Qr &

VPr ÑîQ> H$mT>md`m VrQ> bmdr & H$nmbr VÂ`m nÊ`JJmVQ>r &

gZrVm {VÀ`m Vá gmYnUmZ & Vbm Xm{dVm àmUnMmaVr &

Car ^Q>Zr ^m i M~rb VP & OJÝ_m{hZr _mCbr ^maVr &

VP Am`amam½` dmT>Z AmVm & YdmM nS>m OrdZr MmXU &

Vn.gma gdñd _mVZ bmH$s & \$bmd \$imd V`mM {OU^{20}& n. 9

Aí`m H$mì`_` e^ÀN>mZr ncZm nañH$V H$c.'

emVmam_ JmS>~mb h EH$ {dÚmà_r JéOr, AZH$ {dÚmÏ`mZm {dZm_ë` _mJXeZ H$arV Amë`m_i à{gÜX AmhV. {ejH$M V, Vìhm "ImS>Z' XéñË`m H$aÊ`mMr Ë`mMr gd` H$er OmUma? nbÀ`m gmR>rÀ`m dir Amnë`m hmVmZ {MÌ H$mT>bbr "ImS>mImS>' ZmdmMr EH$ dhr Ë`mZr nbZm à_mZ AnU H$br. Ë`mVrb ImS>mImS> _Oera Amh. H$ënZm Aer H$s, nbMr gmR>r Pmbr h H$mhr "Ia' Zmhr. "d`' da gXa H$mQ>r H$éZ JmS>~më`mZr gMdb.."d` _mR> ImQ>_' hM Ia& nbZm hr {MÌ_m{bH$m AmdS>br Am{U JmS>~më`mZm CËVa {b{hVmZm "JmS>~mb' Ag g~mYZ dmnab, V ImS>b, Ë`mM "ImS>~mb' H$b Am{U Ë`mZm Am^ma H$imdb. Amnbr "ImS>' _mS>bbr JmS>~më`mZm \$ma AmdS>br AgUma ! **ímVmam_ JmS>~mb**

A{^ZXZ H$aUmar nÌ :

{à` n. b.

Vbm "H$m{bXmg nañH$ma' {_imë`mM dmMb; \$ma AmZX Pmbm. YÝ` YÝ` dmQ>b. eãXmZm PnUma Zmhr, ^Q>bmg H$s {_R>r _marZ. (åhUO nÝhm ^Q> hmBb Vìhm Vbm MmJb gmdY Agb nm{hO!) VÂ`m àË`H$ {dO`mZ _amR>r bIH$mMr _mZ A{YH$ VmR> hmV. Ia åhUO Vr Z_ ìhm`bm nm{hO; nU Amåhr hmS>mM bIH$ Agë`m_i Vg hmÊ`mMr eŠ`Vm \$ma Aën. - - - **qdXm H$aXrH$a**

gdmV A{YH$ bmH${à`VdaÀ`m hŠH$mÀ`m OmS>rbm "g_mOmÀ`m H$ë`mUmgmR>r PQ>Umam Am[U And XmVËd XmI{dUmam EH$_d gm{hpË`H$ `m {H$Vm~VrdaVrhr V_Mm hŠH$ àñWm{nV Pmbbm Amh. à{VH$b n[apñWVrer, AZH$ AS>MUter PO XD$Z bIUrÀ`m Am{U dmUrÀ`m

~imda Á`m CM ñWmZmda Våhr AmO {damO_mZ Pmbm AmhmV, V Våhr OÝ_OmV à{V^m Am{U n[al_ `mÀ`m gmhmæ`mZ {_i{db Agë`m_i Ë`m ñWmZmda Våhr I{MV em^Vm ! **Zm. gr. \$S›H$**

nbH$S›Z CËVa {_imd åhUZ …

H$mhr nÌbI H$ nbH$S›Z CËVa `md åhUZ nÌ {b[hVmV. nb eãXmZr Ë`mZm g_mYmZ {_iV. AmZXmMr, YÝ`VMr ^mdZm Ë`mV Agë`m_i CËVamMr Anjm AgVM. n{hë`m nÌmM CËVa Z Amë`mg AmR›dUrgmR›r Xga nÌ nmR›{db OmV. H$mhtZm nbM nÌ hm àgmX dmQ›Vm. Ë`m_i àgmXénr nÌ `md Agm AmJh Yabm OmVm. H$mhtZm Ë`mMr nÌ OJÊ`mMr C_u XVmV. àaUm XVmV. H$mhrOU H${dVménr, {MÌénr, ì`J{MÌénr, gOmdQ›rgh Aer nÌ nmR›dVmV. gVre _Zmha gmhZr hm `dH$ {MZr `ÜXmÀ`m dir gajU ImË`mV hmVm. EH$M {Xdg nab EdTm {eYm, Xmê$Jmim ~VmMm, ^mdVmbr ~\$M ~\$ Am{U eÌ H$R›Z PS›n Kmbrb h H$mhr gmJVm `V Zmhr Aem pñWVrV eH$mQ›r H$aÊ`mgmR›r Ë`mZ Xrnmdcrmm AH$ hmVmV KVbm Am{U Ë`mMr nmZ \$mS›Z nQ›dÊ`mAJmXa {d_ZñH$nUmZ Ë`mZ Vr Mmim`bm gédmV H$br. Am{U H$m` AmíM`, Ë`mV Ë`mbm nbMm "_mP ImÚOrdZ' hm bI AmT›ibm Am{U Ë`mM nZ…nÝhm nmam`U H$éZ Ë`mMr OrdîUm ~imdbr ! 17 V 24 Zmìh~a 1962 `m H$mimV Ë`mM "nmfU' Pmb V `m _mP "ImÚOrdZ' `m bImZ Ë`mbm O ZdOrdZ {Xb, Ë`mÀ`m AmYmamda {MÝ`mMm S›mim MH$dZ Vm nhmQ› AS›rM dmOVm ghrgbm_V ~mha Ambm. (gVre nb-^ŠV Agmdm, "YmH$Q› YS›' hr nbMr H$mQ›r Ë`mZ nÌmV dmnabr Amh.) - Am{U gH$mir 7 dmOVm H$VkVZ ^mamdbë`m AV…H$aUmZ Ë`mZ nbZm nÌ {bhm`bm KVb.

h nÌ nbZm {_ib H$s Zmhr `m H$miOtZ gVreMm Ord daImbr hmV hmVm. AVXer` nÌmda XrnmdbrÀ`m gnmXH$mZm Ë`mZ {b{hb,h nÌ H$ghr H$éZ _mbH$mbm nmMdm, \$mS›Z dmMbV Var haH$V Zmhr. Aem àH$ma nb Am{U Ë`mÀ`m dmL›_`mZ gmè`m g_mOmbm AmnbH$sZ Odi H$b Amh. nÌmËVa énr hm gdmX åhUO AmË_H$WZM Amh.

CËVa ZH$m …

H$mhr nÌb l H$ g_OVXma AmhV. nbZm `Umar Ag»` nÌ, {d{dY H$m_mMm VmU, Ë`mMr àH$Vr, b l ZmMm ànM `m gmè`mMm V {dMma H$aVmV d nÌmM CËVa Zmhr nmR{db Var Mmbb Ag åhUZ Amnb _ZmJV nÌmìXma H$ i dZ nb{df`r Agbbm AmXa ì`ŠV H$aVmV. A_amRr dmMH$mM hr V AmdS V b l H$ AmhV. _méVr ì`H$Qe Aæ`Jma, l r{Zdmg hmdZa, `mgma»`m Wmam_mR`mMm ñZh nbZm bm^bm.

nbZr {b{hbbr nÌ :

nbZm BVH$s _mUg {d{dY {Z{_ËVmZ AmnbH$sZ nÌ nmRdVmV. H$maU _i m_Ü` nb Amnë`m nÌmMr X l b KVrb, nmM XVrb, CËVa {b{hVrb, ñdV…À`m hmVmZ CËVa {b{hVrb, Ë`mMr ghr-Aja Amnë`m gJhr amhrb, `mnH$s EH$ Zm EH$ {dídmg bmH$maÀ`m _ZmV AgVm. nbZr Am`î`^a bmH$mZm ^a^éZ nÌ {b{hbbr AmhV. Ë`mMr g»`m Am{U bm~r WŠH$ H$aUmar Amh. hr nÌ AVarÀ`m {Oìhm i `mZ {b{hbbr AmhV. nÌ nmRdUmè`mÀ`m _ZmMr H$Xa Ë`m_Ü` Amh, Ë`mÀ`m H$Q{~`mMr MmH$er Amh, Oéa {VW gëbm-_mJXeZ Amh, dMm[aH$ XdKd Amh, Z nQUmè`m _XX`mM gS VmS l SZ Amh, {dZmXmMm {eS H$mdm Amh Am{U `m gdmVZ A l arg nbÀ`m nÌmda nbMr _Ðm H$R Zm H$R, nU {ZpíMVnU C_Qbbr Amh. nbZr AmOda ZmZm XetÀ`m, ZmZm JmdmVë`m, ZmZm d`mJQmVë`m, ZmZm gmñH${VH$-gm_m{OH$ ñVamVë`m _mUgmZm nÌ {b[hbbr AmhV. Ë`mMr {Z{_ËVH$maU dJdJir AmhV. nbMm bmH$gJh A\$mQ Amh. ZmZm gX^mV _mUg Ë`mZm àË`j ^QVmV, nÌmVZ ^QVmV, Ë`mM A{^ZXZ-A^rîQqMVZ H$aVmV, Šd{MV {damY-{QH$m H$aVmV, H$Yr E l mÚm {df`mdaM Ë`mM _V OmUZ ¿`m`bm CËgH$ AgVmV. nbÀ`m ~mOZ ~K`M Va Ë`mZr nîH$i àdmg H$bbm Amh. àdmgmV Ë`mM AmXam{VÏ` H$aUmè`mM Am^ma _mZU, Zì`mZ OmS bë`m ñZhmM j_-H$eb {dMmaU, dmT{Xdg-nañH$ma-b½Z_Orgma l Ym{_H$ gñH$ma BË`mXtM ñ_aU RdU, HmVH H$aU, AmerdmX XU, X… l X àgJr gmËdZ H$aU,

gëbm XU, A{^àm` ZmXdU, Jag_O Pmb Agë`mg Xa H$aU Aem AZH$ {Z{_ËVmZr nbZr nÌ {b{hbbr AmhV.

"ZmM J K_m' À`m b{I H$m _mYdr XgmB `mZm ~iJmdbm nbZr AZH$ nÌ nmR>dbr AmhV. Ë`mVrb ñZh, {Oìhmim, d{S>bH$sMm ^md öÚ Amh. 1 AmJñQ> 91 À`m nÌmVbm hm ^mJ ~Km. V dmZàñWmI_mMm Cëb I H$bm Amhg åhUZ gmJVm. dmZàñW Amnë`m _ZmVM AgVm. XXdmZ AmgnmgM dmVmdaU V _ZmVb dZ gVV ZîQ> H$arV AgV. Iè`m AWmZ Á`mZr {ZdËVr gmYbr Ë`mMm AmZX H$m` Agb `mMr AmnU \$ŠV H$ënZm H$am`Mr ! OmD$ X, h`m VËdkmZmV {eaÊ`mg H$mhr AW Zmhr, àmOŠVmMr AmT> Vbm dZm{~ZmV OmD$ XUma Zmhr. åhmVmanUr H$Umbm Z gmJVm H$UrVar Amnb AmOrnU gmOa H$am`bm bmdUmar hr I iUr AmUVmV. Agë`m J>S> ZmVr åhUO dmYŠ`mÀ`m {XdgmV {_imbë`m "~mhë`m' gma»`m _mZm`bm hì`mV.

_bmer nÌgdmX :

_bm~am~a bhmZ hmU nbZm ghO O_V _bmer nÌì`dhma H$aVmZm nb IbZ `VmV, _J V {MÌ H$m` H$mT>VmV, H$s{dVm H$m` aMVmV, H$mJX COS>mV Yabmg H$s, _Ü` _mP Zmd {Xgb, Aem gMZm H$m` XVmV, nmbH$m~XXb, {ejH$m~XXb ImS>H$a _OH$a H$m` {b{hVmV, H$mhr {dMmam`Mr gm` Zmhr."{MS>dm{MS>dr' H$aUmè`m G$Mm JmS>~mbbm V VmS>rg VmS> H$s{dVm {chZ nmR>{dVmV. ""Á`mÀ`mnmer ZgVm ImD$, Ë`mbm åhUmd Amnbm ^mD$

Ë`mbm Úmdm EH$ bmS>, I imV {_ib Zdm {^S>

{OÀ`m Sm i `mV {XgV nmUr, {VÀ`mgmR>r Jmdr JmUr

_bmÀ`m nÌmVZ Ë`mM ^md{díd OnVmV.

à_i ZmV {Z_mU H$aVmV. Ë`mÀ`m Od irH$VVZ Ë`mZm gîQ>raMZmH$mambm ^Që`mMm AmZX {_iVm.

gmËdZna nÌ :

AZmilr _mUgmZmhr gmhmXnU nÌ {b{hUma nb Zì`m-OÝ`m ñZhgm~Ë`mZm AVarÀ`m {Oìhmi`mZ nÌ {bhrV AgVrb h ghO g_OÊ`mgmal Amh. Ë`mÀ`m Aem nÌm_Ü` H$mhr AmR>dUrVë`m àgJmM ñ_aU AgV, KamVë`m _S>itMr MmH$er AgV, VmÁ`m AmOma-AnKmVm~XXb AmñWMr {dMmaUm AgV, _m{hVrVb Elmx AmfY, S>mŠQ>ahr gMdbm OmVm. Šd{MV AmR>dUrVë`m Elmú öÚ jUmMm qH$dm hbŠ`m \$bŠ`m {dZmXmMm {eS>H$mdm H$éZ X.. l hbH$ H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ hmVm. OU VdT>`mnaV V »`mVZm_ gm{hpË`H$ n.b. XenmS> ZgVmVM,Va KamVbM dS>rbYma ^mB AgVmV. n{S>V _hmXdemñÌr Omer `mÀ`m nËZr gYmVmB `mÀ`m _Ë`ZVa {b{hbb h nÌ AgM Amh. VgM \$½`gZ _Yrb gm{hË` ghH$ma gñWÀ`m gdU _hmËgdr H$m`H$_mg CnpñWV amh eH$bm Zmhr Ë`m~XXb Jag_O Xa H$aUma nÌ, ~mb{_Ì lr. n. HaHa `mZm _mV{d`mJmÀ`m gmËdZmM nÌ Ag nÌì`dhma H$éZ X..lmÀ`m, AS>MUrÀ`m, gH$QmÀ`m àgJr H$UrVar AmYma Agë`mM g_mYmZ Ë`mMr nÌ {_idZ XVmV.

nbÀ`m gm{hË`mbm XmX XUmar nÌ Ë`mZm gmalrM `V AgVmV. nñVH$mVZ H$mUmbm {daJim {_imbm, H$mUmÀ`m _Zmbm C^mar {_imbr, H$UrVar bl dmMZ H$VH$Ë` hmVm. H$mUmbm Elmxm bl ln AmdS>Vm Va H$Umbm A{O~mV AmdS>V Zmhr, nU Vhr nÌ lerVM {b{hbb AgV. naV blH$ åhUZ nb lnM ^m½`dmZ, gVV dmMH$mMr CËñ\$V XmX XUmar nÌ Ë`mZm _m> hmÊ`mMr àaUm XV Jbr. Zì`m OÝ`m blH$mZm nÌ {bhZ V XmX XVmV. {^Þ {^Þ gX^mVb {^Þ {^Þ OmVH$irM blZ H$aUma AZH$ blH$ nbÀ`m em~mgH$sMr dmQ> nmhVmV. nbMr nÌ åhUO Ë`mM àaUm ñÌmVM Amh. Zmam`U AmR>dc (à^OZ), gVre Ami H$a (_hm{ZdmU), H$ed _lm_ (hHsHV Am{U OQm`), _H$X gmZmQ>H$s (X`mnma) Zì`m blH$mÀ`m Zì`m Om{UdmM XeZ KS>db H$s V H$VH$Ë` hmVmV.

nbMr h`m àH$maMr Ag»` nÌ AmO Ag»` _amR>r blH$mH$S> AgVrb, Ë`mÀ`mVb {H$Ë`H$ OU AmO Á`îR>, Zm_dV blH$ Pmbb AgVrb. Ë`mM "nmiÊ`mVb

nm`' nbZr Amilb-dmlmUb, Ë`mZm `m½` dir Oéa V _mJXeZ {Xc h nbM EH$m AWmZ dmL›_`rZ H$m`M åhUVm `Bb. nU Vr {bhrV AgVmZm nbÀ`m _ZmV Vgm ^md ZŠH$sM ZgUma. In dmMmd, Ë`mV gd àH$maM d{dÜ` Agmd Am{U dmMbb O O _ZmV éOb V BVamn`V nmMdmd, _»`V… Ë`m Ë`m blHmHS› Ë`m AmZXmMr nmdVr Úmdr, Ë`mgmR›r Amnbm di, eãX lMmdV `mV nbMmhr AmZX Agmdm. Ë`mMr nÌ hr \$ŠV darb {df`merM g~YrV _`m{XV AmhV Ag Zmhr. H$mhr nÌmVZ g_rjm H$bbr AmT›iV. ~m~m d gmYZmVmB Am_Q› `mÀ`merMm nÌ ì`dhma åhUO {OdbJmMr ^QoM Amh. H$mhtZm gJrV, ZmQ›` `m{df`r _mJXeZ d HmVH H$aUmar hr nÌ Amh. Ë`mMà_mU H$mhr H$m`H$_mgmR›r, gËH$mamgmR›r ZH$ma H$idUmar hr nÌ AmhV. nU Ë`mVZ {dMmamM, _mS›UrM Z_H$nU d Am{MË`m{ddH$ ~miJÊ`m_i Vm ZH$ma H$mUmbmhr QoMmbm Zmhr Ë`m_mJrb lar ^mdZm gmaOU AmilZ nbÀ`m AOZ Odi Amb.

nÌm_YZhr V ^mdVmbMr n[apñWVr, _mZdr OrdZ Ë`mVrb `m½` A`m½` JmîQ›r gmè`mMm {dMma H$aVmV. ElmÚmbm nÌ {bhVmZm V Ë`m {df`r $AmYr qMVZ H$aVmV Am{U ZVaM Ë`mda à{V{H$`m ì`ŠV H$aVmV. nÌmVZ Ë`mÀ`m öX`mVrb Ambmdm, Ë`mM _mZdà_, OrdZmgŠVr gma H$mhr {XgZ `V.

nbMr N›mn …

gm{hË`mda nbMr Oer EH$ N›mn Amh Ver nÌmdahr ñdV…Mr EH$ {eŠH$m-C_QodZ dJinU {gÜX H$aVmV. Ë`mgmR›r A_Vm{gÜXr _YZ nÌmM H$mhr Z_Z Z_Ý`mXmlb KVb AmhV.

_~BV AmVmem _r \$ŠV H$m_mnaVm `Vm... gÜ`m _~BÀ`m ~g_Ü` MT›m`bm OOËg, CM CS›r, ~mpŠgJ Am{U am_Z [a¼Oda bm~H$iVm `U BVH$ O_m`bm hd. (AZV dVH$ `mZm).

_mÂ`mnmer _mPm MmJbmgm nmgnmQ› AmH$amMm \$mQ›m Zmhr. Amh Vm "`mZm Våhr nm{hbV H$m?'' qH$dm "bmnVm-' h`m gXamV KmbÊ`mMm bm`H$sMm Amh. (àrVm ^Q›Q› `mZm, 21/6/1990).

H$ìhm `Vm? ñdmJVna nÚ ~gdZ R›dVm ( _Y Aä`H$a `mZm, 19/4/1990) Vbm \$mZ H$aÊ`mM à`ËZ H$éZ amJ Z~a, V_ H$mU OmB`, BYa _YH$a \$XH$a H$mB Zhr, dJa "hbm hbm' bm hbH$Q› CËVa {_idbr'. (~mi _T›H$a 36/1982).

V_À`m VmÁ`m {eî`mnH$s AmVm Amåhr {VK-_r, hmVH$UJbH$a Am{U H$aXrH$a àmÜ`mnH$ Pmbm AmhmV. Vìhm gm^mim ! (H$dr {Jare, 28/11/1958)

Am`î`mV Bída dJa ñdJñW _S›itÀ`m H$nZ H$UmnT› JS›K dmH$dÊ`mMm àgJ Ambm Zmhr. AmVm AZH$ YXdmBH$ d hmVH$ê$ S›mŠQ›a-dÚmnT› CKS› H$aÊ`mMr Am\$V Ambr Amh. VV Ambr`m ^mJmgr JS›¿`mdar ^ma...(dgV g~Zrg 1/4/1979)

nbZm nmR›{dbë`m nÌmVrb _hËdmMr J_V åhUO "nb nU' EdT›`m nË`mda nÌ nbÀ`m Kar nmhMV Ag. nbMr nÌ hr XmZ _ZmMr Zìh Va XmZ H$Q›~mMr JVdUH$ Amh Vr {d{dY {df`, ^mfm, d`m_`mXm, ñWb, ^mdZm `m gmè`mZm ^XZ nT› OmV. EH$_H$mer Agbbr VÐnVm XmKmZmhr _hËdmMr dmQ»V åhUZ BVa dmL›_` àH$mamà_mU nÌ h`m dmL›_` àH$mamMr Amil hr _hËdmMr Amh.

g_mamn

nbM ì`pŠV_Îd h Agm_mÝ` Amh. Ë`mM~am~a _mR› J_VrXma d JVmJVrMhr Amh Ë`mZm OÝ`mVë`m MmJë`mMr AmT› Amh. AmY{ZH$VM hr AmH$fU Amh. ZdrZ {dMmamer V VmXmËå` nmdVmV. Ë`mMr {Okmgm XXå` Amh. dmMZ Mm\$a Amh. "_mUg' `m JmîQ›rV Ë`mZm AVmZmV ag Amh. ^aS›bm OmUmè`m~XXb Añgb H$idim Amh. Ë`mM ñdV…M amJbm^ _mUgmgmalM Amh nU V AgVmZmhr Ë`mM gm{h[Ë`H$ åhUZ ^mZ H$Yr gQ›bb {XgV Zmhr.

ncZr g{hË`úÌV A{Û{V` Aer _g{\$ar H$cr. Aënë`  ecrZ, ^fdarc à^ÎdZ, g_O_ZMr OU RdëZ Ë`MdL›_` Aúa dL›_` Rac. Ë`À` g{hË`MdMH$, OUH$a H$Ê` EH$ _`{XV úÌVc ZìhV Va ñdXer, naXer, _aR›r ^{fH$, na^{fH$ ` gè` _`X Ë`Zr AcS›ë` hË`. Ë`Mr hr OS›UKS›U AJXr ~cnUnngZ Pcr hVr. Ë`M chZnUrM gñH$a në`Mr Ai l H$éZ XV. F$dXr AO~ A{U ~` AOr `À` ñd^dMn{hë` ZVdda ~aM à^d Ah. JUar AB A{U ~cJYdM ^ŠV A~ `Zr ncZ Zì` {XeMr dQ› Mlii Ê`g àdÎ H$c. clZ, ^fU, ZH$c, J`Z, gJrV, dXZ `M ~iH$S› KaVZ {_ië`Z nT› Ë`M dQ›dúmV énVa Pc A{U ` dúmZ gè`Z AZXMr gdcr {Xcr. H$c~a~a {eúUchr CÎ_ Jé {_ic. OJídar d në`Vrc {eúUZ OrdZMr OS›UKS›U H$cr. H$cO_YZ {eúU~a~a H$cMn {dH$g Pcn. ZdZdrZ {_Ì A{U g{h[Ë`H$Zr Ë`À` JUZ àËghZ {Xc. A{^éMrVrc clZ, a{S›Adarc H$n`H$_, \$½`gZ_Yrc g{hË` ghH$a dL›_` _S›i `Zr Ë`Z {Xe XÊ`M H$n_ H$c. d{S›cÀ` BÀN›lVa dH$sc Pc. {d{dY {R›H$nUr {eúmH$Mr ZH$ar H$cr. {gZ_gï›rda ñdV:Mr N›n nS›Z naXeV Aënë` XeMr, gñH$VrMr AndB XldZ {Xcr. {X„rH$aZ "H$îUH$nR›À` H$S›cZr' {XndZ QH$c. g{hË`, gJrV, ZQ›ç ` gd àVV dMH$, àúmH$, lV `À` dL›_`n_Yrc gdXZ A{U A{^éMr dÕrJV H$cr. g_{OH$ àíZM ^Z cH$nZ ghOVZ {Xc, hgV hgV AV_l H$c. Aënë` {Zðn, VËd, Aënë`M OrdZMr ÚVH$ AhV. Ë`n_i gÜ` gÜ` _ë`ZnhrOrdZV _ZM ñWZ Ah h Ë`À` dL›_`VZ gVV OUdV. dMH$ Ë` _ë`Mn eY ñdV: KD$ cJVn h Ë` dL›_`M `e Ah. Ë`n_i h g{hË` AOa_a Pc. ì`º$sJV A{U g_{OH$ nVirda Oìhn _aR›r _Zcn X:l, {Zaen, AJ{VH$Vn OUdë` Ë` Ë` dir Ë`Z h¸$nZ ncH$S› Ynd KVcr. Ë`Zn Accr hOna nÌ øn {dídgMr {ZXeH$ Ah.

nbÀ`m bmH${à`VMr lUr CMmdVM Jbr. nbMm JUg_ƒ` OgOgm EH$H$m nmH$irZ CbJS›V Jbm VgVer Ë`mMr bmH$_mZgmVbr à{V_m A{YH$m{YH$ VOmiV Jbr. {dñVmambm O gm_m{OH$ n[a_mU Amh V {Za{Zami`m WamVë`m bmH$mM. {Za{Zami d`mJQ>, {Za{Zami ì`dgm`, Jm_rU-ehar Aer gd àH$maMr dg{VñWmZ, Xe Am{U {dXe-Aer nbMr bmH$mà`Vm ì`mnZ am{hbr Amh. {dZmX {Z{_VrMm bim bmJbbr _mUg hr nîH$iXm hgdÊ`mÀ`m ^amV Vmb J_mdZ ~gVmV. dmhdV OmVmV. nU ZH$m Ë`m Ü`mgm_mJ dmhdV Jbë`m OJmbm Vmi`mda R›dÊ`mgmR›r Amnë`m {dZmXmÀ`m am_~mU _mÌMm Cn`mJ H$aUmè`m. _mOŠ`m Xj à{V^mdVm_Ü` nb à_l Agë`m_i l`mM gmhi gmOa hmV AgVmZm Ë`mV _Zî`gb^ \$emaH$sZ gh^mJr hmÊ`mM ZmH$méZ nbZr à~mYZH$maMm EH$ AmXe {Z_mU H$bm. gOZg_`r nmimd`mMm H$bmË_H$ g`_ Ë`mZr OrdZmÀ`m aJ^_rdahr nmiZ Xmldbm. gmZ Og lmbZ-déZ AmVZ d ~mhéZ \$ŠV gmZM AgV, Ë`mà_mU hm H$bmdV gdXm, gdWm, AV~mh` gmX`nOH$ am{hbm. `emMm d l`mMm ñdm^m{dH$ hì`mg, CËnÞ hmñ`mMm H$éUnUm Ë`mZr H$gmQ›rÀ`m àgJrhr Qmi Z Xmld{dbm.

1968 ZVa Amnë`m blZ JUmZr H$bmJUmZr nb bmH${à`VÀ`m H$igmda nmhmMb hmV. _hmamîQmM bmS›H$ ì`ŠVr_Ëd åhUZ a{gH$mÀ`m _ZmV Ë`mZr ñWmZ {_idb. A{^Z`, {dZmXnU H$Wm blZ, A{^Zd, nÜXVrM ì`ŠVr{MÌU, ZmQ›`blZ, ZmQ›`{Z{_Vr, {MÌnQ› {X½XeH$, JrVH$ma, gJrV {X½XeH$, Jm`H$, dmXH$, EH$nmÌr ZmQ›` à`mJmM àdVH$, àdmg{MÌUH$ma, JÚqdS›~ZH$ma, _amR›r à{V^mdVmMm ñdm[^_mZmMm H$Um VmR› H$aÊ`mMm dñVnmR› ñdV…À`m dVZmVZ _hmamîQmnT› R›dUma {Z^` AmMmadV, {dYm`H$ gdmH$m`mM àH$ën d g_mOmVrb MmJë`m CnH$_mZm AmnUhZ ^aKmg XU½`m XUma XmVËd gnÞ ì`ŠVr_Ëd Aem {d{dY ZmË`mZr _hmamîQ› _mZgmda Ë`mZr A{YamÁ` JmOdb. _hmamîQmÀ`m Ji`mVrb VmBV ~Zb. gmè`mZm Amnbg H$b. Am{U edQ›r AmXaUr` "^mB' ~Zb.

gX^ :

1. XemS› g. h., _Jc JmS›~mc, A_V{gÕr-n.c. g_JXeZ, amOhg àH$meZ, nU, 1995, n.38
2. XemS› n.c., JUJmV, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1966, n.9
3. VÌd, n.194
4. XemS› g. h., _Jc JmS›~mc, C{Z, n.42
5. XemS› n.c., C{Z, n.144
6. XemS› n.c., ì`º$s Am{U d„r, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1966, n.109
7. XemS› n.c., C{Z, n.285
8. XemS› g. h., _Jc JmS›~mc, C{Z, A_V{gÕr n.46
9. VÌd, n.50
10. XemS› n.c., hgdUH$, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1968, n.100
11. XemS› g. h., _Jc JmS›~mc, C{Z, n.57
12. VÌd, n.16
13. {Q›HHa AéU, {dO` H$di H$a, AéU AmR›ë` {d.^m.XemS› (gnm), nc 75, n.c.Jmad JW g{_Vr, nU, 1994, n.14
14. Q›H$mS› _H$X, ncM ZmQ›çàdmg, {dO` àH$meZ, ZmJna, 1994, n.95.
15. XemS› n.c.,Amåhr c{Q›H$ Zm ~mc, àmñVm{dH$, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1975, n.8
16. VÌd, n. 7
17. XemS› n.c., Agm _r Agm_r, àñVmdZm, _mO àH$meZ, _~B.1964, n. 1
18. XemS› n.c., JU JmBZ AmdS›r, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1975
19. XemS› n.c., {I „r, àñVmdZm, Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU 1980.
20. Q›HHa AéU, {dO` H$di H$a, AéU AmR›ë`, {d.^m.XemS›, C{Z. n. 9

* * * * *

àH$aU Xga
_amR›r ZmQ›H$mVrc {dZmXmM
ñdén d dmQ›Mmc

àH$aU Xga

_amR>r ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmXmM ñdén d dmQ>Mmc

àmñVm{dH$

2.1 {dZmX _r_mgm

2.2 {dZmXmM ñdén

2.3 {dZmXmMr AmdÍ`H$Vm

2.4 {dZmXmM H$m`

2.5 {dZmXmM àH$ma

2.6 {dZmXmMr d{eï>ç

2.7 {dZmXmMr nanam

2.7.1 {dZmXmMr JrH$ nanam

2.7.2 {dZmXmMr nmÍMmË` nanam

2.7.3 [dZmXmMr gñH$V nanam

2.7.4 cmHHcm_Yrc {dZmX nanam

2.7.5 ^maVr` {dZmX {dMma nanam

2.8 {dZmXmM _amR>r gm{hË`mVrc ñdén

2.9 _amR>r ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmXmMr nanam

g_mamn

àH$aU Xga

_amRr ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmM ñdén d dmQ>Mmb

àmñVm{dH$:

hmñ` hr OrdZmVrc _c^V àdÎmr Amh. OrdZ AmZXmZ OJÊ`mgmRr, gmX`mMm AmñdmX KÊ`mgmRr àgÞ _ZmMr Amdí`H$Vm Amh. _ZmMr àgÞVm {_idÊ`mgmRr {dZmX h _hÎdmM gmYZ Amh.

_mZdr OrdZmMm {dZmXmer Agccm hm K{Zð> g~Y cúmmV KD$Z "_Zî` åhUO hgUmam àmUr' Aer ì`m»`m H$aÊ`mMm _mh H$mhsZm Pmcm Va Zdc Zìh. AWmVM qMVm, ì`JVm BË`mXr XYa e°$sZr Jmgcë`m Am{U Ë`mVZM Amnë`m CËgmhe°$scm _mR>çm à_mUmV _H$V Agcë`m _Zî`OmVrcm Ë`m ì`mYrVZ ghOJË`m _°$ H$aÊ`mM {dZmXmM gm_Ï` cúmmV KD$Z "hgm Am{U cÇ> ìhm' Agm _m{cH$ gXe H$mUr {Xcm Va Ë`mM Amü` dmQ>Ê`mM H$maU Zmhr.

OrdZ AmZXmZ OJÊ`mgmRr, OrdZ AZH$ hmVmZr CYiV Agcë`m gmX`mMm AmñdmX KÊ`mgmRr àgÞ _ZmMr JaO Amh h H$mUr ZmH$maUma Zmhr. _ZmMr hr àgÞVm {_idÊ`mg {dZmXmgmal Xga gmYZ Zmhr. åhUZ {dZmXrdÎmr gmÜ` H$aU hm OrdZ g_Vmc Am{U glr H$aÊ`mMm _mJ Amh. {dZmX~Õr qH$dm {dZmXdÎmr H$mhr à_mUmV Zg{JH$ qH$dm BœaXÎm Agchr. nU _mR>çm à_mUmV Vr gmYZZM H$_mdVm `Bc, H$_mdVm `mdr. `m {dZmX gmYZZ Vm Vm gmYH$ Va glr hmBbM nU Ë`mÀ`m gm{ZÜ`mZ, ghdmgmZ AmnAmnë`m n[admamVrc _mUghr àgÞ, AmZXr, glr hmVrc Ag dmQ>V.

{dZmX _r_gm :

{dZmXmbm gm{hË`mV \$ma _hÎdmM ñWmZ {Xb OmV Zmhr, Var {dZmX hm _mZdr OrdZmbm Am{U _mZ{gH$ ñdmñÏ`mbm A{Ve` CnH$maH$ Amh. {dZmX hr OrdZmH$S> nmhÊ`mMr, V g_OÊ`mMr, Ë`mMm AW bmdÊ`mMr Am{U V OJÊ`mMr EH$ Xïr Amh. {dZmX hm EH$ àJë^VMr OmUrd H$ê$Z XUmam OrdZY_ Amh. _mZdr gñH$VrÀ`m A{^OmVVZ Onbbm

A_mb Rdm Amh. hmñ`{dZmX h à^mdr eñÌ Amh. H$mUË`mhr ñdê$nmVrb {dn[aVVm qH$dm {dH$Vr hr hmñ`mg H$maUr^V hmV Ag ^aV_ZtM à{VnmXZ Amh. Varhr OrdZ AmZXmZ OJÊ`mgmRr, OrdZmVrb gmX`mMm AmñdmX KÊ`mgmRr {dZmXmgma l Xga gmYZ Zmhr, åhUZ {dZmXrdÎmr gmÜ` H$aU hm OrdZ g l r d g_Vmb H$aÊ`mMm _mJ Amh.

{dZmX hm gñH$VmX^d eãX Amh, "{d+ZX' `mnmgZ {dZmX gmYbm OmVm. "ZX' `m {H$`mnXmM XmZ AW AmhV. ZX åhUO H$sSm H$aU, l i U, a_{dU, AmZX XU, _ZmaOZ H$aU. hm EH$ Ü`mËdmW Va AmZX, WÅm, J_V hm _amRr ì`ËnÎmrH$meH$mamZr {gÜX H$bbm AW Amh. _Zî` OrdZmVrb qMVm, ì`JVm, _ZmMr H$mi Or KmbdZ AmZX, CËgmh {Z{_Vr H$aUmam hm Ë`mMm AW _m{bH$ d _hËdmMm Amh. {dZmX `m eãXmMm AW "XarH$aU'. _Zmbm Ambbm erU Xa gmaÊ`mg Á`mMr _XV hmV Vm {dZmX. hm ñdm^m{dH$ d ga i AW Amh. _b ~mbm`bm {eH$Ê`mndu hgm`bm bmJV. åhUO "hgU' hr _b^V {H$`m Amh. {VMm n[anmf {dZmXmVZ hmVm. Ë`m_i eÜX AmZX XUmam "{Z l i {dZmX' h à{V^M XU Amh. hr Jmi› ghOmghOr O_Umar Zmhr. bmH$mZm aSm`bm bmdU hr Jmi› {VVH$s AdKS› Zgb, nU Ë`mÀ`m _ZmV hmñ` \$bdUmam b l H$, hmñ`H$ma, hm AWmJ d Anma _mZdr X… l mda \$H$a KmbUmam YÝdVar Amh. AmMm` AÌ `mZr {dZmX Am{U VÎdkmZ `mg~Yr _mSbb {dMma bjmV KÊ`mgma l AmhV, V åhUVmV, ""{dZmX hm H$mhr ZgVm eãXmMm l i Zmhr. Vr OrdZmH$S› nmhÊ`mMr {demb Ñï›r Amh. OrdZmVë`m OOmimH$S› l i H$a dÎmrZ nmhU `mMM Zmd {dZmX. BJOr OrdZmZ Am{U dmL›_`mZ Amåhmbm {Xbbr hr Abm{H$H$ XUJr Amh''[1]. Ë`m_iM {dZmXmbm gm{hË`mV à{Vðm Zgbr Var _mZdr _ZmV AmXamM ñWmZ Amh. "{dZmX' hm darc XmÝhr AWmZ _hÎdmM H$m` H$aVm, `mMr OmUrd àmMrZ ^maVmV hmVr, h `mdéZ cúmmV `V. naV gñH$V gm{hË`emómMr EH$Xa ^{_H$m Am{U gñH$V gm{hË`mVrc {dZmX `m XmÝhr ^{_H$m gm_mdZ KD$ eH$V Zmhr. Qdmir, {ZXì`OH$Vm `mM AWmZ Ë`mM _mRçm à_mUmV nmfU Pmc Am{U Ë`mcm ^cVM ñdén àmá Pmc. gñH$VÀ`m AZH$aUmZ _amRrVrc H$mëhQ›H$and {dZmXmMrhr AerM JV Pmccr {XgV.

"{dZmX' `m eãXmMm _i AW XarH$aU ({dï+ZX) Agm Amh. BVa XZ{XZ ì`dgm`mZ _Zmcm Om erU Amccm AgVm Vm Xa gmaÊ`mg Á`mMm Cn`mJ hmVm, Vm {dZmX,Agm Ë`mMm ñdm^m{dH$ AW Amh. naV {dH$V AmH$Vr, {dH$V df Am{U {dH$V dmJU d ~mcU `mnmgZ {Z_mU hmUmam ag, AgM Ë`mM O dUZ AZH$ gñH$V gm{hpË`H$mZr H$c Amh, V EH$m ÑïrZ AWmVa Pmc Agë`mM åhQ>c OmV.

BJOrVë`m humour `m eãXm_Ü`hr _mR>çm à_mUmV AWmVa H$em àH$ma Pmc Amh, h ñnï> H$aVmZm OmJmZr "EÝgm`Šcmnr{S>`m {~Qm{ZH$m' _Yrc {ddMZmMm AmYma KD$Z Ë`mM lmcrcà_mU {ddMZ H$c Amh.

"ø_a' hm Om {dZmXmMm BJOr à{VeãX, Ë`mÀ`m _i AWmV \$aH$ hmV hmV Ë`mcm AmOMm AW àmá Pmccm Amh. Ë`m eãXmMm _i AW "Amcmdm' Agm Amh. nT> _Zî`mÀ`m earamVrc O ag Ë`mMm A[ñVËdmcm àmá Pmcm. `m gd agmÀ`m H$_rA{YH$ {_lUmdéZ _mUgmMm ñd^md H$gm ~ZVm `mMm {ZXeH$ Agmhr AW nT> Ë`m eãXmcm {MH$Q>cm. _J {d{úmánUm hm AWhr Ë`mcm {MH$Q>cm. Aem {d{úmá _mUgmM dUZ Aem eãXmZr Oìhm H$aÊ`mV Amc, Ë`mdir {d{úmá lam nU M_ËH$[VnU ~mcUmam Agm Ë`mMm AW Pmcm d AmO Ë`mg Xgè`m_Yrc M_ËH$m[aH$ JmîQ>rM lmc d gú_ Ag AmH$cZ H$aUmam, Agm AW àmá Pmcm Amh. `mdéZ EdT>M {ZînÞ hmV H$s eãX Amnë`m `m{JH$ AWm_Ü` Ë`mcm _mJmhZ éT>rZ àmá hmUmè`m gdM N>Qm ì`º$ hmD$ eH$V Zmhr. nU H$mcmVamZ Ë`mM gm_Ï` dmT>V OmD$Z Ë`mcm H$mhr {def AW àmá hmVm. _amR>rVrc "{dZmX' eãXm_Ü` Va "ø_a' eãXmBVH$shr AWmÝVa Pmccr ZmhrV. {dZmX eãXmMm _»` AW Xa gmaU Agm Amh. _Zmcm Amccm Om erU, Om Xa gmaÊ`mg Á`mMm Cn`mJ hmVm, Vm {dZmX hmM Ë`mMm ñdm^m{dH$ AW Amh.

{dZmXmMr CËnÎmr _mZdr OrdZmV AmZX {Z_mU H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amh. Ë`mÀ`m {d{dY énmVZhr hM OmUdV.

2.2 {dZmXmM ñdén :

{dZmXm_Ü` EImÚm Vac hmñ`HmaH MQ>Š`mMr {Z{_Vr Am{U Ë`mM AmH$cZ Pmë`mda hmUmar à{V{H$`m EH$_H$sV JVZ Ë`mVZ Agm H$mhr gIH$maH$ _mZ{gH$ Y¸$m ~gVm H$s Ë`mÛma _mUg EH$X_ gX^mÀ`m EH$m nmVirdéZ Xgè`m nmVirda OmVm qH$dm ghg~Yr Aem Xgè`m gX^mda OmVm. åhUO {dgJVrVrc VH$gJVr_i AmnUmg hg `V.

Om _mUg gmñH${VH$ÑîQ>çm Ið> AgVm Vm Amnc _Zm{dH$ma à~i hmD$ XV Zmhr Ë`mda Vm~m R>dVm d Ë`m_iM Ë`mMr _Zm{dH$maÛma hmUmar à{VH{H$`mhr gmå` àH$maMr AgV. Ë`mhZ WmS>çm ImcÀ`m nmVirdaMr _mUg hr à{V{H$`m WmS>rer VrdnU Xm IdVmV Am{U Ë`mhZhr ImcÀ`m nmVirdaMr _mUg åhUO H${Zð> _mUg Amncr à{V{H$`m A{Vh{gV nÕVrZ ì`º$ H$aVmV. hmñ`mM CËH$_U H$g hmV Jc, `mMm {dMma H$aVmZm {dZmXr hmñ` hr hmñ`mÀ`m CËH$_U {ñWVrVrc edQ>Mr nm`ar hm`, Ag VÎddÎ`mZr R>a{dc Amh, d Ë`mM BVH$ gú_ (Specialized) ñdén Pmë`m{edm` da gm{JVcë`m BVŠ`m JUmMm g`º$ n[aUm_ Xm IdÊ`mMr eº$s AJa nmÌVm {dZmXr hmñ`mM {R>H$mUr `D$ eH$V Zmhr. `m BVŠ`m {Za{Zamù`m _Zm^mdmMm {dZmXr n[aUm_ hmÊ`mg ~{Õeº$sMr qH$dm H$ënZm eº$rMr Or _XV cmJV, Vr EdT>çmnaVr cmJV H$s, _mR>çm n[a_mUmÀ`m qH$dm AZH$ OmVtÀ`m AZH$ nXmWmMm úmU_mÌmV g{ÞH$f hmD$Z Ë`mnmgZ hmUmè`m kmZmMm d AZ^dmMm cm^ gmaénmZ KVm `Vm. {dZmXr _Zî`mMr dñVpñWVrH$S> nmhÊ`mMr arVr EH$M AgV Zmhr, Ë`m_i EH$mM dñVpñWVrM {Za{Zami ^mJ Ë`mÀ`m ÑîQ>rg nS>Z Ë`mM dñVÀ`m {Za{Zamù`m naV gdñdr Iè`m Aem ñdénmMr Ë`mg àVrVr hmV.

X:ImZ ^acë`m `m {dœmV _mZdmcm {_imcë`m {dZmXmÀ`m _hmZ XUJr_i Vm OJV AgVm. _mUgmcm ^mfm `Ê`mndu hgVm `V. hmñ` hr _mZdmMr _c^V àdÎmr Amh d Ë`mdaM {dZmXmMr B_maV C^macr Jcr Amh. øm {R>H$mUr hmñ`mñnX Am{U hmñ`mËnmXH$ `m XmZ {^ÞpñWVr AmhV h cúmmV KVc nm{hO. hmñ`mñnX JmîQ>t_Ü` EH$ àH$maMm dmBQ>nUm qH$dm H$_rnUm AgVm. naV hmñ`mËnmXH$ JmïrV Vgm dmBQ>nUm AgV Zmhr. Vrd _ZmdÎmrMr _mUg

~hYm dñVpñWVrÀ`m hmñ`mñnX Aem AJmH$S> nmhVmV, åhUZ Ë`mMr dÎmr eÕ d gmpËdH$ amhmV Zmhr, naV Or {dZmXr _mUg AgVmV Vr dñVpñWVrÀ`m hmñ`mñnmXH$ AJmH$S> hmVmhmBVm ZOa XVmV åhUZ Ë`mg X:l Z hmVm EH$ àH$maM g l M hmV. {dZmX hm ñWcH$mcgmnúm AgVm. eÕ {dZmX `m ñWcH$mcmnmgZ ~mha nS>Z d{œH$ ñdén YmaU H$aVm. _mZdr OrdZmVrc {MaVZ Aem Am{X~YmH$S> Ë`mM cúm AgV. Aem àH$maMm {deÕ {dZmX VcZZ AË`ën AmT>iVm. naV {OW Vm AmT>iVm {VW Vm namH$mQ>rMm AmñdmÚ R>aVm. _mZdmcm _mZdnU XUmè`m AZH$ _mZdr {dgJVtZm hm {dZmX H$cmË_H$VZ {ZVmV a_Ur` én XVm. Ë`m_i hm eÕ {dZmX gXm VmOm d gOrd AgVm. gdmZm gdH$mi AmZX XU, h Ë`mM à_l H$m` AgV.

{dZmX hr EH$ Ñï>r Amh- OrdZmH$S> nmhÊ`mMr Vr EH$ dÎmr Amh. OrdZmV cmH$mÀ`m AmMma, {dMma, Cƒ maV {dH$Vr qH$dm {dgJVr {XgZ Amcr H$s {VÀ`mH$S> gmpËdH$ gVmnmZ Og nmhVm `V Vg {Xcl cmgnU hgZXlrc nmhVm `V. _mZmn_mZ ZmQH$mVrc ^m{_ZrZ Amnë`m g l rOdi H$mT>cc CXJma ZH$iV hmUmè`m {dZmXmZ ôÚ dmQ>VmV. {hadm emc gmS>Z Y`YamÀ`m gmJÊ`mdéZ Vr H$mim emc Zgcr Am{U " hm AmVm MmJcm {XgVm H$m? ' åhUZ AJXr ñdm^m{dH$nU {VZ {dMmac. Ë`mda Y`YamZ CÎma {Xc, "ZgV AgVmZmM Vm A{YH$ em^V hmVm.' `mVZ CËnÞ hmUmam Z_ {dZmX, eH$VcMr g l r {à`dXm, {VMr Or WÅm H$aV, Ë`m OmVrMm Amh. dëH$cmMr JmR> {à`dXZ \$ma KÅ> ~mYë`m_i AmnUmg AJXr ~mYZ R>dë`mgma l Pmc Amh Aer cm{S>H$ VH$ma eH$Vcm AZg`Odi H$aV. Vìhm {n`dXm åhUV, "ñdV:À`m CgiË`m `mdZmcm Xmf X. _cm H$emcm R>nH$m XVg?' ZmOH$-nUmÀ`m gr_Odi `D$Zhr Agm {dZmX Ë`mVrc ghO^mdZ_i Am{U a{gH$V_i \$mOrc dmQ>V Zmhr. Ë`mV WmSm MmdQ>nUm Agcm Var Vm a{gH$nUmMm Amh, Ë`mVrc AZn{úmVnUm Va \$cZ `Umè`m hmñ`mMm AmYma Amh.

{dZmXmÀ`m `m {d{dY N>Qm OrdZmV OmJmOmJr àË``g `VmV. Ë`mMm AmñdmX KVë`mZ OrdZ l i H$a, AmZXr ~ZV.

AemM àH$maMm _Z_mH$imm, Aì`mO_Zmha {dZmX JS>H$è`mÀ`m "gH$miMm Aä`mg' `m àhgZdOm {dZmXr clmV CÎm_ àË``mg `Vm. n.c. XenmS> `mZr "JUJmV' _Ü` NmQ>çm {XZeM O ì`{º${MÌ almQ>c Amh, Ë`mVZ Ë`mÀ`m {ZamJg, ~m{ce dÎmrM KS>{dcc XeZhr AgM _Z_mH$ù`m, eÕ {dZmXmM _Zmhmar XeZ Amh. naV Agm {dZmX \$maM WmS>m AmT>iVm. H$maU _Zî` hm gXmgdXm lemcdmÊ`m _Z:pñWVrV Agc Ag g^dZr` Zmhr. Ë`mMr ~më`mdñWm gncr H$s Ë`mÀ`m ^mdZm d dmgZm A{YH$ VrdVa hmV OmVmV. Ë`mM ñdén ì`m{V[_l ~ZV OmV. Ë`m {Z^i amh eH$V ZmhrV åhUZ {dZmXmÀ`m dirMr _mUgmMr _mZ{gH$ pñWVrhr g{_l ñdénmMr AgV d Ë`m_i Vm {dZmX eÕ åhUVm `V Zmhr. H$maU ~hVH$ {dZmX AmË_àmT>r d naqZXm `mda AmYmaccmM g_mOmV OmñV AmT>iVm Am{U H$mhr dim {dZmXmcm Xe, H$mc, Y_,qcJ BË`mXtMr _`mXmhr nS>V. Vìhm Ë`m gdmÀ`m ncrH$S> OmD$Z Vm {dZmX KS> eH$Vm, VmM lam eÜX {dZmX hm`.

{dZmXm_Ü` Elmúm Vac hmñ`HmaH MQ>Š`mMr {Z{_Vr Am{U Ë`mM AmH$cZ Pmë`mda hmUmar à{V{H$`m EH$_H$sV JVZ Ë`mVZ Agm H$mhr glH$maH$ _mZ{gH$ Y¸$m ~gVm H$s Ë`mÛma _mUg EH$X_ gX^mÀ`m EH$m nmVirdéZ Xgè`m nmVirda OmVm qH$dm ghg~Yr Aem Xgè`m gX^mda OmVm. åhUO {dgJVrVrc VH$gJVr_i AmnUmg hg `V.

2.3 {dZmXmMr Amdí`H$Vm :

_mUg OÝ_mcm Amë`mnmgZ Ë`mÀ`m_mJ X:lmMm gg{_am AmhM. OrdZmVrc glX KQ>Zm AmR>dZ H$mhr H$mi AmZXmV Kmcdcm h AmnUmg O_V Zmhr nU Amnë`m X:lX KQ>ZmM ñ_aU KS>mKS>r H$éZ {_iUmam úmUH$ AmZXhr AmnU hadZ ~gVm Aemdir {dZmX Amnë`mcm _XV H$aVm.

_mUgm_Ü` Xdr Am{U nmedr Aem Á`m Xhar eº$s AmhV, Ë`m XmhmMmhr {dZmXmer g~Y Amh. Ë`m_iM Vm _mUgmM OmJnU gVV VdV R>dÊ`mM H$m` H$aVm. Vm _mUgmVrc nmedr eŠVrcmhr Cnhmg-CnamYmÀ`m énmZ MnamH$ XVm Am{U Ë`mcm AñdñW H$aVm, gdgm_mÝ` _mUgmVrc {dgJVrH$S> ~mQ> XmldZ Ë`mcm AV_l H$aVm Am{U {deÕ

{dZmXmÀ`m énmZ {Z_mU hmUma hmñ` Ë`mcm {Xì`ËdmÀ`m gr_mafda ZD$Z Ë`mM ^md{dœ COidZ QmH$V.

{dZmXmÀ`m _imer _mZdr ì`dhmamVrc `m{ÌH$Vm AgV Am{U Vr Xa H$aÊ`mM H$m` {dZmX H$arV Agë`mZ {dZmX hm g_mOgYmaH$ AgVm. OrdZ h gmVË`mZ OS>VZ Jmgc OmV Am{U J{V_mZVÀ`m Zg{JH$ àdmhmer `m OS>VMm AS>Wim `Vm. ñdÀN> nmÊ`mÀ`m àdmhmda XIrc dmadma edmi MT>V, Ë`mà_mU OrdZmÀ`m MVÝ`eº$sda JO MT>Z _mZdmÀ`m Mcm I d gdXZmúm_ ~Õrdahr OS>_T>VM VmËnaV A^ `V Am{U Ë`mVZ Ë`mÀ`m hmcMmctZm `m{ÌH$Vm àmá hmV. `m `m{Ìक़तेची सmVË`mZ Or OmUrd {Z_mU hmV, Ë`m_YZ OrdZmVë`m {dgJVrM XeZ KS>ë`mZ, _Zî` Ë`m {dgJVrH$S> H$mZmSmim H$éZ ñdÀN> amhÊ`mEdOr, J_VrZ hg cmJVm, Ë`mdir hmñ` {Z_mU hmV. Am{U h hmñ` {Z_mU H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mZ Amnë`m `m _ZmdÎmrM àXeZ H$aÊ`mgmR>r Xgè`m EImÚm ì`º$ser qH$dm g_mOmer gdmX {Z_mU H$cm H$s, Ë`mVZM {dZmX {Z_mU hmVm.

_mZdr ì`dhmamVrc `m{ÌH$Vm Xa H$aÊ`mM H$m` "{dZmX ' H$arV Agë`m_i {dZmX hm g_mOgYmaH$ Amh, `mM g{dñVa {ddMZ H$aVmZm ~Jgm `mZr _mZdr ñd^mdmVrc AZdYmZVm `m _X>Úmda ~amM ^a {Xcm AgZ Ë`mMr AZH$ CXmhaUhr {Xcr AmhV. AZdYmZVm h Oar àË`úmmV hmñ`{dZmX{Z{_VrM _i CJ_ñWmZ Zgc Var Ë`m CJ_mngZ {ZKUmè`m dñV{ñWVr Am{U AX^VVm `mÀ`m EH$m {d{eï> àdmhmer Ë`mMm g~Y OS>ccm AgVm. hmñ` {ZPamÀ`m AZH$ aJ N>Q>mnH$s EH$m à_I Zg{JH$ N>Q>da AZdYmZVMr C^maUr Pmccr AgV.

Amnc Or{dV Am{U g_mOOrdZ `mM Oa MmJë`m àH$ma nmfU Am{U gaúmU ìhmd`mg hd Agc Va Ë`mH$aVm AmnU gmVË`mZ gmdYnUmZ dmJc nm{hO. øm gmdYmZV_i àmá n[apñWVrÀ`m _`mXm Amnë`m cúmmV `VmV. Ë`mM~am~a _ZmMr Am{U earamMr cd{MH$Vm, n[apñWVrer {_iVOiV KÊ`mgmR>r Amdí`H$$ Amh. _ZmdaMm VmU Am{U cd{H$nUm øm XmÝhr Jmï>r EH$_H$mcm naH$ AmhV. Ë`m_iM OrdZmMm Ii gé hmVm.

Oa øm XmZ JmïtMr earamV {d{eîQ> à_mUmV H$_VaVm {Z_mU Pmcr Va Amnë`m OrdZmV AmOmarnU, emar[aH$ Xmf Am{U gd àH$maM AnKmV hmD$ eH$VmV. _mZ{gH$ ÑîQ>çmhr Oa H$_VaVm Agc Va gd àH$maM Xmf, dS>nUmM gd àH$mahr Amnë`m {R>H$mUr AmT>iZ `Vrc. _mUgmÀ`m ñd^mdmVhr VmR>anUm Am{U cd{MH$nUm `m Amdí`H$ JUmMm Oa A^md Agc Va Aer _mUg gm_m{OH$ OrdZmer g_ag Z hmVm Amë`m_i g_mOmnmgZ VQ>Z ~mOcm nS>VmV. Ë`m_i g_mOmV X:l, Xm[aX>` Am{U H$mhr dicm JÝhJmarhr {Z_mU hmV.

AZdYmZVZ qH$dm {dga^minUmÀ`m gd`rZ _ZmH$S>Z Oem {dH$Vr {Z_mU hmVmV. VgM XJUmÀ`m gd`rZhr KS>V. Á`mdir XJUmH$S>Z _ZmMm Vm~m KVcm OmVm, Vìhm _ZmMm Mninm Zmhrgm hmD$Z V OS> ~ZV. Vìhm h XJU Elmúm H$igÌr ~mhcrà_mU _Zî`mcm ZmMdVmV. gmdYmZVm qH$dm Mcmlr hm _ZmMm EH$ \$ma _mR>m JU AgVm. Ë`mÀ`mM `mJmZ _Zî` nXmnXr ñdV:cm n[aqñWVrer OidZ KD$ eH$Vm. g_mOmV hmñ`mñnX Z hmVm amhmd`mM Va _Zî`mÀ`m AJr gmdYmZVm d Mcmlr Agmd`mg hdr. g_mOmnmgZ VQ>Z nS>cë`m _mUgmH$S> g_mO gmeH$nU qH$dm ZmdS>rZ nmh cmJVm. naV g_mO hm Aem _mUgmg~Yr _ZmV AZmXa {Z_mU hmÊ`mnduM Ë`mZm Amnc _ZmJV Á`m R>am[dH$ gmYZmZ H$idVm, V gmYZ åhUO hmñ` hm`. _Zî`mM gd OrdZ Oa Ë`mÀ`mM BÀN>à_mU Mmcc d Vm gXmgdXm gmdYmZ Agc Va hmñ`H$maH$ àgJ dm `mJm`mJ CËnÞ hmUma ZmhrV, nU Ag hmV Zmhr. H$maU `m OrdZmÀ`m li_mJ H$Ur EH$ gÌYma AgVm. Ë`m_i _mUgmH$S>Z MH$m hmVmV d Ë`m MH$mMr XéñVr hmñ`mÀ`m gmYZmZ H$cr OmV. char VèhdmBH$ cmH$mZm Vmù`mda AmUU, gai McUmè`m _Zî`mcm R>M cmdZ ^mZmda AmUU, Ë`mcm Ë`mÀ`m ñdßZmVZ OmJ$ H$aU, h hmñ`mM H$m_ AgV. g_mOmer \$Q>H$Z dmJUmamcm Vmù`mdaAmUmd`mM Agc Va g_mO Ë`mcm hmñ`mñnX H$aÊ`mMr XheV {Z_mU H$aVm d Ë`m ^rVr_i _mUg Vmù`mda `Vm. `mdéZ _mZdr OrdZ ggø H$aÊ`mgmR>r {dZmXmMr Amdí`H$Vm Amh, h bjmV `V.

2.4 {dZmXmM H$m`:

{dZmX åhUO J_V Zìh. H$Urhr CJrMM hgV Zmhr. Ë`mgmR>r {d{eð> KQ>Zm KSmdr cmJV _J Vr H$mUË`mhr ñdénmMr Ag eH$V. Ë`m_i {dZmXmM ñWmZ _hÎdmM Amh, Ë`mÛma AZH$ H$m`KS> eH$VmV h emókmZr à`mJmÛma ñnï> H$c Amh.

X:I Xa H$aU:

OJ h X:ImZ ^acc Amh gmaOU Ë`mMm AZ^d KV AgVm nU X:ImH$S>, AS>MUrH$S> EH$m dJù`m Ñï>rH$mZmZ ~{KVc Var hgÊ`mMr PiH$ Amnë`mn`V nmhmMV. {dZmXmcm hr H$méÊ`mMr Pmca Amh. X:ImVZM hmñ` {Z_mU hmV.

_mUgmÀ`m Amem nU hmV ZmhrV. gH$mi-gÜ`mH$mi Xgè`mMr ~mcUr Imdr cmJVmV. Xe ñdVÌ Pmë`m_i amO Zd H$m`X hmVmV. `m{edm` Xm[aÐ`, An_mZ, BË`mXr Jmï>r AmhVM. `m X:ImMmM Oa {dMma H$cm Va AmnU OJVm Var H$m ? Agm àýM nS>c.Ia Ia Aem n[apñWVrV _mUgmZ AmË_hË`mM H$am`cm nm{hO. naV X:ImZ ^acë`m `m {dœmV _mZdmcm {_imcë`m {dZmXmÀ`m _hmZ XUJr_i OJV AgVm.

{dH$Vr XeZ:

EImÚmMr {dH$Vr gai gm{JVcr Va amJ `Vm nU VrM Jmï> hgV hgV gm{JVcr Va Ë`mH$S> ~KÊ`mMr Ñï>r ~XcV OrdZmVrc {dgJVr {dH$Vr `mÀ`mH$S> X`m ~ÜXrZ nmhVm Vm {dZmX Ag A[añQ>mQ>c åhUVmV ì`Jmda {Q>H$m H$éZ Aì`J H$m` Amh V XmI{dc OmV. ì`JmM {MÌU Z H$aVmhr {deÕ {dZmX à_nU d ì`Ja{hV OrdZmM {MÌ {Z_mU H$é eH$Vm. CXm.{M.{d.OmetMr "~midU'.

OJÊ`mMm Ñ[ï>H$mZ:

{dZmXr _mUg OJmH$S> d OrdZmH$S> IiH$a dÎmrZ ~KVm. OJmVrc X:ImH$S> Jm^r`mZ nm{hc Va Vr dmT>VmV d IiH$a _ZmZ Vr H$_r hmVmV. X:ImZm hgdm`M, hgÊ`mdmar Ý`m`Mr. hgZ hgZ Ë`mZm {déZ Om`M Am{U OrdZmH$S> {ZIi AmZXr ÑîQ>rZ nmhm`M h _mZdmcm {dZmXm_iM eŠ` Amh.

_mUgmMr {dZmX~ÜXr Oa OmJr Agc, Va amOÀ`m OrdZmVc {H$VrVar A{à` Am{U AS›MUrM àgJ hgV hgV, J_VrZ Qmi Vm `Vrc. g_Om, Våhr ZmQ›H$ nmhm`cm JcmV Am{U V_À`m g_maÀ`m IMuda EH$ ^cm cÇ› Am{U CM _mUg SmŠ`mda nmJmQ› KmcZ ~gccm Våhmcm AmT›icm, Va Våhr H$m` H$amc? Våhr Oa Ë`mcm XaS>mdZ gm{JVcV, "Ahm, Amåhmcm ZmQ›H$ {XgV Zmhr V_À`m SmŠ`mdaM nmJmQ› H$mT›Z QmH$m! Va Vm _mUg V_M åhUU EH$c, Ag Våhmcm dmQ›V ? _irM Zmhr. nU Ë`mÀ`mEdOr Oa Våhr Ë`m _mUgmcm hgZ _mR›çm AmX~rZ åhUmcm H$s, "Ahm AmOm~m, g_ma ZmQ›H$mV O H$mhr Mmcc Amh Zm, V Amåhmcm _YZ _YZ _mJ diZ gmJV Om ~a H$m!' Va Vm _mUg Vm~S›Vm~ Amnc nmJmQ› H$mT›Z Imcr _mS›rda KBc.

g_mOn[adVZ :

g_mOmcm gYmaÊ`mM O~aXñV gm_Ï` {dZmXmV Amh. hr Jmï› _hmamï›mV ImrnmX H$îU H$mëhQ›H$a `mZr AmYr Am i Icr. AZH$ dfmnmgZ g_mOmÀ`m AJmV AJXr hmS›r_mer ^éZ ~gcc Xmf _mR›çm `º$sZ,H$meë`mZ Zmhrg H$amd`mM Pmë`mg Ë`mda {dZmXmMM eó gmS›md`mcm nm{hO h cúmmV Amc åhUZ Ë`mZr Amnë`m "gXmå`mÀ`m nmøm' Zm {dZmXmMr I_J \$mS›Ur XD$Z V g_mOmcm Imd`mcm {Xc.`m nmømMm g_mOmÀ`m àH$Vrda `m½` VmM n[aUm_ Pmcm. g_mOmcm gYmaÊ`mMr, ~XcdÊ`mMr VmH$X {dZmXmV Amh. amOH$s` , gm_m{OH$, Cnhmgmë_H$ cI ZmVZ hM {XgZ `V. g_mOmVrc A{Zð› nanam,éT›r ~XÊ`mgmR›r ImrnmXH$îU H$mëhQ›H$amZr H$cc cI Z,JS›H$è`mMr "emaXm' h ZmQ›H$ hr Ë`mMrM CXmhaU Amh.

cmH$aOZ :

{dZmXr gm{hË`mZ cmH$aOZ hmV. {dcúmUVm, ~h{dYVm, _Zî`g~Yr cd{MH$Vm, ghOVm, {H$S›m_`Vm, qMVZercVm `m gmè`m AJmZr {Z_mU Pmcë`m {dZmXm_i cmH$aOZ hmV. ^aV_ZtZr {Z_mU H$ccm {dXfH$, {d{dY ZmQ›H$mV {XgUma {dZmXr àgJ, `mVZ cmH$aOZ H$aU hmM CÔe Amh. WH$së`m _Zmcm CÎm{OV H$aÊ`mM gm_Ï` {dZmXmV Amh.

Ë`m_i Ë`mcm AmZX hmVm d Vm hgVm. AmZX_` {MÎmdÎmr hm OJÊ`mMm AmYma Amh. EH$ {el gaXma _mQmarV ~gZ Jmdmcm Mmccm hmVm. dmQ>V Ë`mMr _mQma Wm~cr Vìhm Ë`mZ Sm`ìhacm {dMmac, "H$m` a, _mQma H$m Wm~{dcrg ? '' Sm`ìha åhUmcm, "nQmc gnc' Vìhm gaXmaOr J^ranU åhUmc, "Ag ! _J KamH$S> naV dird !'.

_mZdr AþñVËd :

hmñ`{dZmXmcm _mZdm larO AþñVËd Zmhr Elm X gXa Ñí` nmhZ qH$dm Vm QmH$mD$ dñV nmhZhr hgVm åhUO Elm Xr KQ>Zm, Jmï> hmñ`H$maH$ Amh H$s Zmhr h \$º$ _mZdM R>ad eH$Vm. _mZdm larO BVa àmÊ`mZm `m ^mdZmMm ~mY hmV Zmhr. _Zî` hm hgUmam àmUr Amh Ë`mM à_mU Vm ñdV:gÜXm hmñ`mñnX Amh `mMr Ë`mcm OmUrd Amh. àmUr {H$dm {ZOud dñV nmhZ _mUgmcm Oìhm hg `V Ë`mdir _mUgmer H$maUË`m Zm H$maUË`m àH$ma Ë`mV gmå` AgV `mMr OmUrd _mUgmcm AgV. åhUZM "hgU' h Amnc dJinU Ë`mZ Onc Amh. {dZmXm_i _ZmV Elm Úm~Ôc {VañH$ma dmQ>Ê`mnúmm ghmZ^Vr d {Oìhmim {Z_mU hmd cmJVm. ^mdZmVrc hm ~Xc AV:H$aUmVrc {Z_i OmUH$marVZ V`ma hmVm.

{Zam_` Amam½`mgmR>r :

SmŠQ>a _S>itZr hmñ`mM _mZdr earamda hmUma n[aUm_ Aä`mgc AmhV. {ZamJr earamV {ZamJr _Z dmg H$aV. AmZXr d àgÞ _mUg ~hYm XrKm`fr AgVmV. cmg AO{cg `{Wc H$s{c\$m{Z`m {dÚmnrR>mÀ`m {dœ {dÚmc`mVrc Sm.H$PÝg `mZr `m{df`r {def Aä`mg H$cm Amh. Ë`mVZ nT>rb JmîQ>r bjmV `VmV. 1) {dZmX Am{U {d{dY emar[aH$ AdñWm `mMm K{Zï> g~Y AgVm h cúmmV Amc Am{U AZH$ amJr hgZhgZ ~a Pmc Ag AmT>iZ Amc. 2) {ZXmZ EdT> Var Z¸$s H$s `m am½`mZr Amnë`m {dZmX ~ÕrMm amJmer _H$m~cm H$aVmZm ñdV:_Ü` hmH$maË_H$ ~Xc H$éZ KÊ`mV Cn`mJ H$cm. 3) `mVZ {dZmX Am{U XrKm`î` `mÀ`mVhr EH$ Xdm Amh, `mMmhr g~Y Amh Ag {gÕ H$aVm Amc Amh. 4) hmñ`mMm EH$ X:l{ZdmaH$ Agm n[aUm_ hmVm Am{U Ë`mVZ {dZmX Am{U X:l `mÀ`mVrc ì`ñV n[a_mU cúmmV `Vm. ^ana hem_i ñZm`daMm VmU H$_r hmVm. ñZm`er g~{YV

Agccr dXZm hr OmaXma hem_i VmËnaVr H$_r hmV Vr `m_iM. 5) BVa gemYZmdéZ Ag {XgV H$s hmñ`m_i _Xcm HQoHmc_mBZ hm_mÝg gmSÊ`mMr gMZm {_iV Am{U Ë`mZ ESm{\$Ýg qH$dm earamVcr Zg{JH$ X:I{ZdmaH$ Ðì`hr V`ma hmVmV. 6) H$mhr emókmÀ`m _V Va MmJë`mnH$s hmñ` hr X:I mnmgZ _Zmcm Xa ZUmar EH$ _mZ{gH$ à{H$`m Amh Am{U åhUZ eara emómMm AmYma KÊ`mM `W Ia åhUO H$maUM Zmhr. 7) earamVJV Ad`dmZm hmñ`m_i EH$ àH$maM _m{ce, _gmO {_iV. `mcmM H$PÝg AVJV OmqJJ Ag åhUVmV. Ë`m_i _mUgmcm `Uman gVmn H$_r hmVm Am{U {H$Ë`H$Xm ôX`{dH$maÀ`m AmKmVmnmgZ _mUg dmM eH$Vm. Ë`mMà_mU _mUgmcm AZH$Xm `Uma JS>X Zamí` Ë`m_i Xa hmD$ eH$V. H$H$amJmMm YmH$m `m Zamí`m_i {Z_mU hmVm Vmhr hmñ`m_i Ë`m à_mUmV H$_r hmBc 8) Sm.{dë`_ E\$.\$m` h A_[aH$Vrc ñQÝ\$S> {dœ{dÚmnrRmVrc àmÜ`mnH$. OJmV AJJÊ` Ag V hmñ`{df`H$ gemYH$ AmhV. Ë`mMm emY Agm AmnU _Z:ndH$ hgcm H$s ñZm` CÎm{OV hmVmV, ôX`mMr JVr dmT>V, œmgmÀN>dmg dmT>Vm. àmUdm`À`m McZmMr JVrhr dmT>V. `m gJù`m Jmï>r åhUO emar[aH$ ì`m`m_mM O CnH$maH$ n[aUm_ AgVmV Ë`mMà_mU AgVmV. Mham, ImX, nm`, nmQ> BWë`m gd ñZm`Zm _mUg hgm`cm cmJcm H$s ì`m`m_ {_iVm Ë`mMà_mU NmVr d AmQ>rnmQ> `m_Yrc ^mJmM ñZm`, NmVrVrc ñZm`, earamVrc aº$àdmhr gñWm Am{U JWr `mZmhr ì`m`m_ {_iVm.[3.]

{d{dY àH$maÀ`m {dZmXmZ Amnb _Z d eara `mÀ`mV g_Vmb gmYbm Amh. earamÀ`m _b^V {H$`mZm ^ŠH$_ AmYma {Xbm Amh.

{ZU`úm_Vm dmT>V :

{dZmXm_i qH$dm {dZmXr Ñï>r_i àmá n[apñWVrH$S> g_Vmc Ñï>rZ nmhVm `V. A{YH$ `m½`, A{YH$ n[aUm_H$maH$ `eñdr R>é eH$Vrc Ag {ZU` ¿`m`cm _XV hmV, Ë`m_i {dZmXr dVr Agccm A{YH$mar H$m_JmamV d A{YH$mar dJmV {à` AgVm. àgJmH$S>, AS>MUrH$S> H$mUË`m Ñï>rZ nmhmd h H$meë` Ë`mcm `W Cn`mJr nS>V. Ë`m_i Vm A{YH$mar

AVJV _V^X, gKf Q>i eH$V. J>Yi>V Q>H$U>è`> àgJ>VZ, AS>MUrVZ `>½` d {dY>`H$ _>J H$>T> eH$V. {dZ>X>M> _c>`_ ñne H$éZ EH$>n> d>T>dV> `V.

CË>nXZ d>T>dV> `V :

{dZ>X h KQ>H$>^a H$a_UH$ H$aÊ`>M g>YZ d>Q>V nU Vg ZgZ {dZ>X hr àË`ú>V \$a _>R>r eŠVr A>h. [dZ>X>M> Cn`>J CË>nXZú>_V> d>T>{dÊ`>g>R>r H$aV> `Bc. H$a l>Ý`>V, CË>nXZ-H$>` {OW M>cV Ë`> {R>H$>Ur {dZ>X>À`> A>Y>a qH$d> ecrZ AZH$c d>V>daU>Mr {Z{_Vr H$aV> `Bc. H$>_J>a A>{U ì`dñW>nZ, H$>_J>a A>{U H$>_J>a `>À`>Vrc V>UVU>d H$_r H$éZ, naña>{df`rM g>_Oñ` d>T>dZ, ghH$>a>À`> A>{U ghOrdZ>À`> ^>dZMr {Z{_Vr H$éZ, l ir_irM, XdKdrM d>V>daU V`>a H$éZ h g>YV> `Bc, A>{U `>g>R>r {dZ>X>M> Cn`>J H$aV> `Bc.

ggñH$V OrdZ>g>R>r :

a>ZQ>rU>H$S> PH$U>a A>{X_>Zd>M h>ñ` ggñH$V g_>O>V Á`> dir {dZ>X>À`> {XeZ d>Q>Mc H$é c>Jc, Ë`>dir _>Zdr _Z>À`> Cƒ V_ eŠVtZ> A>d>hZ H$éZ Ë`>Z Ë`>M _Z àJë^ A>{U gMVZ H$aÊ`>M _hÎd>M H$>` H$c A>h. "H$>ì` e>ó{dZ>XZ H$>c> JÀN>{V Yr_V>_' Ae>g>a»`> g^>{fV>V A>në`>H$S> eh>Ê`> _>Ug>Zr A>M>a>d`>À`> {H$`V H$>ì`e>ó>~a>~aM {dZ>X>M H$>` _hÎd>M A>h.

2.5 {dZ>X>M àH$>a :

_>Zdr ñd^>d>Vrb X>f>M l iH$anU KS>{dbb XeZ åhUO {dZ>X h>`. _>Ì X>f XedU>è`>Mr Ñï>r gh>Z^VrnU Ag>d`>b> hdr. åhUO Ë`>M> A>ñd>X KU eŠ` h>V. {dZ>X>Vrb _>{_H$nU> ^>dZ>~i>da Adb~Z AgV>. Ë`>b> eãXn>ëh>i lnV. V> {dñV>aj_ Agë`>_i Ë`>À`>Ûa gd àH$>aÀ`> ^>dZ> CËH$Q>àVrb> n>hM{dV> `V>V. {dZ>X h> eãX>ZrM CËnÞ h>Bb Ag Z>hr Va H$>hr di> dñV XeZ>Zhr h>V>. V> àgaUerb Agë`>_i Ë`>M> {dñV>a {OVH$> A{YH$ {VVH$> Ë`>V A{YH$ aJ ^aV>. _Zî`OrdZ>Vrb qMV>, ì`JV> K>bdZ A>ZX CËg>h {Z{_Vr H$aU>a h> Ë`>M> AW _>{bH$

d _hËËdmMm Amh. {dZmX `m eãXmMm AW "XarH$aU' ({d+ZX) _Zmbm Ambbm erU Xa gmaÊ`mg Á`mMr _XV hmV. Vm {dZmX Agmhr KVbm OmVm. hm ñdm^m{dH$ d ghO AW Amh. "ø_a' hm BJOrVrb à{VeãX Ë`mMm _i AW Ambmdm Agm Amh. Ë`mMr AZH$ AWmÝVa hmdZ edQ>r "{dZmX' hm {def AW Ë`mbm àmßV Pmbm.

{dZmXm_i JUXmfmM XeZ hmV. {dZmXmngZ {_iUma g_mYmZ h {dZmXmMm {df` R>abë`m _mUgmÀ`m ^mdZmda e{Wë` Amë`mZ {Z_mU hmV. {dZmXmM {díbfU H$b Va AV…H$aU ^ê$Z QmH$Umam XImdm {Xgb. à.H$.Aì åhUVmV, ""{dZmX hm ñdV… dmBQ> Zmhr nU Ë`mM ZmVdmBH$ \$ma AmhV. dmÌQ>nUm, JmdT>inUm, MmdQ>nUm, nmMQ>nUm, Jmå`Vm, AmpíbbVm, {~^ËgnUm Ag EH$mnjm Bagmb ZmVdmBH$ AmhV Ë`m_i bmH$mM Jag_O hmVmV.''[9]. Ag Agb Var emñÌr` gX^H$mZmVZ {dZmXmM àH$ma nT>rbà_mU _mS>Vm `VmV. HiHamZr Amnë`m "hmñ`{dZmX _r_mgm' `m JWmV H$mQ>r d {dZmX `mM {ddMZ H$b Amh. dm._.Omer `mZr "{dZmXmM _X', _Ya, H$Q>, Vrd, VrúU Ag ^X AgZ Ë`m àË`H$mbm OÝ_ XUmè`m ~ÕrM {def 1-{dZmXmMm hV 2- Ë`mM jÌ 3-Ë`mMr H$m` AWdm gmYZ 4-Ë`mMm ImVdJ `m Ñï>rZ {dMma H$bm Amh.

ñd^md{Zð> {dZmX :

hm _mZdr ñd^mdmVrb ggø ñd^md {defmda AmYmabbm AgVm. ì`ŠVrÀ`m ñd^mdmVrb {defm_i {Z^i {dZmX CËnÝZ ìhm`Mm Agb Va XmfmdaQ>rH$m Z H$aVm Ë`m Xmfm_i J_V H$er KS>Z `V h XmIdU Amdí`H$ Amh. CXm. {M.{d.Omer Mr _mê$ d _Zm, à_gÝ`mg _Yrb {dga^mim JmH$i, hr ñd^m{dH$ {dZmXmMr CXmhaU AmhV.

àgJ{Zð> {dZmX :

àgJ{Zð> {dZmXmV Á`m KQ>ZmMm AV^md Pmbbm AgVm, Ë`mV H$mhrVar {dn[aVnUm ¶H$dm gH$Q> `mMm g_mde AgVm. V gH$Q> Ag~ÜX ¶H$dm AZn{jV AgV. Ë`mMm Zh_rÀ`m OrdZmVrb MmH$marer g~Y ZgVm. Ë`mnmgZ hmUma X…I BVH$ hbH$ AgV H$s KQ>ZmÛma

{Z_mU hmUmè`m AmZXmbm V ~mYm AmU eH$V Zmhr. CXm. {M. {d. OmerÀ`m {MD$VmBZ Ohm{JaXmamer R>aV Agbb b§Z _mS>md åhUZ H$bbm \$mg.

eãX{Zð> {dZmX :

hm AJXr àmW{_H$ ñdê$nmMm {dZmX Amh. Vm eãXmMr nZamdÎmr, Vmb AZàmg, íbf Am{U ~ÕrÀ`m Aä`mgH$mbm AdJV Agbë`m ^mfÀ`m gd Šbß Ë`m `m àH$maV {XgVm. n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m {dZmXmV eãX{Zð> {dZmXmMr {d{dYmJmZ ZQ>bbr AZH$ CXmhaU AmhV `mà_mU nT>rb H$mhr àH$maZr {dZmX Amnb AþñVËd A{YH$ ñnï> H$aVm. H$mQ>r åhUO eãX Am{U H$ënZm `mMm I i. H$mQ>r_Ü` AWM_ËH$Vr AgV. Vr H$di AmË_JUmZM hmñ`mñnX hmV. Vr {OVŠ`m WmS>çm eãXmV J{WV Agb VdT>r Vr gag R>aV. {VÀ`m g~Y ~Õr H$ënZm `mÀ`mer AgVm, H$mQ>r H$aUmè`m _mUgmMr ~Õr Vab Agmdr bmJV. åhUO H$mQ>r Ë`mbm ghOñ\$VuZ gMV. H$mQ>r hmñ`{dZmXmÀ`m qH$dm I i H$a {dYmZmÀ`m ñdê$nmV àH$Q> hmV. Vr H$mUË`m Zm H$mUË`m àgJmM, KQ>ZM {MÌ a I mQ>V AgV.

H$mQ>r :

H$mQ>r h {dZmXê$n Á`mÀ`mer OmS> nmdV AgV Ë`m H$WmË_H$ ê$nmbm Cnj Ur` ~ZdZ QmH$V d àmYmÝ`mZ Amnë`m _Zmda {dZmXmË_H$VMm gñH$ma H$aV. H$mQ>r_i {Z_mU hmUmam AmZX ~ÕrJå` Agbm Var OrdZmH$S> nmhÊ`mMm EH$ Ñï>rH$mZ hr Or {dZmXmMr ì`m»`m Amh Ë`m_Ü` AmZXmbm _hÎdmM ñWmZ Amh. H$mQ>r H$aÊ`mMm qH$dm aMÊ`mMm _h AZmda hmdZ H$mhrdim H$bMr hmZr hmd eH$V. \$mBS> `mZr H$mQ>rM {Zê$nÐdr H$mQ>r, CWi H$mQ>r Am{U AmH$_H$ H$mQ>r Ag àH$ma d{Ub Amh. Ë`mZr H$mQ>rM ghVH$ d {ZhVH$ Aghr àH$ma gm{JVb AmhV. {ZénÐdr H$mQ>r hr ghVH$ H$mQ>rnjm d CWi H$mQ>r hr JhZ AWmÀ`m H$mQ>rnjm Am{YH$ _mbmMr AgV. H$mQ>r Oìhm {Zê$nÐdr ZgV Vìhm Pm~Umar AgV qH$dm Aíbrb Var AgV. Pm~Umè`m H$mQ>rV AmH$_H$nUm, Cnhmg qH$dm ñdV..g~YrM ~MmdmË_H$ YmaU AgV. H$mQ>r_Ü` ~Õr, VO, MnbVm, AZn{jVnUm, H$ënZmM_ËH$Vr, hmñ`àdÎmr

BVH$ JU AgZ {edm` Oa Vr_Ü` ~mYàXVm Agb Va XYmV gmIa nS›br Ag åhUVm `Bb.

dJ Am{U àhgZ h XmÝhr ZmQ›çàH$ma H$mQ›r `m {dZmXê$nmer gmhM` gmYVmV. "Pmnr Jbbm OmJm Pmbm' `m àhgZmV {dZÀ`m ~mbÊ`mVZ hrM OmUrd àH$Q› hmV. n.b.XenmS›çmMr "hgdUH$' nmhÊ`mgmaIr Amh. H$mQ›r åhUO eãX Am{U H$ënZm `mMm Ii, empãXH$ H$mQ›rnjm H$ënZmaå` H$mQ›r hr OmñV M_H$Xma d AmHfH dmQ›V. H$mQ›r_i {Z_mU hmUmam AmZX ~ÕrJå` Amh. {dZmXm_i AmZX hr ì`m»`m `W MnIbnU {gÕ hmV.

Cnhmg :

Cnhmg hm {dZmXmMm _hÎdmMm d JUgnÝZ àH$ma Amh. Cnhmgm_i Xmf{X½XeZ hmV. EImÚm ì`º$sÀ`m {d{eï› emar[aH$ d _mZ{gH$ XmfmM dm g_mOmÀ`m {d{eîQ› ^mJmM {dH$V d {dn`ñV dUZ H$ê$Z hmñ`mñnX {MÌ C^ H$aU h CnhmgmM VÌ Amh. hr empãXH$ ì`J{MÌM AmhV. EImXr Jmï› _Ôm_ A{Ve`mŠVrZ \$JdZ gmJU hm Cnhmg H$aUmè`mMm hV ZgZ g_mOmVrb dJÊ`, H$énVm `m~ÔbMr OmJêHnU OmUrd {Z_mU ìhmdr hm hV AgVm. XmfmM {Z_bZ ìhmd hr Anjm AgV. `mM Z_Z H$mëhmQ›H$amÀ`m "gXmå`mM nmh' _Ü` AmT›iVmV. H$mëhmQ›H$amZr gm_m{OH$ ê$T›tda hëbm MT›dÊ`mgmR›r "ImdUr', "{e_Jm' Ag bI {b{hb. Cnhmg h A{Ve` n[aUm_HmaH d Cn`mJr Aó Agë`m_i AZH$mZr Ë`mMm dmna H$bm gm_m{OH$ amOH$s`, dmL›_`rZ jÌmV "Cnhmg' à^mdr R›abm. brbmYa hJS› `mZr amOH$s` njmMm VgM amOH$maUmVrb ì`º$sÀ`m ì`JmMmhr Cnhmg H$bbm AmT›iVm X._m.{_amgXmamMr "_mPr n{hbr Mmar' hr H$Wm gm_m{OH$ OrdZmVrb ì`JmM XeZ KS›{dV. CnhmgmM _»`H$m` åhUO ê$ibë`m OrdZmV Á`mH$S› Xbj hmV, Aem OrdZmVrb àIa gË`mMr OmUrd H$ê$Z XU hm`.

{dS›~Z :

dmL›_` jÌmVrb AWeÝ` gH$VmMm, MVÝ`Zï› H$aUmè`m bH$~rMm Cnhmg àmYmÝ`mZ Á`m àH$mamZ gmYbm OmVm Vm àH$ma åhUO {dS›~Z. ì`mOmŠVr, dH$mº$s, AÝ`mŠVr h {dZmX

àH$mahr CnhmgmMM ^mJ AmhV. AZmdí`H$ AWeÝ` gH$VmM hmñ`mnX R>aUmè`m gYmaUm KS>dZ AmUÊ`mÀ`m {XeZ H$bë`m blZmbm dm.b.H$bH$Uu {dS>~Z åhUVmV. PS>Mr \$b-H$edH$_ma, lmJra^aVr-n.b.XenmS>, R>UR>UnmiO`dV Xidr, Ala nS>Xm nS>bm-~mi JmS>Jri hr H$mhr {dS>~ZmMr CXmhaU AmhV. CnhmgmË_H$ énH$m_Ü` Ë`mZr JÝhJma M[aÌ, BgmnZrVrgma»`m nenjrH$Wm, H$ënZm{œmVrc {dMmaH$Wm, H$ënZmOÝ` àdmgdUZ Am{UnamUgÑe Jmï>r `mZm g_mde H$cm Amh. `m gd àH$namV H$_rA{YH$ à_mUmV {dS>~Z AgVM. naV Ë`mÛma gmYccm n[aUm_ A{Ve`m{º$na AZH$aUmZ H$di _i {df`mVrc ì`Jmda qH$dm {dgJVrda OmaXma àH$me QmH$U EdT>çmnaVmM _`m{XV ZgVm, Va Ë`m_Ü` Xgam H$mhr hV gmYÊ`mgmR>r _i {df` hm EH$ XS>H$ åhUZ dmnacm OmVm. {dS>~Z _i {df`mdaM QrH$m H$aV Va CnhmgmË_H$ énH$ Á`m {df`mMm Ë`mZm Cnhmg H$amd`mMmAgVm Ë`mH$aVm _i {df` am~dVmV. CXm. Aì `mÀ`m "PS>Mr \$c' `m gJhmVrc H${dVm CËH$ï> {dS>~ZmM Z_Z hmV. naV n. c. XenmS> `mMm "AJñVmZ {dÚmnrR>' hm cl CnhmgmË_H$ énH$mMm CËH$ï> Z_Zm hm`.

CnamY :

h MT>Ë`m H$_mZ AmH$_H$ Agbb {dZmXmM ê$n Amh. Cnam{YH$ blZ dm dŠVËd Ë`mVrb gMH$V_i à^mdr hmV. nU AmH$_H$V_i gMH$Vm Zï> hmd eH$V. ElmÚm Jmï>rÀ`m ~am~a {dê$Õ Jmï> C^r H$aU åhUO CnamY hm`. ~T>mBlmarVrb hdm H$mT>Z QmH$Umar pñWVr åhUO CnamY hm`. CnamY hm à{VñnÜ`mbm Ë`mÀ`mM ^_rda bmidVm. à{VñnÜ`mM jÌ, Ë`mMr _ë`, Ë`mM ndJh, VH$ H$aÊ`mMr nÕVr dmnê$Z, Ë`mMm _ldQm \$mS>Z Ë`mÀ`m dŠVì`mVrb _lnUm COS>mV AmUVm O AmnUmg lamlaM H$am`M ZgV, V AmnU laM åhUV AmhmV Aer ~VmdUr Vm H$aVm. Xgè`mÀ`m limV AmnU ag KV AmhmV Ag ^mgdrV Ë`mMm li {ZaWH$ R>adVm. Aem àH$maMr CXm. {e._.namOn, AÀ`V H$mëhmQ>H$a `mÀ`m blZmV AmT>iVmV. lr. H$. H$mëhmQ>H$amMm gXm_mhr ê$T>r nanam~Ôb Cnam{YH$ ~mbZ hmñ`mñnX R>adVm.

CXm. Ir.H$.H$mëhQ>H$amMm "gXm_m' åhUVm, "eU ImÊ`mMm A{YH$ma H$di na_ n{dÌ ~m÷UmZmM Rdcm Amh. hm Om h¸$, Amåhr AmnUmH$aVm amIZ Rdcm Amh Vm \$maM AmH${MV Amh. H$maU Amåhr \$º$ JmBM eU d _Ì MmIrV AgVmV, BVa àmÊ`mM _c_Ì ImD$Z, IV _hmJ H$ë`mMm qH$dm S>H$amZm Cnmer _maÊ`mMm KmUaSm Amamn, H$mUrhr Am_À`mda H$é eH$V Zmhr.' àÀN>Þ gYmaH$mÀ`m ^{_H$VZ dmdaUmam gXm_m, `W ImdUrÀ`m {Xder eU d Jm_Ì gdZ H$aUmè`m ~m÷UmÀ`m éT>rcm CnamYmZ hmñ`mñnX H$aVm.[4] g_mOmVrb {dKmVH$ dËVr , éT>r `mVZ eagYmZ gmYb Amh. Aem àH$maMr H$Vr H$aVmZm _mUgmZ gm_m{OH$ {d{Y{ZfYmMm AmXa H$bm nm{hO Aem àH$maMr Am{WH$ {QH$m `mVZ H$bbr {XgV.

n[ahmg :

n[ahmg qH$dm eÕ _mH$i hmñ` {Z_mU H$aUmam {dZmX hm gdmÀM àVrMm {dZmX _mZbm OmVm. `mV Xgè`m H$mUmbm XIdU, Ë`mMr Q>a CS>dU Ag hV ZgZ, Ë`mVZ Xgè`mbm gImdU, AmZXrV H$aU, JXJXë`m H$aU hm hV AgVm. n[ahmg hm _Zî` ñd^mdmVrb {dgJVrVZ, _mUgmÀ`m {H$S>màdÎmrVZ {Z_mU hmVm. {M_UamdmÀ`m AmË_dÎmmVZ Aem àH$maMm {dZmX AmT>iVm. X._m.{_amgXmamÀ`m H$WmVZhr {XgVm "_mÂ`m ~mnmMr nS>' h n[ahmgmË_H$ {dZmXr H$WM CXm Amh. nbÀ`m AndmB_Ü`hr Aem àH$maMm {dZmX Amh. am_ZJaH$amMr am_ZJar, amOÐ ~ZhÅrM "AImaM AmË_M[aÌ' hr CXmhaU n[ahmgmË_H$ {dZmXmMr AmhV.

A{Ve`mŠVr :

dñVpñWVr A{Va{OV H$ê$Z _mS>U, _Zî`ñd^mdmVrb JUXmf ^S>H$ ñdê$nmV _mS>U. "EH$ hmV bmH$S>, ZD$ hmV T>bnr' `m CŠVrà_mU Ë`mM ñdê$n AgV. H$maU d n[aUm_ `mÀ`m~m~V A{VaOZ H$aU BË`m{XVZ {dZmX H$aU åhUO A{Ve`mŠVr h bmH${à` d bI H$ {à` gmYZ Amh. X. _m. {_amgXmamMr "Pmn' hr H$Wm A{Ve`mŠVrMM CXmhaU Amh.

CZmŠVr :

A{Ve`mŠVrMm ^S›H$nUm CVmŠVrV AmT›iV Zmhr. ElmXr Jmi› àgJ, KQ›Zm Amh Ë`mnjm bhmZ H$ê$Z gmJU åhUO CZmŠVr. CZmŠVr h dH$m°$sMM ê$n Amh. D$Zm°$sM ñdê$n gmå` Agë`mZ A{Ve`mŠVr EdTm n[aUm_ hmd eH$V Zmhr. D$ZmŠVr`ŠV blZ ~ÕràYmZ Pmë`mM {XgV. ñdV…bmM H$_r blU, ñdV…H$S› H$_rnUm KU hm blH$mMm _mR›m JU. Xgè`mbm hmñ`mñnX ~Z{dÊ`mnjm ñdV…bm hmñ`{df`H$ ~Z{dU `mV _ZmMm _mR›nUm d AmXm` bmJV. n.b.XenmS› `mM AndmBVrb dUZ, {Xdm Oi X gmar amV, dmhVm hr XdmMr OS›r `mVrb dUZ D$ZmŠVrMrM CXmhaU AmhV.

Jmbr :

à{VnjmMr ~A~ ¶H$dm `emhmZr H$aÊ`mÀ`m hVZ {edrJmi H$br OmV. Á`m ì`ŠVrH$S›Z JadVZ Pmbb AgV, Ë`mZm gai empãXH$ ~mUmZr Km`mi H$ê$Z gmS›U hm JmbràXmZ H$aUmè`mMm hV AgVm. blZmbm dmL_`rZ JUdÎmm XUmè`m {defUmMm A^md JmbràXmZ ñdê$nmÀ`m blZmV AmT›iVm. Ë`m_i g{hË`mMm XOm ahmV Zmhr. bmH${hVdmXtM blZ, nedmBVrb H$mhr {R›H$mUr ~m÷UmM dUZ, àm.Zm.gr \$S›H$ d à.H$.Aì `mM naña Xmfmamn H$aUma blZ, Aì Am{U _m_m daaH$a `mÀ`mVrb g~YmM blZ Aer H$mhr CXmhaU XedVm `Vrb.

{dZmXmMr d{eîQ›ç :

{dZmXmcm dmL›_`mV ñWmZ Zgc, {dZmXH$mamcm g{hË`rH$mV ñWmZ Zgc Var {dZmX Amnë`m d{eîR›çnU ñWmZm_i g_mO_ZmV ñWmZ {_idZ Amh.Ë`m_i {dZmXmMr d{eîR›ç nmhU JaOM Amh.

{dZmX hm X:lmVZ, H$éUVZ CX^dVm :

dmñVddmXr OJmVrc X:l hm {dZmXmMm {df` hmD$ eH$Vm. ndu ^mJccr X:l {dZmXmM ^mS›dc R›aVmV. X:lmZ ^acë`m `m {dœmV _mZdmcm {_imcë`m _hmZ XUJr_i Vm OJV AgVm.

{dZmXmcm {df`mMm {VañH$ma ZgVm:

Ë`mcm {df`mMm {VañH$ma Z dmQ>Vm Ë`m~Ôc A{YH$ ghmZ^Vr Am{U {Oìhmim dmMUmamÀ`m qH$dm EH$UmamÀ`m AV:H$aUmV {Z_mU ìhmd`mg nm{hO. hmñ` Am{U Al EH$mM dir {Z_mU H$aÊ`mM {dcúmU gm_Ï` {dZmXmV Amh. CËH$ï> {dZmXmMr hr n[agr_m g_Omd`mcm haH$V Zmhr.

Anúmm^JmVZ {dZmX{Z{_Vr :

AnúmMm ^J {OVH$m OmamZ hmBc {VVH$m Ë`mnmgZ {Z_mU hmUmè`m hmñ`mMm ñ\$mQ> OmñV hmBc.Anúmm^JmZ hmñ` {Z_mU H$aU {dZmXmM la VÌ Amh. {dZmXr dŠVm qH$dm cl H$ ~mcVmZm qH$dm {c[hVmZm An{úmV eãXmMm, H$ënZmMm AZH$_ EH$X_ Aem H$mhr Mnimbz ~XcVm H$s, lmË`mÀ`m qH$dm dmMH$mÀ`m hgVm hgVm _aH$S>çm divmV.Anúmm ^J hmÊ`mgmR>r lmË`mZm qH$dm dmMH$mZm `:q°${MVhr H$ënZm `Vm H$m_m Z`.Ë`mMm dmg AmYr Amcm H$s {dZmXmMr J_VM OmV.

{dZmX hm àgaUerc Amh :

{dZmX hm àgaUerc Agë`m_i Ë`mMm {dñVma {OVH$m A{YH$ {VVH$m A{YH$ aJ Ë`mV ^aVm. gmå` àH$maÀ`m {dZmXmV ghmZ^Vr hm _»` JU AgVm Am{U ghmZ^VrM n`dgmZ H$éU ^mdZm d à_ `mV hmD$ eH$V.

{dZmXmMm _mZdmcmM AmZX KVm `Vm :

_Zî` d BVa àmUr Ë`mÀ`mV _»`V: XmZ àH${V^X AmhV. EH$ {ddMH$ ~ÜXr d Xgar {dZmX~ÜXr. BVa àmÊ`mZm _Zî`mà_mUM àmW{_H$ ñdénmM CnOV OÝ_{gÕ JU AgVmV. naV gú_ {dZmX~ÜXrMm JU, Ë`mÀ`m CnOV JUmV Zmhr; d Vm Ë`mZm {eH$Zhr `Uma Zmhr. Ë`m_i _Zî` hm EH$Qm EH$M àmUr Agm {XgVm H$s Ë`mcm hgVm `V d {dZmX H$aVm `Vm. `m JUmMm Ë`mcm EH$Qçmcm _ŠVmM {_imë`mgmlm Pmë`mZ "hgUmam àmUr Vm _Zî`' Aer ì`m»`m H$aU gmn Pmc.

{dZmXmgmRr ^mfMr gmYZ _hÎdmMr AmhV :

{dZmX Á`m ^mfVZ ì`º$ hmVm Vr ^mfm gdgm_mÝ` OZVn`V {OVŠ`m _mR›çm à_mUmV nmM eH$V, {VVH$ {VÀ`mVrc {dZmXmM A{YŠ` _mR›çm à_mUmV AgV. Ë`m_i H$mQ›r, eãX{Zð› {dZmX hm ~pÜXJmø d {d{eï› eãXmÀ`m AWmda AmYmacc Agë`m_i Ë`mM AmdmhZ Zh_rM _`m{XV AgV. Ë`mM EH$Xa ~mcU MmcUM hmñ`mñnX hmD$Z ~gc Am{U Ë`mÀ`mV `m AmH$Vr d{eîQ›çmMr d ñd^md d{eîQ›çmMr H$ënZm Ë`mÀ`m ^mfVrc eãXmÀ`m `mJmZ `V Agë`mZ, Ë`mMm Cn`mJ {dZmX{Z{_VrgmRr MmJë`m àH$ma hmD$ eH$Vm Ag åhQ›c Amh. a{gH$mÀ`m AnúmhZ {ZamirdñV Smù`mnT› C^r am{hë`mZ hmñ`ag {Z_mU hmVm.

eÕ {dZmX :

eÕ {dZmX åhUO ghmZ^Vr qH$dm Ûf, {VañH$ma, à{VH$c dÎmr `mZr {_l Zgccm {dZmX, Agm AW ¿`md`mMm Amh. XmfXeZmcm åhUO Am{MË`-{dgJVrcm hgÊ`mÀ`m øm {MÎmdÎmrg AmË_àmT›r d naÝ`ZVm Ag Xhar én Agc Var Vr ^mdZm EH$M Amh. {VÀ`mV {VlQ›nUm {_{lV Pmcm H$s {Vcm CnamYmM én àmá hmV. H$ìhm H$ìhm Ë`m_Ü` MrS› qH$dm X:gh`VMr ^mdZm {_giccr {XgV, Vìhm _Zî` Cnhmgmg àdÎm hmVm. naV {dZmXr clZmMm ~hg»` ^mJ AmË_àmT›r Am{U naÝ`ZVm `mÀ`m AZ^dmZ Or H$mhr AZH$b gdXZmË_H$ {MÎmdÎmr {Z_mU hmV, {VMm n[anmf H$aUmam AgVm.

{dZmX{Z{_VrM gmYZ :

{dZmX H$di eãXmZrM CËnÞ hmBc Ag Zmhr Va ZgË`m dñV XeZmZhr hmD$ eH$Vm. ^aV_ZtZr H$së`m {dXfH$mM dUZM hmñ`mñnX Amh. Ë`mMà_mU Ë`mZr gm{JVbb {d{dY {d^md hhr hmñ` {dZmX{Z{_VrM gmYZ Amh.

{dZmXmcm ñWi, di d H$mimM ~YZ ZgV :

{dZmX hm H$mhr gd H$mir Am{U gd ñWir {Z_mU hmV Zmhr. Ë`mM EH$ {d{eï› dmVmdaU AgV. H$c_Ü` Am{U lim_Ü` O liH$anUmM _mH$i Am{U àgÞ dmVmdaU

cmJV, VgM dmVmdaU {dZmX{Z{_Vrcmhr Agmd cmJV. {dZmX H$aUmam Am{U {dZmX EH$Umam XmKhr Ë`m li H$anUmÀ`m nmVirda Agmd cmJVmV.

{dZmXmcm EH$ VÎdkmZ Amh :

{dZmXmMm {d{dY CnnÎ`mÛma AZH$ gemYH$mZr Aä`mg H$cm Amh. _mZ{gH$, emar[aH$ nmVirda Ë`mM hmUma {ddMZ _mS>Ê`mV Amc Amh. OJÊ`mVrc Ë`mM _hÎd nmhVm nmíMmË` d ^maVr` {dMmadVmZm Ë`mÀ`m{df`r {d{dY àH$ma Aä`mg H$cm Amh. à. H$.AÍ`mZr {dZmXmM VÎËdkmZ {dZmXr nÕVrZ gm{JVc Amh.

{dZmXmV {d{dY ^mdmdñWmMr JVdUH$ AgV :

{dZmXmÀ`m {d{dY àH$mamV {d{dY ^mdmdñWmMr JVdUH$ H$bbr AgV. Ë`mV g{_l ^mdZm qH$dm {damYr ^mdZmMmhr g_mde hmVm. naV {_lU H$ghr Agc Var Ë`mV _c^V Agm AË`mdí`H$ EH$ KQ>H$ AgVmM. hm KQ>H$ h„m H$aU, qH$dm kmZ H$éZ XU. `m KQ>Zm_mJMm àaH$ AgVm. Vm {H$Vrhr Añnï> ñdénmV Agcm Var Vm AgVm h {Z{üV, _J Vm XJUmÀ`m dfmV Agm, VÀN>VÀ`m ñdénmV Agm qH$dm H$di WÅ>cm ~ir nS>cë`m _mUgm~ÔcÀ`m ghmZ^{VeÝ`ËdmÀ`m ñdénmV Agm. Vm Amnb H$m_ Mml H$aVm.

2.7 {dZmXmMr nanam :

{dZmXmMr Amdí`H$Vm, Ë`mMr d{eîQ>ç Am{U Zm{dÝ`Vm `mMm {dMma H$aVmZm Ë`mÀ`m nanamMm emY KÊ`mg gédmV Pmcr. cmH$g_hmÀ`m _ZmaOZmVZ EH$_H$mÀ`m hmñ`mVZ Ë`mMm CJ_ Pmccm {XgZ `Vm. _mUg ~mcÊ`mndu hgÊ`mg {eH$cm Ë`m_i Vr EH$ OrdZmdí`H$ JaO AgZ Ë`mÀ`m nanamMr Amil H$éZ XÊ`mMr JaO {Z_mU Pmcr

2.7.1 JrH$ nanam :

JrH$mÀ`m namU H$WmVZ {dZmXmÀ`m ñdê$nmM _m{_H$ XeZ KS>V. Ë`mÀ`m ZD$ dm½XdVm_Ü` {dZmXmMr A{Yðm Ìr XdVm Amh Wm{b`m. emH$ZmQ>`, H$mì` d BVamda gm_Ï` AgUmè`m BVa ~{hUtnjm dJir Amh. Vr ~KVm ~KVm AZH$ ê$n YmaU H$aV. {VÀ`m ñd^md d{eï>`m_Ü` gmV aJmVrb AZH$ N>Qm {XgVmV. Vr CËgmhmZ AmZXmZ _ŠV, ñdÀN>X {dhma

H$aV. Va H$Yr H$Yr AmO~mOÀ`m OrdZmVrb Jmå`VH$S>, ~mdiQ>nUmH$S> Am{U {dgJVrH$S> Q>dmirÀ`m ÑïrZ nhmV Amnë`m hmñ`mZ hmñ`mñnX H$ê$Z QmH$V. hmñ`{dZmX h {VM à^mdr eñÌ Amh. eãXmÀ`m _mÜ`_mVZ Vr hmñ`m_Ü` {d{dY aJ ^aV, _mUgmVrb _mUgH$sÀ`m Om{UdZ {dZmXmÀ`m nmRr_mJ bnbbr H$mê$Ê`mMr, H$UdVMr OmUrd H$ê$Z XV. _mUgmÀ`m AhH$mar hmbMmbr_mJ Agbb Ë`mÀ`m X~inUmM XeZ KS>dZ OrdZgÝ_l H$aÊ`mMr {H$_`m Vr H$aV. `m gm_Ï`mZ _mUgmM _mUgnU COidUmar glmb qMVZerbVm {dZmXmÀ`m AVaJmV XS>bbr AmT>iV.: {dZmXmÀ`m `m XdVÀ`m dUZmdê$Z JrH$mZm {dZmXmMr ~arM OmUrd hmVr Ag {XgV. Varhr A[añQ>mQb>Z "H$m_S>r' `m ZmQ>`àH$mambm _hËd Z {Xë`mZ emH$mpË_H$bmhr à{Vðm {_imbr Zmhr. emH$mpË_H$m Am{U glmpË_H$m h XmÝhr {dMma EH$mM dir {Z_mU Pmb. emH$mpË_H$m `m àH$mambm A[añQ>mQb `m JrH$ VËddÎ`mH$S>Z Or {dMmamMr ~R>H$ bm^br Vr ~R>H$ H$m_S>r `m ZmQ>`àH$mambm bm^br Zmhr. H$m_S>r `m ZmQ>`àH$mambm dmS>_`rZ ñWmZ {_idZ XUmam "A[añQ>m\$Ýg' hm n{hbm JrH$ ZmQ>HHma. Ë`mZ "Xr nmg', "Xr \$mJg' "Xr ŠcmD$S>g' "{X ~S>g' " {X ~m~rcm{ZAÝg'"{X dmng' Aem gXa H$m_{S>O {bhZ Ë`mZm à{Vðm àmßV H$ê$Z {Xbr.

AWÝg_Ü` JrH$ XdVmMm CËgd gmOam hmV Ag. h`m CËgdmV bmH$ hmd^md`ŠV JmUr åhUZ {_adUH$ H$mT>V. Ë`m JrVmZmM nT> bmH$ZmQ>`mM ñdê$n àmßV Pmb. H$m_S>r hm eãX Aem bmH$ZmQ>`mgmRr dmnaÊ`mV `D$ bmJbm. nT> `m àH$mambm JrH$ ZmQ>`mËgdmV _mÝ`Vm {_imbr. EH$m{Ugmì`m eVH$mV H$mÝQ>, ~JgZ, gbr `mgma»`m {dÛmZmZr H$m_S>r `m ZmQ>`àH$mamda àH$me QmH$bm.

2.7.2 [dZmXmMr nmíMmË` nanam :

nmümË` OJmVrc g_Õr {df_VÀ`m àhmamZ Am{U _mZdr h¸$mÀ`m CncãYVZ {dZmXmÀ`m ñdénmcm Zdm h¸$ àmá Pmcm. OrdZ{df`H$ OmUrdm àJë^ H$aÊ`mM H$m` Ë`mZr H$c.

ßcQm :

ßcQm `m JrH$ VÎËddË`mZ {dZmXmMm gImc Aä`mg H$éZ nTrc _V _mSc Amh. ßbQm `mÀ`m _V, ""hmñ` d Vm {Z_mU H$aUma {dZmX `m eŠVr AmhV. BVamÀ`m Rm`r Agbbr dJÊ`, Xmf, {dH$Vr `mZm dS`mgma I hgU hm XïnUm AgZ Vm {VañH$aUr` Amh. hmñ`mpË_H$VV AmËå`mbm gI Am{U X:I `mMr {_I gdXZm hmV.''[5] åhUOM hmñ` h {dZmXmM ~møén Amh. BVamZm hgU `m½` ZgZ Ë`mÀ`m XmfmMm ghmZ^VrndH$ {dMma H$aU JaOM Amh.

A[añQmQc :

ßcQm `mMm {eî` A[añQmQb `mZrhr {dZmXmMm gmX`emñÌmÀ`m ÑïrZ {dMma _mSbm. Ë`mM {dMmahr ßbQmer OiUma AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m _V, "Á`m Ý`ZmÀ`m AJa ì`JmÀ`m _imer X:ImMr ^mdZm Zmhr V hmñ` AmËå`mbm naH$ Amh. _Zî` hm EH$_d hgUmam àmUr Amh.'[6] hmñ`mñnX Jmï› åhUO H$énVMmM EH$ ^mJ Amh. Ë`m_Ü` Agm EImXm Agm Xmf AgVm H$s, Om {def X:IH$maH$ ZgVm. {dĐnVm d dJÊ` hr hmñ`mMr à_I H$maU AmhV. S›H$mQ›ug, \$mpÝgg, {ggam `mZrhr `m {dMmamZm XOmam {Xbm.

Wm_g hmãO :

hmñ`mMm CJ_ Am{U Ë`mM Am`î`mVrb ñWmZ `m~m~VrV hmãg `mZr VmpËdH$ÑîQ›çm {dMma _mScm Amh. `mZr EH$mEH$s AmH$pñ_V Pmbë`m AX^V AmZXm_i Á`mbm hmñ` åhUVmV. V {Z_mU hmV Ag gm{JVb. H$mhr _mUg EH$mEH$s AhH$mamZ JdmZ \$JZ Xgè`mVrb dJÊ` emYZ H$mT›Z Ë`mZm dmH$ë`m XmIdVmV d hgVmV. H$Yr H$Yr hr _mUg ñdV:À`mM EImÚm AmH$pñ_H$ d M_ËH$m[aH$ H$Ë`mda If hmD$Z hgVmV. ""Xgè`mVrb dJÊ` nmhZ ñdV:À`m VbZZ Ë`mZm VÀN› bIZ AmZXmZ Qmi`m {nQ›VmV. nU hmãO `mZm Xgè`mVrb dJÊ` nmhZ {Z_mU hmUma hmñ` h hrZ nH$maM AgV h gMdm`M Amh.[7]'' `mdéZ Xgè`mMr dJÊ` hr hgÊ`mMr gmYZ ZgZ Ë`mda `m½` Agm {dMma ìhm`cm hdm. H$pËgV hgU h _mZdVcm YéZ Zmhr. h cúmmV `V.

_a{SW :

_a{SW `mZr {dZmX àH$ma~Ôc {dZmXr clH$mÀ`m Ñ[ïH$mZmdahr àH$me QmH$cm Amh. {dZmXr clH$ ZgË`m nmQmcm qH$dm H$mlcm JXJë`m H$éZ Wm~V Zmhr. Ë`mM cú` SmH$ AgV. `mdéZ {dZmXmM ñdén ~[Õ{Zð AgV AgM Ë`mZm gMdmd`mM Amh. H$m{_SrVrc hmñ` h d`{º$H$ nmVirda Z amhVm Ë`mcm d{œH$ nmVirda {Z_inUm Am{U C_XnUm cm^ccm AgVm. V ~ÕrVZ ñ\$acc AgV. Á`m XemV {dZmXr H$ënZm Om_mZ dmT>VmV Am{U glmpË_H$mZm CMcZ Yac OmV, Ë`m XemMr gmñH${VH$ nmVir {Z:ge` lîR> XOmMr hm`. `mdéZ hm _mZdmà_mU XemÀ`m àJVrcmhr nmfH$ Amh Ag {XgZ `V. d{œH$ nmVirdarc ñdmñÏ` _mUgm_Yrc _Z_mH$ù`m amhUr_mZmV, AmZXmV Amh.

~Jgm :

~Jgm `mZr {dZmXm{df`r BVamnúmm dJim {dMma _mS>cm Amh. {dZmX hm _mZdr g_Xm`mVZ {Z_mU hmVm. Vm gmñH$[VH$ KQ>H$mZm YéZ RdVm. {dZmXmÀ`m _imer _mZdr ì`dhmamVrb `m{ÌH$Vm AgV. Vr Xa H$aÊ`mM H$m_ {dZmX H$aVm `m{ÌH$VVZ OrdZmÀ`m {dgJVrM XeZ KS>ë`m_i _Zî` `m {dgJVrH$S> H$mZmS>mim H$aÊ`mEdOr J_VrZ hg bmJVm d `mMM BVamer gdmX gmYÊ`mVZ {dZmX {Z_mU hmVm. Ë`mÀ`m JWmV V åhUVmV, ""hmñ`{dZmXmbm _mZdmlarO A{ñVËd Zmhr. hmñ`mÀ`m _imer ^mdZMm A^md AgVm. _mZdr ì`dhmamVrb `m{ÌH$Vm Xa H$aÊ`mM H$m` {dZmX H$arV Agë`m_i {dZmX hm g_mOgYmaH$ Amh.'[8] {dZmX hr EH$ÑïÝr Amh. OrdZmH$S> nmhÊ`mMr EH$ dÎmr Amh. OrdZmV bmH$mÀ`m AmMma {dMma, CÀMmamV {dH$Vr qH$dm {dgJVr {XgZ Ambr H$s {VÀ`mH$S> gmpËdH$ gVmnmZ Og nmhVm `V Vg {Xblbmg hgZ Xlrb nmhVm `V. hM `mdéZ {XgV.

JJar :

JJar `mZr hmñ`{dZmXmMm ln ì`mnH$ d lmb AW bmdbm. Amnë`m "X ZMa Am\$ cmâQ>a' `m JWmV Ë`mZr {d{dYVMm C„l H$cm Amh. V åhUVmV, ""Á`m_Ü` hmñ` Am{U Al EH$Ì `VmV Vm {dZmX gdmÀM nVrMm hm`. {dZmXm_i An`emVZ gÜXm EH$ hgar

CË\$ëbVm {_i{dVm `V.[9]' _mUgmÀ`m HQHQ`m ñd^mdmVZ CËgmhdYH$ Om_ àmßV H$ê$Z KVm `Vm, Vm Amncr Jm^r`mMr ^{_H$m Oìhm gmSV Zmhr Vìhm Vm Amnë`m C{ÔïmÀ`m {d\$bVVZgÜXm ghOmghOr AmZX{Z{_Vr H$aVm.

nm. brHmH :

ñdV: àmÜ`mnH$ Agë`m_iM H$di crH$mH$ `mZr {dZmXmM {eúmU {Xc Omd Ag Ë`mM _V Amh. {dZmXm_Ü` EH$ H$maH$ e°$s Amh. OrdZmMm AW CcJS>Z Xm l{dÊ`mMr, Ë`mda PJPJrV àH$me QmH$Ê`mMr úm_Vm {dZmXm_Ü` Agë`m_i _mUgm_mUgmV {dZmXm{df`rMr g_Oe°$s H$er {Z_mU H$aVm `Bc h _hÎdmM Amh, Aem {dœmgmZ crHmHZr {dZmX {eúmUmda ^a {Xcm. nm. brHmH `mZr {dZmXmda AZH$ nñVH$ {b{hbr. Ë`mÀ`m _V ""{dZmX åhUO H$di H$mQr~mOnUm, eãXmMr M_ËH$Vr EdT> ZgZ bl ZmÀ`m gdmÀM nmVirdarb OrdZmMm AÝd`mW CKS> H$ê$Z Xm l{dVm. `m nmVirda Ë`mbm CXmÎmVM ñdê$n àmßV hmV.!''[10] åhUOM OrdZmVrc {dgJVr Am{U {damY `mda {dZmX AmYmarV AgVm. Ë`m_i qMVm, H$miÁ`m gmSZ {Xë`mg {dZmXmM XeZ hmV.

ìhmëQ>`a :

ìhmëQ>`a `mZr {dZmX {Z{_Vr Am{U Ë`mM _hÎd {deX H$c Amh. Ë`mVrc gh^mJr KQ>H$hr {dZmX {Z{_VrV _hÎdmMr ~mO gm^miVmV. hgÊ`mÀ`m dir EH$mhZ A{YH$ _Z àË`úm dm AàË`úmarË`m gh^mJr hmVmV. V åhUVmV, ""hmñ` h AmZXr _Z:{ñWVrVZ {Z_mU hmV. Am{U hr _Z:pñWVr VÀN>Vm, MrS> `mÀ`mer {~bH$b OiV Zmhr.'[11] {dZmXr dmL>_` hm Zd{Z{_VrMm àH$ma Agë`m_i `m dmL>_`mM ñWmZhr Aìdb H$bmË_H$ XOmM AgV. {dZmXmÀ`m {Z{_Vr_i Amnë`mbm hmñ` àmßV hmV.

\$mD$ca :

\$mD$ca `mZr {dZmXmÀ`m àH$mam~Ôc, d{eîQ>`m~Ôc {def {ddMZ H$c Amh. V åhUVmV, ""_mZdr ñd^mdmVrc XmfmM l iH$anUmZ KS{dcc XeZ åhUO {dZmX hm`. _mÌ Xmf Xe{dUmè`m _mUgmMr Ñïr ghmZ^VrnU Agmd`mg hdr. VaM Ë`mMm AmñdmX KU eŠ`

hmV. {dZmXmMm g~Y _Zî`ñd^mdmer qH$dm ^mdZmer A{YH$, _mÌ {dZmX H$aÊ`m-g_OÊ`mcmhr WmSyr\$ma ~ÕrMr _XV AgmdrM cmJV. {dZmXmVrc _m{_H$nUm ^mdZm~imda A{YH$ Adc~Z AgVm.''[12] AmZX_` ^mdZMr OmJVr H$aU hm {dZmXmMm Y_ Amh. [dZmXmcm _Zî`ñd^mdmM d ^mdZmM amZ _mH$i AgV d Ë`mcm cmH$ì`dhmamMr OmSy {_iV. Ë`m_i Ë`mcm ~héß`mà_mU AZH$ gmJ AmUVm `VmV Am{U àË`H$ gmJmJ{UH$ {Za[Zamù`m arVtZr àúmH$mM _ZmaOZ H$aVm `V. Ë`mZr {dZmXmM H$mQ>r Cnhmg, CnamY, JmcràXmZ, JTy{WËd, AmXaeÝ`Îd, H$Q>hmñ` Ag àH$ma gm{JVc Amh.

_H$mc :

_H$mcZ Amnë`m {Z~YmV {dZmXmM nTyrcà_mU dUZ H$c Amh. V åhUVmV, ""{dZmX hr Aer H$mhr Zdcmmr MrO Amh H$s gmJVm nadV Zmhr. {H$Vr MMc Am{U {H$Vr ZmOH$! hmVmV Yacr Va gmnS>V Zmhr, nU hg{dÊ`mMm JU H$ë`m{edm` amhmV Zmhr. Amncm VS>m lm {Xë`m{edm` H$mUVrhr gYr Vm dm`m KmcdV Zmhr. nU VS>m lm {Xcm Var Vm BVH$m lglerV H$s ""nÝhm VS>m lm X, JmS> cmJVm'' Ag _mUgmH$S>Z dXdrc.''[13] {VQ>H$mam `Ê`mgmal Xmf AgVrc Va V himM hcŠ`m hmVmZ cndrc. BVH$s {dZmXmÀ`m AJr X`mÐVm AgV. OrdZmM gmJ AmUVmZm Vm {dH$V dfhr H$aVm nU ñdV:{df`rMr BVamMr AmXa~Õr H$Yr J_mdZ ~gV Zmhr. {dZmX Ag~ÕVVZhr ~mYàX gmå` hS>H$Z H$mTVm.

{g½_S> \$mBS> :

\$mBS> h OJà{gÕ _mZgemók AmhV Ë`mZr {dZmXmMr _mZgemór` ÑîQ>çm MMm H$cr Amh. ~hVH$ VËdk {dZmXmcm AmH$_H$ _mZV Agc Var \$mBS> `mÀ`m _V, ""gdM àH$maMm {dZmX AmH$_H$ AgVm Ag Zìh. V {ZînmZ, {ZamJg {dZmX Am{U ndJhX{fV, hVndH$ H$ccm {dZmX Ag {dZmXmM XmZ àH$ma _mZVmV. {ZamJg {dZmX hm gmYm eÕ AmZX XVm. naV hVndH$ H$cë`m {dZmXmV _mÌ Xgè`mda AmH$_U H$aÊ`mMm Am{U Ë`mcm Ad_m{ZV H$aÊ`mMm {def AmZX AgVm. AmZX XUmè`m Á`m EH$Xa _mZ{gH$ H$Vr AmhV, Ë`mV hmñ`H$Wm hr gdmV A{YH$ gm_m{OH$ Amh. hmñ`H$Wm qH$dm MQ>H$m `mÀ`mgmR>r {VKmMr

JaO AgV A{U `hñ`H$WMr nUVh hÊ`gRr Xgè`H$UVar ì``$sMr JaO AgV.'[14] Anë`VUbë`^dZngZ AnUb _ŠV H$aÊ`Mr hñ`Mr à{H$`g{JVbr. AZX XUè`Á`_Z{gH$ H$Vr AhV. Ë`V hñ`H$W hr gdV A{YH$ g_{OH$ Ah.

JrH$Zr {dZXMr XdV "W{c`' {hMr CngZ H$éZ {dZXc AË`V _hÎdM ñWZ OrdZV {Xc A{U AZH$ {dMadVZr {d{dY àH$aZr {dZXMm {dMa H$éZ Ë`c OrdZV Agcc ñWZ ñnï H$c {dZX_i _Ug gñH${VH$ ÑîQçm lð hVm. X:lX`H$ JîQrH$S hgZ nhÊ`Mr dÎr {Z_U hV. Ë`M ÑïrZ níMË`Zr Ë`M Aä`g gé H$cm. Ë`À`ear[aH$, _Z{gH$ ÑîQçm Aä`g H$éZ AZH$ CnnË`_Së`m. {dZXM àH$a, Ë`M ñdén, d{eîQç `M eóeÕ {ddMZ H$c Ah. ßcQm, A[añQmQc, \$mD$ca `Zr {dZXM _Zdr OrdZV _hÎd g_OZ {Xc. {dZXM _i _Zg Accm erU KcdU hm Ah. Ë`_i ^dZ CËH$Q àVrcm ZÊ`g Vm _XV H$aVm úm„H$ àgJmVZhr H$éU ag {XgZ `Vm. AZH$ ZmQH$mVZ Ë`Mr CXmhaU AmTiVmV Va àgJr H$méÊ`OZH$ J^ra àgJ naH$mQrcm OmD$Z hñ`agMr H$cmQUr XVm. {dZXMm AñdX KÊ`gRr _UgmÀ`AJr ~m{ÕH$ lðVm AgU Amdí`H$ Ah. "hñ`' hm {dZXMm ~mø A{dîH$ma Ah. Vr eara_Zg C^` à{H$`Ah. _Zg à{H$`AàJQ ñdénmV AgV Va eara à{H$`Ñí` ñdénmV {XgV Ë`mdéZ ElÚc ElXr JmîQ AmdScr H$s Zmhr hhr g_OV. li H$adÎr hr {dZXMr àmW{_H$ m`ar Ah. Ë`_i chZ_cngZ Ë`M {dMa gé hVm. ~më`mdñWngZ hñ`M AZ^d _c KV AgVmV. níMË`Zr H$cë`Aä`g_i {dZXMm eñÌeÕ Aä`g Pcm. Ë`À`gH$_UVZM ^maVr` gñH$Vr Amnë`^ŠVragmVZ ~mha nSZ WmSr \$a hg cJcr.

2.7.3 gñH$V nanam :

JrH$ ZmQ` nanaà_U ^maVr` ZmQç nanamhr àMrZ Ah. nU ^maVr` nanaV g lmpË_H$m d emH$mpË_H$m Ag dJuH$aU H$RM {XgV Zmhr. ZmQ` MMÀ`AZfJmZ ^aV_ZtZr ag{dMa _Sbm. Ë`V hñ`ag hm eJmamÀ`AJ^V Ah Ag gmJZ Ë`g

JmUËd {Xb. hmñ`m{^Z` H$mUr H$em [aVrZ H$bm AgVm h {dH$V VËd {Z_mU hmV Am{U Ë`mnmgZ hmñ`agmMr {Z{_Vr hmV Am{U AmnU hgmd`mg bmJVm. Aer MMm ZmQ`emñÌmV AmT>iV. Xgè`mMm {dH$V df, {dH$V AbH$ma Ymï>`, hmdanUm, ImQ>nUm h Ë`mM {d^md. A{^ZdJßV d emaXmVZ` `mZrhr ^aV_ZtÀ`m _VmMm nañH$ma H$bm. am_MÐ d JUMÐ `mÀ`m ZmQ>`XnU `m JWmV ^aV_Ztà_mUM hmñ`{df`H$ MMm Amh. Ë`mV V åhUVmV, ""hmñ`ag hm EH$ ^mdgMH$ ZgZ AZH$ ^mdmVZ Ë`mMr {Z{_Vr hmV. Ë`m_i H$dr_Z, ZQ>M _Z Am{U àjH$mM _Z `m {VÝhtÀ`m {R>H$mUr H$mì`JV ag {Z_mU hmVm. gdM ag gIX.ImË_H$ Agë`m_i hmñ`aghr gI.XImË_H$M Amh. hm _hËdmMm {dMma Ë`mZr _mS>bm. hmñ`agmZ H$di gIM hmV Ag Zmhr Va Ë`mÀ`mnmQ>r H$R>Var X.Ihr XS>bb AgV.''[15] ZdagMMV AbH$m[aH$mZr hmñ`agmbm JmUËd XD$Z gXm{XV hrZ _mZb. Ë`m_i H$dr Am{U ZmQ>H$H$ma `mZrhr h jÌ _`m{XV R>db. hmñ`ag hm _mR>çm gH$mMmZ, gñH$V dmL>_`mV dmdaV hmVm h _mÌ Ü`mZmV R>{dc nm{hO. eJma, H$éUm{X agmà_mU Ë`mcm JmadmM ñWmZ H$YtM {_imc Zmhr d O WmS> {_imc Amh V{h \$aem MmJë`m d A{^cmfUr` nÕVrM Zmhr. Ag~Õ ~S>~S> H$aU d {d{MÌ df KmcZ AJ dS>rdmH$S>r H$aU `m_i CËnÞ Pmcc hmñ` h `m agmM gm_mÝ` ñdén gñH$V gm{hË`emóVmV Xe{dc Amh. gñH$V H$mì`mnúmm gñH$V ZmQ>H$mV {dZmXmM A{YH$ à_mU Amh.

ZmQ>H$mMm edQ> Zh_r gImË_H$ H$aÊ`mMm XS>H$ ^aV_ZtZr KmVbm Amh. Ë`m_i IZ, _Ë`, aŠVnmV dJa Jmï>r aJ^_rda XmI{dU dÁ` _mZb OmV. ZmQ>H$ Ha_UHsH$[aVm Agë`m_i Am{U V amOmI`mZ dmT>ë`mZ Ë`mMm edQ> H$Qm>jmZ AmZX n`dgm`r H$aÊ`mV `V Ag. dX h Amnb gdmV OZ dmL>_` `m_Ü` hf, {dfmX, dmËgë` `m ^mdZmà_mUM hmñ`{dZmX ^mdZmhr ì`ŠV Pmbr Amh. Ë`mVrb "_ÊS>H$gŠV' h CÎm_ {dZmXmM {ZXeH$ Amh. ~è`mMí`m gñH$V dmL>_`mVrb {dZmX hm ghOàaUZ, AmKmZ, H$mUVrhr {d{eîQ>, ~YZ dm gH$V Z nmiVm Ambbm AmT>iVm. ^aV_ZtÀ`m ZmQ>`emñÌmZVa {dZmXmMr _mH$ir dÎmr OmD$Z Ë`mbm R>ard gH$V ê$n Amb. Ë`mgmR>r ZmQ>H$mVZ Ë`mZm "{dXfH$' `mOmdm bmJbm.

Ë`mM VmS›r {dZmX AgmdmM, Aer pñWVr CËnÞ Pmbr. "ÌmQ›H$' ZmdmÀ`m ZmQ›`àH$mamV Va àË`H$ AH$mV {dXfH$ AmUmdm hm {Z`_ Amh. Ë`m_i gdM ZmQ›HHmamg, _J Ë`mVrb H$mUmMr àdÎmr {dZmXàdrU Agm dm Zgm {dZmX AmUmdmM bmJbm, Ë`m AZfJmZ {dXfH$hr Ambm.

^aV_ZtZr Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ›`emñÌmV {dXfH$mM dUZ, Vm lÁ`m, XmVmS›`m, H$~S›`m, dH$VS›, Q›H$ë`m d Kmè`m Sm i`mMm ~m÷U Agmdm Ag H$b Amh. VgM {dXfH$mZ VrZ VèhmZr hmñ` CËnÞ H$amd Ag gm{JVb Amh V nT›rbà_mU -

- AJhmñ`- hñVnmXm{X Ad`d dS›dmH$S› H$ê$Z
- H$mì`hmñ`- dmV Amë`mgmal dmQ›b V Ag~ÜX ~S›~S› H$ê$Z.
- ZnÏ`hmñ`- {d{MÌ nmemI H$ê$Z.

Ë`mà_mU {dXfH$ Q›H$ë`mVar Agmdm qH$dm Ë`mZ H$mH$nXmà_mU H$mMH$sM H$g Var amImd. Ë`mÀ`m nT›rb JWH$mamZr {dXfH$mÀ`m bjUmV ^a KmVbr. ndu {ZaWH$ ~S›~S› H$aUmam {dXfH$ Ë`mZr _m{_H$ ~Zdbm d H$WmZH$mÀ`m {dH$mgmV Ë`mMm Cn`mJ hmD$ bmJbm. Vm Amnë`m MVamBZ ZmQ›H$mV ^mS›U bmdU, Zm`H$mM H$m` {gÜXrg ZU, ZmQ›`H$WmZH$ AmHfH dm JVmJVrMr ~Z{dU `mgmR›r Cn`mJr nS› bmJbm.

CXm. "{dH$_mder`', "_ÀN›H$Q›H$,' "aËZmdbr' `m ZmQ›H$mV AbH$ma, {MÌ\$bH$ J~mi nUmZ Q›mH$ë`mZ ZmQ›H$mV lam aJ ^abm. {dXfH$mMm {dga^mi nUm, ~mdi Q›nUm, ^m~S›nUm XmIdZ ñd^md{Zð› {dZmX {Z_mU H$aVm Ambm. {dXfH$ hm MVa, hOaO~m~r ~m÷U AgZ bmH$mMr H$di H$a_UH$ H$aÊ`mgmR›r Vm _Imgmam Šd{MV JmdT›imgmalmhr dmJVm. Vm Zh_rM ImXmS›, H$ê$n, {d{MÌ nmemI H$bbm AgVm. ñdV…À`m ~mbÊ`mZ, H$VrZ ñdV…g hmñ`mñnX ~ZdZ hem {nH$dm`Mm h Ë`mM à_I H$m_, H$m{bXmgmÀ`m _mb{dH$mpñZ{_ÌmVrb {dXfH$ h Ë`mM n{hb AmJ_Z. {VWZ hfmMr aËZmdbr, ^mgmM ñdßZdmgdXÎm, BWnmgZ _ÀN›H$Q›H$mn`V {dXfH$mMr AZH$ ê$n AZH$ àH$maMm {dZmX H$arV Amnb ñWmZ pñWa H$aVmZm {XgVmV.

_ÀN›H${Q›H$_Ü` {dXfH$m l m bm l m b {dZmXr nmÌ Amb., "eH$maM'. `m nmÌmM gdM H$mhr dJi Amh. nañna {dê$ÜX XmfmM {_lUM eÐH$nZ {Z_mU H$b. eH$ma {OVH$m YrQ› {VVH$mM CbQ›`m H$mi OmMm, VdT»M Vm ^H$S› Amh. OdT»m AmMaQ› d _l VdT»M {hH$_Ë`m d nmVmi`Ìr Amh. {OVH$m amZXmS›Jm VdT»M Jbhmer d aJb Amh. Amnë`m OÝ_OmV Xï›nUmda Vm {dZmXdÎmrM AmdaU KmbVm. Ë`m_i {dZmXmV _Zî` ÛfmMr N›Qm AmT›iV. Ë`mbm _mUg {H$Sm_Jrgmalr dmQ›VmV. Ë`mMm AmMaQ›nUm ghVH$ Amh. Ë`mV Vm Amnë`m Xï› gm_Ï`mMr OmUrd H$ê$Z XVm. "erf-_ñVH$', "Zanê$f_Zî`', eH${ZlJ {dhJ Aer empãXH$ pìXê$ŠVr H$aU, "e' dU eŠ` VW dmnaU, ~m{be, AmMaQ› ~S›~S› H$ê$Z {dZmX {Z_mU H$aU h Ë`mM H$m_ Ë`mMm {dZmXhr ~è`mMdibm H$ënZm{Zð› ñdê$nmMm AgVm. ·

eH$maZVa CÎm_ ñd^md{Zð› {dZmX hm "XXaH$mÀ`m' nmÌmV gmnS›Vm. Ë`mZ {d{dY àH$maÀ`m {dZmXr Cn_m dmnaë`m AmhV. Vm ÚVmg "{~Z qghmgZmMm amOm' Aer {dZmXr Cn_m XVm. XXaH$ hm H$mUË`mhr \${OVrbm Z Km~aVm hOaO~m~rnUm_i ñdV…M ñWmZ pñWa H$aVm. gñH$V ZmQ›H$mV ì`ŠVrÛma, eãXmÛma, hmd^mdmÛma, H$bhmVZ, nmemlmMr AbQ›nmbQ› H$ê$Z, {d{dY n[apñWVrM, àgJmM Am`mOZ H$ê$Z {dZmXmÀ`m AZH$ N›QmM XeZ KS›{db OmV. Ogm ZmQ›H$mV {dZmX AmT›iVm. Ë`mà_mU hmñ`agmM _mhaKa åhQ›ë`m OmUmè`m gñH$V àhgZmMm {dMmahr _hÎdmMm Amh. àhgZmV EH$M AH$ AgVm. `mV gm_mÝ`V… qZÚ d hbŠ`m XOmMr nmÌ KmbZ {dZmX CËnÞ H$bm OmVm. Ë`mV X^ñ\$mQ›, naY_mVrb AmMma{dMmamda {dZmXr Q›rH$m AmT›iV. `mV Vnñdr, MQ›, {dQ›, dí`m B. nmÌ `VmV. "_Ì{dbmg ZmdmM _hÐ{dH$_ d_m `mM 7 ì`m eVH$mVrb àhgZ Ë`mH$mimVrb MmJë`mnH$s {dZmX~ÕrM XeZ KS›{dV. Ë`m H$mimVrb "^JdXÁOH$s`_', "bQ›H$_bH$' Aem AZH$ àhgZmVZ {dZmX lb{dbbm {XgVm.

2.7.4 bmHHbm_Yrb {dZmX nanam :

^maVr` gñH$Vr hr AZH$ cmH$H$cmZr ZQ›ccr Amh. Amncm g_Õ dmagm `mZr nT› Zcm. _Zmdarb VmU hbH$m H$aÊ`mgmR›r Elmúm bhmZem {dZmXr àdemngZ V gnU

ZmQ>H$M {dZmXr H$aÊ`mn`V `m {dZmXmZ aJ^_rda ñWmZ {Z_mU H$b. Ë`mÀ`mndu ^maVr` bmHHbmVZ bmH$ZmQ>`mVZ {dZmXmMm dmna H$bbm AmT>iVm.

`jJmZ :

`úmJmZ h ZË`gJrVZmQ>ç Amh. nU gOdcc `úmJmZmM nmÌ ~aMg AmP AJmda KD$Z AË`V AmHfH[aË`m ghO, Mnid cm^g ZË` H$aVmZm nm{hc H$s, Ë`mÀ`m H$meë`mMr ImÌr nQ>V. dfmZdfmÀ`m gmYZ IarO hm ZË`n[aUm_ nmÌ gmXa H$é eH$V Zmhr. hm àH$ma X{jUH$S> OmñV AmT>iVm. `m_Ü` nmanm[aH$ nmam{UH$ Am»`mZ amJmVmbmV JmD$Z gmXa H$b OmV. aJnQ>mVrb gmJgJrV nOZVa "H$mS>Jr' aJ_Mmda `D$Z hmñ`{dZmX H$aVmV. `m hmñ`{dZmXmZ {Xdg^amM VmU gb hmVmV d àjH$ earamZ d _ZmZ ZmQ>`ñdmXmgmR>r V`ma hmVm. H$mhr {R>H$mUr `jJmZmV hZ_mZ "Zm`H$' AgVm. Vm Am{U gÌYma `mÀ`mV {dZmXr gdmX hmVmV. h gdmX nîH$iXm {~^Ëgê$n YmaU H$aVmV. `m {dZmXmVZ gm_m{OH$ ì`J Xe{db OmV. gm_mÝ` àjH$mM aOZ ìhmd åhUZ hZ_mZ Zm`H$, ZmaX, ñdmWu d ImXmS> ~m÷U Aer nmÌ hmñ`ag {Z_mU H$aVmV. gm_mÝ` bmH$mM à{V{Z{YËd H$aUmar AÝ` {d{dY nmÌhr aJ_Mmda hmñ`ag \$b{dÊ`mM H$m_ H$aVmV. {d{dY nmÌ {d{dY àH$maMr én hmD$Z bmH$ aOZm ~am~aM gñH$VrMr nanamhr nT> ZV AmhV.

XemdVmar ZmQ>H$:

hm ZmQ>çàH$mahr `jJmZmÀ`m YVuda _hmamï>mV {d{dY amÁ`mV {d{dY ZmdmZr gmXa H$bm OmVm. `mVrb {dXfH$, ~m÷U d gÌYma `mMm gdmX ZmQ>H$mV {dZmX {Z_mU H$aVm. hm {dZmX "empãXH$ H$mQ>r' ñdê$n AgVm. H$mhr dim Vm Apíbb ê$n YmaU H$aVm.· BídamZ KVcë`m Xhm crcmdVmamÀ`m H$Wm Oem JrV-ZË`mË_H$ ZmQ>ç{dîH$mamVZ gmXa H$ë`m OmVmV. Vem Ë`m {MÌ {eënmVZhr _mR>çm à_mUmV ì`º$ hmV Amë`m AmhV. XemdVma H$ënZZ ^maV^aÀ`m OÝ`m-Zì`m gd H$cmdVmZm gVV A{dîH$ma {df`mM ImÚ nadcc Amh. XemdVmamMr ì`már Aer gd H$cmZm ì`mnZ am{hccr Amh. gÌYma _»` H$Wm^mJmVc EH$H$ nX H$_mZ JmVm. g~{YV nmÌ àgJmZén CËñ\$V gdmX ~mcVmV. nÝhm nT>M nX

gÌYma JmVm. hm H$_ nhmQ>n`V MmcVm. nmÌ àgJmZgma AmdenU Va H$Yr ^md{dde hmD$Z gdmX ~mcVmV. gJiM CËñ\$VnU MmcV.

^dmB ZmQ>` :

hm JOamV_Yrb bmH$_mÝ` àH$ma Amh. V Xdr H$mbr_mVg_ma gmXa H$b OmV. `mVrb {Vgam de gmXa hmVm. Vm ~m÷UmÀ`m nmÌmÛma `m nmÌmÛma ~m÷Umda Cnam{YH$ Q>rH$m H$br Amh. ~m÷U d Zm`H$mMm gdmX {dZmXr Amh. {dXfH$mà_mU "aJbm' ZmdmM nmÌ `V. Ama^mnmgZ Zm`H$m~am~a `mM {dZmXr g^mfU gê$ hmV. Ë`mVZ {dZmX {Z{_Vr hmV d àjH$ H$Q>miV ZmhrV.

XS>mar …

MXnaÀ`m XS>mar bmH$ZmQ>`mV ZmXr gnë`mda hmVmV XS> KVbbm Am{U {dXfH$s nmemI H$bbm EH$ _Zî` dmÚmÀ`m Vmbmda dS>`m dmH$S>`m CS>`m _maVm. {dXfH$ Am{U gÌYma `mÀ`mVrb gdmX {dZmX{Z{_Vr H$aVm. Ë`mM~am~a {d{dY nmÌ, {d{dY gmJ KD$Z aJ^_rda hmñ`{Z{_Vr H$aVmV.

_hmamï>mVrb b{iV,H$mbm,^mê$S>,JmYir, nmdmSm, H$sVZ, V_me Aem {d{dY bmH$H$bmVZ {dZmXmM XeZ KS>V.Ë`mM ñdê$n h empâXH$ n[apñWVrOÝ` dUZmVZ A{^Z`mVZ gmXa H$b OmV. `m gmè`mMm n[aUm_ _amR>r aJ^_rda {XgZ `Vm.

c{iV :

gmJ AmUZ H$cc H$sVZ åhUO c[iV, Ag c[iVmM ñnï>rH$aU _amR>r eãXH$memV AmT>iV. gV Zm_XdmZm _amR>r H$sVZ gñWM àñWmnH$ _mZVmV. Zdam Ìmgma»`m CËgdmÀ`m edQ>À`m {Xder amÌr CËgd XdVm qghmgZméT> Pmcr Ag H$ënZ dmgXd, X{S>JU BË`mXr Bída^o$mMr gmJ AmUZ Ë`m gmJmZ ñdgmàXm`mZgma XdVg àgmX _mJdZ dmQ>Ê`mMm {d{eð> g_ma^ `m AWmZ cirV gmXa H$c OmV. cirV h ZmQ>H$mM AJ AgÊ`mMr eŠ`Vm Amh.

H$mcm :

{ZdÎmrZmWmÀ`m "H$mcm' dUZmV H$mcMH$ YmaU H$aUmam lrhar H$midfmZ g~mømVar gdÌ ZmXVm, Amnc gdJS>r Jmndfm lidVm, à_^amZ H$mcm _mS>Vm Am{U gd Jmnmimzm dmQ>Vm. Ë`mMà_mU h gZmVZ ~÷ {Zd{ÎmZmWmZm gnU H$di XV. _J V Vm AédmaH$mcm kmZXdmZm XVmV, Zm_XdmÀ`m hmVmda R>dVmV, gmnmZXdmcm ^adVmV, {dgm~m lMamÀ`m _lr KmcVmV Agm hm H$mcm ^r_mVramda MmcVm.

^méS> :

H$sVZ AmQ>mnVmM H$mhr {R>H$mUr H$sVZmM Am»`mZM énYmar nÕVrZ ^m{dH$ lmË`mnT> gm{^Z` H$éZ Xmlm{dVmV. VM c{iV. Ë`mdéZM énH$ hm ZmQ>çàH$ma OÝ_cm Agmdm. `m nÕVrMm _amR>r AdVma åhUO gVH$dtZr XdmnT> Ë`mM M[aÌ JmD$Z H$cc ZmMJmU hm`. `mcm ^amS> Aghr åhUVmV. ^méS> h ^o$mZ éT> H$ccr H$sVZnanam Amh qH$dm ^o$mZ énYmar nÕVrZ H$cc h[aJUJm`ZM Amh åhUZ ^méS> h hr ZmQ>H$mM AJ Amh.

JmYi :

XdrÀ`m H$cY_mV Xdr{àË`W JmYir cmHmHS>Z H$amd`mM JmU, ZmMU, H$sVZ, XdrM ^OZ, ñVVr. V ElmÚm gmdO{ZH$ XdimV AWdm JmdmVrc à{Vð>VmM nmhU hmD$Z OmVmV.Ë`m_i Ë`mMr Om{hamV hmV. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m OmVJmVmM à{V{ðV ór néf Am{U Ë`mÀ`m Aml`mZ OJUma BVaOZ Agm ~h{dY lmVm H$sVZmcm O_Vm. JmYi hm EH$ H$cmMma _mZë`m_i Am{U Vm JmUma gm_mÝ`OZ Agë`mZ Ë`mMr Om{hamV hmV Zmhr d V JmdMM Agë`m_i JmYi EH$Uma _`m{XV AgVmV. h Amil Zhr H$Xm{MV Agc, JmYir H$sVZmcm Jmd Jmim H$amdm cmJVm. Ë`mgmR>r {XdQ>rÀ`m ZmMmM AmH$fU Ë`mZm R>dmd cmJc Agc; g~i-VUVÊ`mM dmXZ H$amd cmJV Agc. V ñdV: ~hOZg_mOmVrc Agë`mZ Ë`mM AmdmhZ "JUm' Zm AgV; ~hOZmÀ`m CnmgZVrc XdVmZm AgV. Amnë`m _amR>r nemcm gmOerM hr VOmMr nOm Amh.

nmdmSm :

nmdmS›çmMr aMZm nm{hcr, Va V gamV åhUVm `Bc Ag JÚ Amh. Ë`mcm YdnX, AVam hm ^mJ Amh. ndmSm åhUO "JmYir H$sVZ', Ag åhUV Agc, Var Ë`mMm KmQ› Am{U WmQ› H$sVZmMm Zmhr. Ë`mMr OS›UKS›U dJirM Amh. Ë`mMm gmO Am{U ~mO lmg _amR›r diUmMm Amh. S›\$mda Wmn XV añË`mÀ`m H$mnè`mda, Elmúm MmH$mV qH$dm ~mOmamV emhra C^m am{hcm H$s Xhmdrg lmV bJM O_VmV. Ë`mÀ`m SmH$sMm EQ›Xma \$Q›m, Ë`mÀ`m nXamMm EH$ ed SmŠ`mda lmdccm, Smì`m hmVmVrc H$S› H$S›H$S› cmJc H$s, nmM-Xhm {_{ZQmV nmMnÞmg lmË`mMr ~R›H$ O_V. _J hihi JmÊ`mÀ`m \$am~am~a emhra dVimMm Ka YarV. VW EH$UmamM H$mSmi H$aVm. Vmn`V Ë`mMm nhmS›r AmdmO lUlUrV d YmaXma hmVm. JmÊ`mcm c` gmnS›V Am{U _J H$mZmda hmV YéZ Vm draJrVmMr Vma cmdVm Ë`mÀ`m_mJ VUVÊ`mÀ`m gmWrda AmdmOmMr Q›rn `V. ndmSm aJ cmJVm. em{hamMr dralr hmVdmè`mM nÅ› narV, CRm~erÀ`m `m½` A{^Z`mZ O`O`H$mé cmJV.

H$sVZ :

{dîU^o$mcm ^mJdV åhUVmV Am{U {dîUÀ`m ^o$sM O Zd{dY àH$ma gm{JVc AmhV, Ë`mV "ldU H$sVZ {dîUm:' Ag åhQ›c AgZ, H$sVZmcm ñWmZ Amh. hr {Z{_Vr gdñdr _hmamï›r` Amh, _amR›r Amh, h CKS› Amh. `mMmM AW _amR›rVrc ZmQ›H$ "H$sVZ' gñWVZ OÝ_mcm Amc, Agm Cëbl H$m H$é Z`? gñH$V ZmQ›H$mà_mUM h[aH$sVZ h gÕm cmH$aOZmM EH$gmYZ åhUZM AdVac.

^maVr` {dZmX {dMmanam :

nmíMmË`mà_mU ^maVr` {dMmadVmZrhr {dZmXm{df`r {dMma H$bbm Amh BJOr dmL›_`mÀ`m gnH$mZ d Nmnlmݶ`mÀ`m g{dYm_i dV_mZnÌ, _m{gH$ Nmnbr Omd bmJbr. {dZmXr dmL›_` hm ñdVÌ dmL›_` àH$ma Ag eH$Vm Am{U {dZmX H$aÊ`mV d hgÊ`mV H$mUVrhr Aà{Vðm Zmhr hr OmUrd `m H$mimV Pmbr. "{dZmX d _hmXm»`m{`H$m' h gXa gê$ H$ê$Z {dîUemñÌtZr {dZmXmbm gà{Vð›rV H$b. nU d^d, qhX nM `mgmlr dÎmnÌ

{dZmXnU blZ à{gÕ H$arV. 1889 _Ü` h[a^mD$Zr "H$a_UH$' nÌ gê$ H$b. Ë`mVZ ñ\$Q> Jmï>r {bhë`m. _ZmaOZm~am~a {hVmnXe XV AgV. H$mhr H$WmVZ {ZIi {dZmXmM XeZ KS>db Amh.

Sm. _mce :

Sm._mce `mZr EH$m clmV åhQ>c Amh H$s, ""{dgJVr, Anúmm^J, `m{ÌH$Vm, à_mU^J Aem dJdJù`m JmîQ>r hmñ`mÀ`m OZH$ åhUZ nT> _mS>ë`m Jë`m AmhV. nH$s {dgJVr hM Am{XH$maU, h _V AmVm pñWa Pmë`mgmaI Amh. H$maU à_mU^J, `m{ÌH$Vm, Anúmm^J `mÀ`m _imer {dgJVr AgV.''[16] Sm. _mce `mM h {dMma {dZmXmMm Aä`mg H$aUmè`mZm _mJXeH$ AmhV. Ë`mVZ {dZmXmH$S> ~KÊ`mMr {ZIi ÑîQ>r {_iV.

ìhr.H$.H$îU _ZZ :

Amnë`mH$S>rc amOH$s` _ËgÔr-`mZr 1931 gmcr ""A Theory of Laughter hm Om JW {c{hcm, Ë`m_Ü` hmñ`mMr _mZgemñÌr` {M{H$Ëgm H$aÊ`mdaM Ë`mZr ^a {Xcm Amh. Ë`mÀ`m _V "" hmñ` hr _imVM Z{VH$VnmgZ Xa ZUmar àaUm Amh hr àaUm H$di _mZ{gH$ à{H$`m ZgZ {VMm g~Y eara JWrer Amh. AmnU Oìhm hgVm Vìhm H$mhr emar[aH$ \$aH$ hmVmV Am{U _ZmÀ`m H$mhr eŠVr _ŠV hmVmV. àmW{_H$ AdñWV hmñ` h àmÊ`m_Ü`hr AmT>iZ Amc Agë`mZ _mUgmM `m ~m~VrV Ë`mÀ`mer gmå` _mZc nm{hO. hmñ`mcm Ordemó>mÀ`m Ñï>rZhr ~aM _hÎd Amh. Amnë`mVrc {dÜdgH$ Am{U Z dmnaë`m Jcë`m eº$sZm hmñ`m_i dmd {_iVm-Ë`m_i _mZ{gH$ VmUVUmdmngZ hmUmè`m ì`mYtngZ Amnc gajU hmV.''[17] {dZmXmÀ`m ñdém{df`r _mZ{gH$ à{H$`{df`r Ë`mZr gmJmnmJ {dMma H$bbm Amh. Ë`mMm eŠVr åhUZ dmna H$aÊ`mg V àdËV H$aVmV.

Jmnmi JmqdX Xm~H$:

Jmnmi JmqdX Xm~H$ `mZr "qhXnM' ZmdmM gmßVm{hH$ 1872 _Ü` RmU `W gê$ H$b. {dZmXmÀ`m ghmæ`mZ g_mOOrdZmVrb {dgJVrM ZgV {MÌ Z aImQ>Vm g_mOmVrb

gËH$Ë`mM J_VrZ H$mVH$ H$aÊ`mH$S> Ë`mM bj Ag. bIZmV {d{dY {df` d {dZmXmÀ`m AZH$ AJmMm dmna H$bbm Amh

HmiHV {e._.namOn Ë`mÀ`m dH$mÌrnU ebrMm {dMma H$amdmV bmJVm Ë`mM bIZ åhUO {ZVremñÌmMr emim. nU BJOmZm bJmdbb \$QH$, H$bbr Qmb~mOr, KVbb XmhH$ {M_Q> {dgê$Z MmbUma ZmhrV. "gXeH$ma H$mëhQ>H$a' Ë`mZr Amnbm {dZmX {d{eîQ> hVH$aVm am~dbm AÀ`Vamd H$mëhQ>H$a ~hVme {R>H$mUr ImMH$, ~mMH$ {dZmX H$aVmZm AmT>iVmV. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmV _m{_H$Vnjm __^X OmñV Amh. dÎmnÌ {dZmXmM àdVH$ åhUZ Ë`mM _hÎd AZÝ`gmYmaU Amh.

Z. {M. HiHa:

H$mì`-emñÌ {dZmXmMr _imVM AmdS> Agcë`m H$iH$amÀ`m {dZmX dÎmrcm dmMZ, {ZarjU, ~hIVVm Am{U ñd^mdmVrc C_XnUm `m_i A{YH$M COmim {_imcm åhUZM "hmñ`_r_mgm', "g^m{fV Am{U {dZmX" `mgmaI VmpÎdH$ MMm H$aUma à~Y {c{hc. Ë`mZr Amnë`m bIZmV AZH$ g_nH$ Cn_m `mOZ Ë`m bm{bË`nU dmnaë`m. H$mQ>rMm dmna V {dZmgm`mg d Am{MË`nU H$aVmV. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXm~Ôb H$.Zm.dmQ>d åhUVmV, ""{dZmXmgmR>r AIS>, H$s{Ì_, ^S>H$ {dZmX Ë`mZr H$YrM H$bm Zmhr. Ë`mMm {dZmX _J Vm H$mR>bmhr Agm, Am{MË`^J H$am`Mm Zmhr, gX{^ê$Mr gmS>m`Mr Zmhr H$s Añdbr JXJXë`mZr d AmaIS>çmZr CÛJ AmUm`Mm Zmhr Vm dmMVmZm nS>brM Va dmMH$mÀ`m Jmbmda Iir nS>b. AmR>mda pñ_V PiH$b, _m{_H$ H$mQ>çmZr Sm>i M_H$Vrb d edQ>r gmh{OH$ gmpËdH$ g_mYmZmZ _mZ Sm>b bmJb. Ë`mZr Amnë`m {dZmXmbm {ZgJ_YZ H$bmnU gMmambm dmd {Xbm.''[18.]

HiHamZr Amnë`m "hmñ`{dZmX_r_mgm' `m JWmV H$mQ>r d {dZmX `mM {ddMZ H$aÊ`mH$S> àm_»`mZ cúm {Xc Agc Var hmñ`mËnmXH$ Aem gmè`mM cIZàH$mamMm Ë`mZr ~maH$mBZ {dMma H$cm {XgV Zmhr. dm. _. Omer `mZr Ë`mg~YmZ A{YH$ ^mî` Z H$aVm, "{dZmXmM _X, _Ya, H$Q>, Vrd, VrúU Ag AZH$ ^X AgZ Ë`m àË`H$mcm OÝ_ XUmè`m ~ÕrM {def : 1) {dZmXmMm hV, 2)Ë`mM úmÌ 3) Ë`mM H$m` AWdm Ë`mMr gmYZ, 4)

Ë`mMm ImVdJ `m ÑïrZ Ü`mZmV Yac nm{hOV. BH$S dmMH$mM cúm dYc- Am{U Ë`mg~Yr A{YH$ {ddMZ Z H$aVm \$mD$caÀ`m _mSZ B½cre `gO `m H$meVrc HmiHmV ImcrcÀ_mU _mSZ XmI{dc Amh.

1) {dZmX	hV emY	úmÌ _mZdr ñd^md	_mJ d gmYZ	IVdJ ghmZ^Vr Agcc cmH$
2) H$m{QÏd	AWàH$meZ H$aU, Xr{nH$m XeZ	eãX d H$ënZm	Amü`MH{H$VVm	{dXïY (MVa) cmH$
3) Cnhmg (Satire)	gYmaUm	ZrVr, AZrVr d Mmcrar Vr	{defm{Ve` H$aU (Accntuation)	ñd`gVi› (The self satisfied)
4) CnamY (Sarcasm)	X: I XU	Xmf d ì`J	Cc› ~mcU (Ombrtdopm)	AmYmV{df`r^V d àúmH$ cmH$
5) Jm{càXmZ (Invective)	AH$sVu qH$dm `emhmZr H$aU	JadVZ	ga i {dYmZ	EH$Uma gd cmH$
6) JT›m{WÎd (Irony) (Ironical speech JTmo$s)	{d{eï› dJm~ÔcM Amncn U Xm I{dU Exclusiveness	dñVpñW{VXeZ	JT›Vm{d^md Mystification	Amnë`m nR›R›çmVrc H_S›ir, AV_S›i In Inner Circle
AmXaeÝ`Ëd Cynicism	AmË_g_nU	{Z{V_Îmm	c,mm n[aË`mJ H$éZ dmS›nS›Xm Z R›dVm gË`mM dóhaU H$aU	ñd`à{V{ï›V "{eï' cmH$ The respectable ñdV:

{dZmXmM ñd^md{Zð› {dZmX, àgJ{Zð› {dZmX, eãX{ZîR› {dZmX Aghr dJuH$aU H$aÊ`mV `V, Ë`mM WmS›Š`mV dUZ nT› H$c Amh.

ñd^md{Zð› {dZmX :

hm _mZdr ñd^mdmVrc ggø ñd^md{defmda AmYmaccm AgVm. ì`º$sÀ`m ñd^mdmVrc {defm_i {Z^i {dZmX CËnÞ ìhm`M Agc Va Xmfm~Ôc Q›rH$m Z H$aVm, Ë`m Xmfm_i {VañH$ma dmQ›c Ag {MÌU Z H$aVm, Ë`mÀ`m_i J_V H$er KS›Z `V h XmIdU Amdí`H$ AgV. CXm. JS›H$è`mÀ`m "^md~YZ' _Yrc Jmï›rdëhmi, ^m~Sm "Y{S›amO' Am{U

"à_gÝ`ngm' Vrc {dga^nin "JmH$i' `nM {MÌU åhUO ñd^nd{Zð› {dZmXmM gXa Z_Z hmV.

àgJ{Zð› {dZmX :

àgJ{Zð› {dZmXmV Á`n KQ>ZmMm AV^nd Pmccm AgVm, Ë`nV H$mhrVar {dnarVnUm qH$dm gH$Q› `nMm g_mde AgVm. V gH$Q› Ag~Õ qH$dm AZn{úmV AgV. Ë`nÀ`n Zh_rÀ`n OrdZmVrc MmH$marer g~Y ZgVm Am{U Ë`nmgZ hmUma X:I BVH$ hcH$ AgV H$s KQ>ZmÛma {Z_mU hmUmè`n AmZXmcm V ~mYm AmU eH$Uma Zmhr. øm {dZmXàH$maMm {dHmgH_ nmhmd`nMm Agc Va Vm EImÚmcm XImnV H$aÊ`nmgZ YmJS>qYJm ñdénmÀ`n {dZmXmH$S› Am{U VWZ H$Vrda AmYmacë`n {dZmXmH$S›Z EImÚmMr WÅm-J_V H$aU `n àH$maman`V Ë`nZ _Oc JmR>cr. CXm.{M.{d.OmetÀ`n {M_VmBZ Ohm{JaXmamer R>aV Agcc Amnc c¾ _mS>md åhUZ H$ccm \$mg qH$dm "` {H$S>d, Am`.gr.Eg.' `nVrc C{H$S>d `nÀ`n {dcm`Vr nËZrZ AmH$pñ_H$nU CnpñWV hmD$Z H$ccm KmQ>mim - h àgJ{Zð› {dZmXmM gag Z_Z hmV.

eãX{Zð› {dZmX :

Jë`n VrZ hOma dfmVrc OJmV Á`nV {c{IV nñVH$ {Z_mU Pmcr Ë`nVZ Om AJXr gdmV àmW{_H$ ñdénmMm {dZmX AmT>iVm. Vm eãXmMr nZamdÎmr, Vmc, AZnmg, ícf Am{U gú_ ~ÜXrÀ`n Aä`ngH$mcm AdJV Agcë`n ^mfÀ`n gd ŠcßË`n `n àH$mamV {XgVmV. n.c.XenmS› `nÀ`n {dZmXmV eãX{Zð› {dZmXmMr {d{dYmJmZ ZQ>ccr eH$Sm CXmhaU {XgZ `VmV.

`n VrZhr àH$mamV H$mQ>H$ma _`nXm Ag eH$V Zmhr. H$maU øm {VÝhtMm g~Y _mZdmerM Amh. {dZmX hm Zh_r _ZmÀ`n {d{eï› pñWVrVM CËnÞ hmVm. {dZmX åhUO IiH$a {Zamem hm`. Aer {Zamem Oìhm Amncm _X _,mmVVMr H$m`nÕVr Am{U gd B{Ð` _ŠV$ H$sSm H$aÊ`nÀ`n pñWVrV AgVrc VìhmM CËnÞ hmV. H$di gmpËdH$ ñdénmMm, {ZXmZ aOmJU{_{IV hmñ`{dZmX Agc VaM Vm {dYm`H$ H$m` H$é eH$c. Á`ndir

{dZmXmMm ~ir Rmaccm _mUg Am{U {dZmX dmMUmam qH$dm EH$Umam H$mUr EH$ qH$dm AZH$, {dZmXmVrc _OXmanUm_i g_mYmZmZ hgVmV, Ë`m dir Vm {dZmX gag RmaVm. _mUg Oìhm ñdV:M ñdV:_Yrc XmfmM li H$anUmZ {X½XeZ H$éZ Xgè`mZm hgdVm, Vìhm Ë`mMm Vm {dZmX lð› XOmMm RmaVm; h Oar la Agc Var Ë`mhrnúmm A{YH$ Cƒ XOmMm {dZmX VmM åhUVm `Bc H$s Om _mUgmVrc gm_mÝ` Xmf Am{U C{Udmda AmYmaccm AgVm.

H$. {b_` ...

`mÀ`m AZH$ blmVZ Cnhmgm~am~a Z_ n[ahmg àË``mg `Vm. Ë`m_i {dZmXmMr bÁOV dmT›Z dmMH$mMr gmpÎdH$ Ha_UH hmV. {dZmXmH$aVm {dZmX {bhUma h n{hb bl H$. gm_m{OH$ QrH$M gmYZ åhUZ {dZmXmMm Cn`mJ H$aUmè`m àdÎmrda \$maer lÕm Zgbb H$di {dZmXmH$aVm {dZmX hr ^{_H$m pñdH$maUma H$.{b_` `mZr ^mdVmbÀ`m {ZË`mÀ`m g_mOOrdZmVZ {dZmXmZH$b {df` {ZdS›b. H$.{c_` `mZm ~marH$gmarH$ ì`mdhm[aH$ Jmï›rVhr {dgJVr emYÊ`mMr ZOa cm^ccr Amh. ZdrZ ZdrZ {df`mVZ qH$dm AJXr {ZË`mÀ`m n[aM`mÀ`m {df`mVZhr {dZmXmMr ~rO Ë`mZm Jdgccr {XgVmV. naV Ë`m {dgJVrM dm dJÊ`mM hmñ`HmaH XeZ KS›{dVmZm Amdí`H$ AgUmar AmH$fH$ {dZmXr ecr Ë`mÀ`mV Zgë`mZ Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmcm `mdm {VVH$m CRmdXmanUm `V Zmhr. Ë`m_i OmUdccr {dgJVr H$ënH$VMr OmS› XD$Z A{YH$ RgRerVnU _mS›Ê`mV {c_` CU nS›VmV Ag {XgV. {dZmXr àgJmMr C^maUr H$aÊ`mV, hmñ`mZH$c ì`pŠVa lm {Z_mU H$aÊ`mV qH$dm gMH$VZ gú_ {dZmX{Z{_Vr H$aÊ`mV Ë`mMr à{V^m VmH$S›r nS›V. VargÕm Ë`mZr Om {dZmX {Z_mU H$ccm Amh, Ë`mMm XOm CÎm_ Amh. Vm ~maM, {V lQ›, __^Xr Zmhr. Vm CWihr Zmhr, Va hcŠ` \$cŠ`m àgJmVZ liH$a dÎmrZ {Z_mU H$ccm Vm hcH$m\$cH$m {dZmX Amh. {c_` `mM d{eîQ›ç h H$s, {dZmXmH$aVm {dZmX {c{hUma V n{hc clH$ Amh. g_mOgYmaUÀ`m hVZ à[aV hmD$Z gZmVÝ`mda Cnhmgmë_H$ H$maS› AmT›Umè`m, OÝ`m gmàXm{`H$ {dZmXmnmgZ V A{cá am{hb. Sm.A.Zm.XenmS› åhUVmV, ""gm_m{OH$ QrH$M gmYZ åhUZ {dZmXmMm Cn`mJ H$aUmè`m àdÎmrda \$maer lÕm Zgcc, H$di {dZmXmH$aVm {dZmX hr ^{_H$m [ñdH$maUma

H$.{c_` `mZr ^mdVmcÀ`m, {ZË`mÀ`m g_mOOrdZmVZ {dZmXmZH$c {d{dY {df` {ZdS>Ê`mV MmJcr MVamB XmIdcr Amh. nU H$mhr {R>H$mUr Ë`mMm {dZmX \$mOrc H${Ì_VZ d Jmå`VZ X{fV Pmcm Amh.''[19] {dZmXmÀ`m d{eîQ>`mMm Ë`mZr Amnë`m bIZmV Cn`mJ H$éZ KVbm Amh. Ë`mVZ {dYm`H$ {Xem XÊ`mM H$m_ H$b Amh.

Jm. _m .ndma :

{dZmXmÀ`m {Z{_VrgmR>r Ame`mM H$mhr EH$ d{eîQ>ç An[ahm`nU Agmd cmJV, VgM A{^ì`º$s Mhr d{eîQ>ç Agmd cmJV. H$mUË`mhr EH$m d{eîQ>çm_i {dZmXmMr {Z{_Vr hmD$ eH$V Zmhr. Vìhm {dZmXmMr Amnë`mcm ì`m»`m H$amd`mMr Agc Va `m XmÝhr KQ>H$mMm {VÀ`m_Ü` g_mde H$aU Amdí`H$ R>aV. AmÎmmn`VM {ddMZ cúmmV KD$Z {dZmXmMr Zdr ì`m»`m V H$aVmV Ë`mÀ`m_V, ""dJdJù`m nmVi`mdarc XmZ {d{^Þ AmH$cZmMm nañna-AmKmV AmH$pñ_H$nU àË``mcm AmUZ, hmñ`m_Ü` AWdm pñ_Vm_Ü` n`d{gV hmUmè`m OrdZ{df`H$ gImË_ Om{UdMr à{MVr XUmam Y_ åhUO {dZmX AWdm {dZmXmË_Vm. `m Y_mZ `º$ Agcc cIZ åhUO {dZmXr dmL>_`''[20] {dZmX hr _mZg{H$`m AgZ {Vbm gm{hË`mVZ AmYma {_iVm. Ë`mMr A{^ì`ŠVr `m½` àH$ma hmU JaOM Amh.

JJmYa JmS>Jri :

AmË_M[aÌmË_H$ dmñVd Am{U H$ënZmË_H$Vm `mMm _i KmcZ JJmYa JmS>JrimZr "{\$aŠ`m' h {dZmXmM EH$ Zd dmL>_`rZ én {gÕ H$c. JmS>JrimZr `m {\$aŠ`m_YZ Odinmg gmR>-gÎma dfmÀ`m H$mimVrc _~BM, Vr_Ü` KS>Z Amcë`m gmñH${VH$-H$mQ{~H$ pñWË`VamM {MÌU H$c Amh. EdT>çm àXrK H$mcIS>mVrc OrdZmÀ`m {d{dY AJmVrc {dZmXmVrc {\$aŠ`m_YZ {dZmXmË_H$ ecrZ H$WZ H$éZ {dZmXr gm{hË`mÀ`m H$cmË_H$VMr úm_Vm {H$Vr _mR>r Amh, h àË``mcm AmUZ {Xc. EH$XarV {dZmXmM gm{hË` åhUZ H$cm_ë` H$mUË`mhr ÑîQ>rZ H$_r Zmhr. EdT>M Zìh, Va gm{hË`JUmÀ`m ~imda {dZmXr gm{hË` h A{^OmV gm{hË`mV ñWmZ {_id eH$V Ag AmnU {Z{ddmXnU åhU eH$Vm. Aer JJmYa JmS>JrimMr ^{_H$m Amh.

~mi JmS›Jri :

{dZmXmcm _»`V: {dZmXr clH$mV {def _mÝ`Vm, à{Vðm {_iÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm `mgmR>r Amh H$s V Aem VèhÀ`m clZmM {Z_mV Agë`m_i Ë`mZm {dZmXmÀ`m H$m` eŠ`Vm AmhV `mMr OmUrd Ë`m_i hmBc hr OmUrd Oa Ë`mZm Pmcr Va Ë`mÀ`mH$S›Z Ë`mZr AmOda H$cr Ë`mnjm dJir, A{YH$ g_W, n[anU Aer {Z{_Vr hmBc. `mV AZH$ CÎm_mÎm_, H$gXma Aem H$cmH$Vr AgVrc. OrdZmMm A_H$ EH$ ^mJ {dZmXmcm dÁ` Amh Ag Zmhr, Va Vm g~Y OrdZmcmM gm_mam OmD$ eH$Vm Am{U Vg H$aVmZm lð› H$cÀ`m H$mUË`mhr gH$Vm~Ôc VS›OmS› H$amdr cmJV Zmhr `mM AmH$cZ Ë`mZm hmBc. `m_i Xhar \$m`Xm hmBc. Vm Agm H$s Ë`m Ë`m clH$mÀ`m à{V^cm Zd Y_ma \$Q›VrcM, {edm` Ë`m_i Amnc EH$Xa gm{hË`M A{YH$ g_ÜX hmBc. {dZmXr gm{hË`mcm `m àH$maMr à{Vðm {_iU Amdí`H$ Amh. Ag ~mi JmS›Jri `mZm dmQ›V.

2.8 {dZmXmM _amR>r gm{hË`mVrc ñdén :

amR>r ^mfVrb {dZmXr JÚ dmL›`mbm lar gê$dmV 1902 _Ü` Pmbr. {VM OZH$ AmhV lrnmX H$îU H$mëhQ›H$a. Ë`mndumM H$mi hm gJU ^ŠVrMm hmVm. ^ŠVragmV S›~bë`m gm{hË`mV \$ma Šd{MV hmñ`ag AmT›iVm.

hmZ^md dmL›`mVrc {dZmX :

_hmZ^md nWmM gñWmnH$ "MH$Ya' ñdm_r `mÀ`m C_Úm Am{U liH$a ñd^mdm_i crimM[aÌmV gmnS›Umè`m {dZmXmcm EH$ àH$maM AmJi d{eîQ›ç àmá Pmcc {XgV. _hmZ^md dmL›_`mVrb "brimM[aÌ' d "{eembdY' `mV AZH$ {R›H$mUr hmñ`{dZmX AmT›iVm. _mZdr ñd^mdmVrc ì`JmMm _m{_H$ n[ahmg H$aUmè`m H$mhr crim gmnS›VmV. CXm. \$mimgmal XmV Agcë`m _mB~mBgcm MH$Ya {dMmaVmV, " ~mB Våhr daVm nT›r`m? "(Våhr Zdè`mcm AmdS›Vm?) Ë`mda Vr CÎma XV, "H$mB Or : _r VdrMr Jm` X^:JmS›Jm^[a XY hmE: AmnU VmH$ Odr: _O JmS›Jm^[a XY [aM{dVr. `m {R›H$mUr MH$YamZr {dMmaccm {_pîH$c àûZ Am{U {VZ {Xcc CÎma `mVZ {VÀ`m ^minUmda MmJcmM àH$me nS›Vm. MH$Ya

M[aÌmVrc hr cri {dZmXmMm EH$ CÎm_ Z_Zm XedZ OmV. MH$Ya Amnë`m C_Úm _Z_mH$ù`m ñd^mdmZ ñdV: Am{U BVaOZ `m_Yrc AVa Zmhrg H$arV AgV. nmamV nma Am{U WmamV Wma hmÊ`mMr H$cm Ë`mZm MmJcr AdJV hmVr. Ë`m_i V OW OW OmV VW V _rVnUm Zmhrgm hmB Am{U li mcm aJV MT>. Ë`mZr ~miJmnmi~am~a H$ccr H$sSm Am{U WÅm_ñH$ar, Jam»`m~am~a _mam_marV KVccm ^mJ, dS>Za `W H$ccr cQ>nQ>rMr XH$mZXmar, YmZmBg~am~a H$dSm li U, BË`mXr criVZ Ë`mMm li H$anUmMr gmúm nQ>V. EH$ Wma {d^Vr nmamgmamÀ`m nmVirda `D$Z Ë`mÀ`mVrb EH$ hmD$Z OmV h nmhZ dmMH$mcm AmZXmü` dmQ>V.

_mZdr ñd^mdmVrb ì`JmMm _m{_H$ Cnhmg H$aUmè`m H$mhr brim AmT>iVmV. Šd{MV H$mUmbm {lOdmd, {S>dMmd, WÅm H$amdr, CnamYmZ ~mbmd, _m{_H$ Q>m_Um _mamdm hm MH$YamMm ñd^md Agë`mZ Aem àH$maM dUZ gm{hË`mV AmT>iV. hmñ`{dZmX `m AWu _hmZ^d dmL>_`mV "air-amnXir' Agm eãX dmnaÊ`mV Ambbm {XgVm. ~mBgZ EaS>mÀ`m ~Zmbm Amã`mM ~Z åhQ>bb EH$Z MH$YamZm {VÀ`m AkmZmMr WÅm H$ë`m{edm` amhdV Zmhr.[4] nT>rc XmZ Amì`mZr Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmMr Amil H$éZ XVmV.

"" MÐdXZm ~mir, AJ eVH$mV gmdir
{V`V à{Vnmir dZ_mir, V Våhm éM hm? ''
""gËnamÌr {dd{OVm : O`mV OZ AmdS>m g{dV:
VUgr hm` g`º$: Var AË`V AmdS>'' [21.]

MH$Yañdm_tÀ`m li H$a ñd^mdm_i Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mV {dZmXmcm ñWmZ {_iV. {dZmXmÀ`m {d{dY àH$mamMm dmna Ë`mZr H$ccm AmT>iVm.

kmZídarVrb {dZmX :

kmZídar hm _amR>rVrb lð> JWamO. kmZídamÀ`m VÎdkmZr d a{gH$ _ZmbmhrZ_ {dZmXmMr AmdS> hmVr h `mVZ {XgV. Zm_mÀ`m lÜX{edm` H$bbr gd H$_ ì`W AmhV h gmJÊ`mH$aVm Ë`mZr gmdbrbm AqbJZ XU, AmH$membm MmnQ> _maU `mgma»`m AeŠ`àm`

JmïtMm Cëb l H$bbm AmT>i Vm. Ë`mVrb A{Ve`mŠVr_i Vm ê${Ma Pmbm Amh. kmZídamZr kmZídarV Cnhmg, A{Ve`mŠVr, Z_ n[ahmg Aem àH$maMm {dZmX dmnabbm AmT>i Vm. _mZ{gH$ dJÊ`, {dn[aV H$ënZm, _ l nUm `mda Q>rH$m H$aVmZm ñd^mdXmfmVrb d OrdZmVrb {dgJVrM XeZ Ë`mVZ KS>V. Ë`mMm {dZmX hm OZOmJVrgmR>r Amh. Ë`mMr Cnhmgmë_H$ Q>rH$m _m{_H$ Amh, ~mMH$ Zmhr. l mË`mZm Ü``àdU d Sm i g ~Z{dÊ`mgmR>r Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mbm à{Vðm bm^br Amh.

Xh Amh åhUZ AmnU AmhmV Ag g_OU {H$Vr _ l nUmM Amh, h g_OmdZ gmJÊ`mH$[aVm kmZœamZr AZH$ ÑïmÝV {Xc AmhV. Ë`mnH$s EH$ MmJcmM hmñ`H$maH$ Amh. H$mUr EH$ AkmZr _mUg "_r Vm Zìh, _r Mmacm Jcm' Ag åhU cmJVm. AgmM H$mUr AmU l r EH$ H$_mMr hmVdQ>r Z OmUUmam, Am_\$i mVrc Ë`mÁ` ^mJ Z OmUVm, V \$i g~YM {Ji nmhrc Va Ë`mMr H$er Xem hmBc, {VM _OXma dUZ Ë`mZr H$cc {XgV. "gmYH$' nU AJr naV {^Zc Zgc Va Ë`m gmYH$mMr H$er \${OVr hmBc, h d{UVmZm Ë`mZr AZH$ CXmhaU {Xcr Amhv. gm_mÝ`OZmZm n[aqñWVrM ^mZ {dZmXm×ma {Xb hgV hgV Amnë`m CUrdm pñdH$maÊ`mg gm{JVë`m Ë`mgmR>r {dd{Y Cn_m dmnaë`m.

gV EH$ZmW ...

gV EH$ZmW `mÀ`m MV...íbmH$s ^mJdV, ^mdmW am_m`U, ê$pŠ_Urñd`da `mVrb {dZmX ggñH$V d CÀM A{^ê$MrÀ`m bmH$mZm g_Ob Agm Amh, Va ^mê$SmVrb {dZmX gd ñVamVrb bmH$mZm AmdmhZ H$aUmam d _mZdUmam Amh. `mVrb {dZmX Jmå` ñdê$nmMm dmQ>bm Var AV`m_r AmÜ`mpË_H$VZ ZQ>bbm Amh. __^Xr d ZmQ>`nU Amh. ~mYnaVer {dZmXmMr KmVbbr gmJS> hm ZmWmMm {def Amh. Sm.l r.a.H$bH$Uu åhUVmV, ""ZmWmÀ`m KaMr CbQ>r l U `W {defH$ê$Z àË``mg `V. hr CbQ>r l U bjmV Amë`m{edm` ^mê$SmMr CH$b hmV Zmhr. Var d{MÎ`m_i Vr {MÎm dYZ KVmV. "Xg Vgm ^g' h gÌ ^mê$SmV nmiÊ`mV Amb. M_ËH$Vr h `m àH$mamM d{eîQ>` Amh d AÜ`mË_ hm AmË_m Amh.''[22]

EH$ZmWmÀ`m {dZmXmMr OmV XmZ {^Þ A{^éMtM, g_maYZ H$aUmar {XgV. "EH$ZmWr ^mJdV', "épŠ_Urñd`da', "^mdmW am_m`U' `mVrc {dZmX ggñH$V, Cf A{^éMrÀ`m dmMH$mZm AmdS>c Agm Amh, Va Ë`mÀ`m ^méSmVrc {dZmX g_mOmVrc gd WamZm AmdmhZ H$aUmam d Ë`mÀ`m A{^émrcm _mZdUmam Agm Amh. n{hë`m àH$maÀ`m {dZmX ~amMgm _m{_H$, gä`Vcm gmOgm Am{U ggñH$VmZm pñ_V qH$dm hmñ` H$am`cm cmdrc Agm Amh, Va Xgè`m àH$maMm {dZmX déZ Jmå` ñdénmMm dmQ>cm Var AV`m_r AÜ`mË_mZ ZQ>ccm Agë`mZ d gdÌ {dcúmU àH$maÀ`m M_ËH$VrZ ^accm Agë`mZ Vm _mRm __^Xr d ZmQ>çnU CVacm Amh. Ë`mV nS> Z` Agm OU Bemam {Xcm Amh.

gV am_Xmg :

g_mO OmJVrgmR>r gV am_XmgmZr AZH$ à`ËZ H$c. gVV CÚmJ H$amdm Am{U ñd`nU ìhmd Ag Ë`mZm dmQ>V hmV. ZgË`m CZmS>Š`m H$aUmè`mMm, CJmM hgUmè`mMm Ë`mZm amJ `B. nU hgU qH$dm {dZmX H$aU Ë`mZm A_mÝ` hmV Ag Zmhr.

""Q>dmir T>dmir qZXm& gmJU KS> {ddmXm &

hmñ`{dZmX H$ar gdXm & Vm aOmJU &&'' [23]

Ag Ë`mZr åhQ>b Amh. Xgè`mMr Q>dmir, qZXmZmbñVr H$ê$Z {\$Xr{\$Xr hgZ ñdV…Mr Ha_UH H$ê$Z KUmam Q>dmi d Vm aOmJU-dmBQ> JU Amh. _mUgmÀ`m AmMma, {dMma, CÀMmamVrb {dgJVrMm Ë`mZr KVbbm nam_e _mZdr gYmaU{df`r OmJêH Vi_i Xe{dVm. WmS> _ZmaOZ, WmS> AOZ AemàH$ma V CnXe H$aVmV.

AH$maU hmñ` H$aUmè`m', "gdXm {dZmX H$aUmè`m' cmH$mZm g_WmZr _l åhUZ Jßn ~gdc Amh."^{º$dU Om AZdmX & Vm{M OmUmdm {dZmX&' Ag g_WmZr åhQ>c Amh. gXmgdXm hmñ`{dZmX H$aUmè`m _mUgmcm Ë`mZr "aOmJUr' Ag clc Amh. {dZmX H$aVmZm Om g_Vmc gmYmdm cmJVm Vm T>icm H$s Ë`mMr Q>dmir hmV. Vm hmñ`H$maH$ R>aÊ`mEdOr hmñ`ñnX R>aVm. hm g_Vmc g_WmZm Ogm gmYVm Vgm Am{U {VVH$m ghO Vm AZH$mZm gmYV Zgcm nm{hO. gJim ^maVdfM g_WmZr nmcWm KmVcm Agë`m_i hOmam àH$maM

cmH$ Ë`mZm ^Q>c Am{U Ë`mV _l, nT>V_l, _hm_l, XrS>ehmU, A{VehmU, AYdQ> Ag ZmZm àH$maM Z_Z Ë`mZr nm{hc. g_WmMr ^{_H$m g_mO{eúmH$mMr hmVr. Ag Agë`m_i `m gJù`m àH$maÀ`m cmH$mZm l S>gmdU Am{U ehmU H$éZ gmS>U h g_WmM ñdrH$V H$m`M hmV. {dZmXmM OrdZmVc _hÎd _mhrV AgZhr g_W {dZmXmda dmadma S>mi dQ>maVmV `mM H$maU AZH$Xm hmV Agccm {dZmXmMm A{VaH$ hM Agc nm{hO. gdXm {dZmX H$aU hm _lnUm Amh; {dZmX H$aU hm Zìh. g_WmZr {dZmXm~XXb _mS>bbr VmËdrH$ ^{_H$m g_mOmbm d {dZmXmbm {Xem XÊ`mM H$m_ H$aV.

gV VH$mam_ :

^mJdV Y_mMm àgma H$aVmZm VH$mam_mZr Amnë`m àla Am{U YmaXma dmUrZ Y_gmYZVrc X^, TmJ, AmË_dMZm `mda KUmKmVr àhma H$c. "~S>Vr h OZ Z Xld S>mim' `m Om{UdVZ Ë`mZr XJUr cmH$mda {Zð>a h„ MT>dc. `m ÑïrZ V EH$ ~S>lma gV hmV. "{dZmXJ^' (CnhmgJ^) gm{hË` ~S>lmarÀ`m àdÎmrVZ AdVaV' `mM àË`Va VH$mam_mÀ`m H$mhr A^JmdéZ d AdVaUmdéZ ñnï>nU `V.

{dZmXmMm {Vl Q> àH$ma åhUO {edrJmi H$aU, Pm~Umar ^mfm dmnaU hm hm`. Ñï> {dhrV H$_ Z H$aUma, BœamM Zmd Z KUma, gVmH$S> nmR> {\$a{dUma, ì`gZr, ^mJgº$ Am{U Y_mÀ`m Zmdmlmcr T>mJ~mOr H$éZ g_mOmcm \$g{dUma lmQ> gV `mÀ`mda VH$mam_mZr H$Q> eãXmZr àhma H$cc {XgVmV. Ë`mH$aVm Ë`mZr ~c, JmT>d, S>ŠH$a, H$ìm BË`mXr nedmMH$ eãX dmnacc {XgVmV. Ë`mMà_U _hma, _mJ, MmS>mi BË`mXr Om{VdmMH$ eãXmMmhr Cn`mJ H$ccm AmT>imV. larO, Ë`mÀ`m VmS>mcm AmJ cmJm, Vm ZaH$mV OmBc, Vm S>H$amMr {ðm lmVm BË`mXr eãXà`mJhr H$cc AmT>imV. Om BœamM ^OZ H$arV Zmhr, H$sVZmV Pmn KVm, gVmMm AZmXa H$aVm, Ë`mcm Ë`mZr Aúmae: AmBdéZ {eì`m {Xcë`m {XgVmV. ~mBcÀ`m JmVmg AmdS>rZ nmgUmè`m Am{U {VÀ`m Amhmar OmD$Z ñdV:À`m JmVmcm {Y¸$méZ, {VM nm{hO V H$mS> H$mVH$ na{dÊ`mg VËna Agccm Zdam d{UVmZm VH$mam_mZr H$cë`m Cnhmgmcm dmñVdmMm AmYma Amh. Ë`m_i gmdO{ZH$ AZ^dmda AmYmaccm Vm

{dZmX dmMVmZm hg Amë`m{edm` amhmV Zmhr. Y_gmYZVrb X^, T›mJ, AmË_dMZm `mda àhma H$bm. XJUr bmH$mda {Zð›a hëbm MT›{dbm. CXm.gVmMr qZXm H$aUmè`mda Ë`mZr H$bbr Q›rH$m åhUO Jmå`, Aíbrb AdmÀ` eãXmMm ^{S›_ma hm`. {d{dY CXmhaUmÛma g_mOmVrb {dgJVr Xm l dZ XVmV. Ë`mÀ`m Cnhmgmmm _mRm ^mJ Jmå`VH$S› PH$Umam Agbm Var Va i H$ {R›H$mUr {Z l i hbH$m \$bH$m {dZmX Am{U _m{_H$ Xmfm{dîH$aU {XgV. Z{VH$ _ë`mMm AmJh YaUmè`m VH$m~mZr {d{eï› hV _ZmV Yê$ZM h eñÌ CJmab.

`m Mmahr gVmZr g_mO{hVÀN› Ñ{ï›H$mZmVZ OZVbm CnXe H$bm naV Ë`mÀ`m CnXemMr arVr Ë`mÀ`m ñd^md{^ÞVZgma {^Þ hmVr. `m H$m i mV {dZmXr MQ›H$, hmñ`H$Wm, {dZmXr H$Wm, H$mX~ar, \$mg, {dS›~Z H$mì`, JWmda {dZmXr Q›rH$m, gm_m{OH$ ì`JmMm Cnhmg Aem {d{dY H$meë`nU {dZmXr dmL›_`mMr Am i l Pmbr. OÝ`m _amR›r H$mì`mVrc EH$Xa {dZmXmM ñdén nmhVm Ë`mV {Z l i {dZmXmMr CXmhaU AndmXmË_H$ AmT› i VmV Ag åhUÊ`mg haH$V Zmhr. Am»`mZH$ H$mì` OerÀ`m Ver gñH$VmVZ _amR›rV CVaë`m_ i Ë`mVrc H$ënZmM_ËH$Vr Am{U {dZmXñW i gÕm OerÀ`m Ver _amR›rV AdVacr.

VVH$mì` Am{U {dZmX :

eãXM_ËH$VrVZ {dZmX {Z_mU H$aÊ`mMr n{S›VH$sMr AmdS› Ë`mZVaÀ`m H$m i mV em{hamZrhr CMcccr {XgV. A~a, n`mYa BË`mXr Û`Wu eãXmMm dmna H$éZ, dada gmY gai dUZ H$arV AmhmV Ag ^mgdZ AmVZ eJmamMr gMZm XUma "am_Omer' `mMr N›H$mnhZVr gà{gÜX Amh. CXm. "amYm g{ l gdmX" `m nXm_Ü` amYm Amnë`m _ZmVrc H$îUmg~YrMm ^md Amnë`m g»`mngZ cnd nmhV. Ë`mMà_mU "H$R›r cnQ{Z gXm Agmdr g^Jm JUem{cZr'`m nŠVrZ gé hmUmè`m N›H$mnÝhVrV H$îU Amnë`m _ZmVrc amYg~YrMm àU`^md Amnë`m {_ÌmngZ cnd nmhVm. `mVZ CÎm_ eJm[aH$ ^md Üd{ZV hmVm &

em{hamZr Am»`mZ H$drà_mU JWmVZ {df` {ZdS›Z Ë`mda nX, Jm i Ur, cmdÊ`m aMë`m. amYm H$îU Jmnr h H$dZmM à_ l {df` hmV. OÝ`m _amR›r H$mì`mVrc {dZmXmM ñdén nhmVm Ë`mV {dZmXmMr CXmhaU \$maM H$_r AmT› i VmV. Am»`mZ H$mì` gñH$V_Yrc _amR›rV

VerM Amë`m_i Ë`mVrc H$ënZm M_ËH$Vr d {dZmXr ñWi _amRrV VerM Amcr. Ë`mVrc gV d nVH$mì` h ^o$s Am{U dXmÝVmMr {eH$dU XÊ`mÀ`m hVZ {c[hc Jm^r` åhUO gä`Vm hm g_O gdÌ n¸$m hmVm. Aem H$mimV _Z_mH$i hgU, hg{dU, EH$_H$mÀ`m AmZXmV gh^mJr hmdZ AmZX cQ>U hr H$ënZm Xamnmñ V hmVr. nU Varhr gVmZr, nVmZr ^o$sÛma Ë`mVrc nmÌmÀ`m em[ãXH$, Am[JH$ Am{U _mZ{gH$ {dMmamVZ cmH$mM ^md cmH$mÀ`m n`V nmhmMdc. {dZmX cmH$mn`V nmhmMdÊ`mV gVmM d nVmM h H$m` \$ma _hÎdmM Amh. OJmÀ`m kmZmA^mdr {dZmX pñWVrerb am{hbm. BJOr amOdQ>rVrb dmL>_`mÀ`m gnH$m_i _amRrr {dZmXmbm jÌ {_imb. Ë`mgmRrr {dîUemñÌr {MniUH$amM H$m` _mR> Amh. Ë`mZr {dZmXmbm _mZdgÝ_l H$b. H$eb H$m{QH$_ hm Ë`mMm ~mU hmVm. `m½`-A`m½` `mÀ`mVrb \$aH$ ~ÜXrÀ`m Omamda VmËH$mi Amil Z XmfmdaV àla hëb MT>dV. Ë`mMm {dZmX H$di _ZmaOZmgmRrr ZìhVm. g_mOmVrb A{Zi> ê$T>r, àdÎmr ^mJi emñìàm_mÊ` `mda Ë`mZr eagYmZ H$b. Am{U g_mOmbm MmH$g ~Z{db.

2.9 _amRrr ZmQ>H$mMr d {dZmXmMr nanam

_amRrr ZmQ>H$ Am{U aJ^_r `mMm àdmg XrKH$mimMm Amh. ^maVr` ZmQ>H$mMr nanam \$ma àmMrZ Amh. {d{dY gñH$VrZ ZQ>bë`m ^maV XemZ AÛV VËdkmZmÀ`m ê$nmZ EH$mË_VM nmfU H$b. {d{dY àmVmVZ, {d{dY ^mfmVZ {Z_mU hmUmè`m gmñH$VH$ R>ì`mMr XdmU-KdmU hmV hmVr. AH$amì`m eVH$mnmgZ gñH$V_Ü` ZË`JrVàYmZ ZË`ZmQ>H$ {Z_mU Pmbr. øm ZmQ>H$mMm à^md àmX{eH$ ^mfmdahr nS>bm.

{dZmXmMm AeV: Am{U nUV: dmna Amnë`m ZmQ>çH$Vt_Ü` H$aU hr EH$ _amRrr ZmQ>H$mVrc àdÎmrYmam Amh. ñdmVÍ`nd H$mimV ZmQ>H$mMr {df` àH$Vr H$mUVrhr Agcr Var H$mhr ì`{º$ alÀ`m qH$dm àdeÀ`m énmZ {dZmX{Z{_Vr H$aU Am{U nU ZmQ>çH$VrM {dZmXmÀ`m ~mOmZ C^r H$aU hm ZmQ>çclZñd^md {XgVm. ñdmVÍ`mÎma H$mimV ZmQ>H$mV {dZmX dmnaÊ`mMr dÎmr qH$dm Ñïr {dñVmarV Am{U H$mhr à_mUmV {dH${gV Pmccr {XgV. {dZmXr ZmQ>H$, àhgZmË_H$ ZmQ>H$ qH$dm \$mg `m àH$maÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr úmrU ñdémV H$m

hmBZm EH$ nanam _amRr_Ü` Amh. {VMm {d{eîQ> {dH$mgH$_ Zmhr. nU 1860 V 1905 `m H$mcl SmV nmam{UH , E{Vhm{gH$ ZmQ>H$mÀ`m à`mJmÀ`m AmYr \$mg hmV AgV. A_aMX dmS>rH$a h `m \$mgM àUV hmV. nU Ë`mMr \$mg-cl ZmMr àaUm hr nmíMmË` ZmQ>H$mer {ZJS>rV hmVr. Vgm \$mg hm ZmQ>çàH$ma JrH$ H$mimnmgZ Ama{^V Pmccm Amh. gñH$V_Ü`hr "{dXfH$'nanam àmMrZ Amh. _i ZmQ>H$mMm à`mJ hmÊ`mndu Amcë`m àúmH$mM _ZmaOZ {Zli nÕVrZ ìhmd hr Ë`m_mJ hVndVm hmVr. OÝ`m \$mggMr Zmd nm{hcr Var `m hV{ZpíMVrMr {Xem Ü`mZmV `V. "T>anmQ>çmMm \$mg', "_ma Ec.Ec.~r.Mm \$mg', "Jcm~ N>H$S>rMm \$mg' BË`mXr.

ZmQ>H$ hr _hmZ HbmHVr Amh. àË`H$ KQ>H$ `m _hmZ HbmHVrMm ^mJ AgVm. ZmQ>` `m gnU AmH$Vr~YmMm _mZdr _Zmda Bï> n[aUm_ hrM ZmQ>`H$bMr lar H$gmQ>r AgV. Ë`m Ñï>rH$mZmVZ _amRr ZmQ>H$mMm {dMma H$aVm EH$H$mir {VZ d^dembr {Xdg AZ^db AmhV. Vr na_mËH$fmbm hmVr Vìhm {VMm à^md A{VndH$S>rb MrZ, OmmZ, BS>mZ{e`m `m XemÀ`m ZmQ>çàH$mamda nS>bm. OmmZMm 'ZmS>må_m', '~JmH$S>m_m', MrZMm 'H$m~H$s' h _ldQ> KmbZ gmXa H$b OmV. _bm`m, Wm`bS>, H$s~m{S>`m, ~mbr, BS>mZ{e`m `W am_m`U, _hm^maVmdarb ZmQ>H$ 'am_ZmQ>H$' åhUZ gmXa H$br OmVmV. _amRr ZmQ>H$ namU, B{Vhmg `mVrb H$Wm gmJÊ`mV a_b hmV. X{jUH$S>rb bmH$mZm _mÌ ZË`JrVàYmZ Ag H$m{eH$sdÎmrM ZmQ>H$ AmdS>V. AmYàXemVrb '`jJmZhr' AemM àH$maM Amh. {dO`amKd amOmZ VbJ ^mfV 1630 V 1672 `m H$mimV drg ZmQ>H$ {b{hbr. Vr gd bmH${à` Pmbr. {dO`amKd ZVa VOmdabm 1676 _Ü` ^mgbM amÁ` Amb. h Xga ehmOr C\$ ehmamO ^mgb `mZr VbJ `jJmZ ZmQ>H$mdê$Z àaUm KD$Z _amRrV ~mdrg ZmQ>H$ {b{hbr. ñd^mdalmQ>Z, g{dYmZH$, gdmX, ZmQ>`aMZm gdM ÑïrZ Vr gag AmhV. h emhamO ^mgb _amRrM AmÚZmQ>HHma R>aVmV. Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMm n[aUm_ H$ZmQ>H$mVrb `jJmZ ZmQ>H$mdahr nS>bm. H$ZmQ>H$ ^mJdV_im `m ZmQ>`gñWZ H$bë`m "grVmH$ë`mU'

ZmQ›H$mdê$Z "grVmñd`da' h ZmQ›H$ {b{hÊ`mMr Amk {dîUXmg ^md `mZm gmJbrM amO Amßnmgmh~ nQ›dYZ `mZr {Xbr.

{dîUXmg ^md `mZr 1842 gmbr AmY{ZH$ _amR›rVrb n{hb ZmQ›H$ {b{hb d gmJbrÀ`m aJ^_rda V à`mJê$nmZ AdVab. {dîUXmgmZr bhmZ_mR›r nÞmgda Am»`mZ {b{hbr d ñdV…MrM ZmQ›H$_S›ir Agë`m_i Ë`mVrb H$mhr à`mJê$nmZ Xm ldbr Jbr. à`mJj_ d nmam{UH$ ZmQ›` H${dVdê$Z nT›rbmgmR›r _amR›r ZmQ›H$mMm nm`m KmVbm. ZmQ›`H$bMm CÜXma Am{U nZê$ÁOrdZmM l` Ë`mÀ`mH$S› OmV d Ë`mZm _hmamï› ZmQ›`H$bM "^aV_Zr' åhQ›b OmV. Ë`mMr ZmQ›H$ XemdVmar nÜXVrMr hmVr. àË`j ZmQ›H$mMm à`mJ Ë`mVrb gÌYma, ZQ› B. gd KQ›H$ d àjH$ {_iZ aJ^_rMr gH$ënZm V`ma hmV. {dîUXmgmMr aJ^_r hr {dYrZmQ›` d AmY{ZH$ BJOmÎma aOH$àYmZ ZmQ›H$ `mZm OmS›Umam Xdm Amh. Ë`mZr ZmQ›`H$bm d aJ^_r `mZm ggñH$V à{Vðm {_idZ {Xbr.

AmÊUmgmh~ {H$bmñH$a …

AmÊUmgmh~ {H$bmñH$namZr _amR›rVrb n{hb gJrV ZmQ›H$ 1874 _Ü` {b{hb d ~iJmdÀ`m aJ^_rda gmXa H$b. {dîUXmg ^md `mÀ`mZVa ZmQ›H$mbm EH$ dJi diU {Xb. gm^Ð nmgZ BJOr ZmQ›`VÌmZgma blZmbm gê$dmV Pmbr. hm gñH$V d BJOr VÌmMm gH$a Amh Ag {XgV. gm^Ð hr hbH$s\$bH$s àU`H$Wm BJOr am_pÝQ›H$ àU`H$Wm ~Zbr. aJ^_rMm amOml` AmgaV AgVmZmÀ`m H$mimV ñdV…À`m à{V^m~imda d CXS› ZmQ›`H$VËdmda EH$ Zdr aJdmQ› {Z_mU H$br. D$X, gñH$V Am{U BJOr ZmQ›H$mÀ`m àaUZ _amR›r gJrV ZmQ›H$mM Jmadembr agm`Z {H$bmñH$amZr {Z_mU H$b. "emH$a {XpkdO`', "gJrV emH$Vb', "gJrV gm^Ð', "gJrV am_amÁ` {d`mJ' `m ZmQ›`H$Vr_YZ gJrVmÀ`m {d{dY nbM AmëhmXH$ XeZ KS›b. CXma_ZñH$ d gdH$bm g_mdeH$ ÑïrH$mZ ZmQ›H$mVZ {XgZ `Vm. lð› H$mQ›rVrb H$bmdV Agë`mZ Ë`mMr ZmQ›`H$Vr g{_l ñdê$nmMr d AZH$nXar {XgV. {dZmXmgmR›r hbH$s\$bH$s dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr H$br. {dXfH$mMm dmna H$bm. gÌYma, ZQ›r-gdmX `m_i {dZmXmbm dmd {_imbm. ZmQ›`H$bVrb gJrV gì`dpñWV ^mfU,

CÎm_ de^fm `m ZdrZ JmïÝr_i _amRÝr aJ^_rbm CÁÁdb ñdê$n àmßV Pmb. {H$bmñH$amZr AmUbë`m Zì`m ZmQ>`àaUmMm, àdÎmtMm {dñVma JmqdX ~ëbmi Xdb, H$îUmOr à^mH$a Im{S>bH$a ImrnmX H$îU H$mëhQ>H$a, am_ JUe JS>H$ar `mZr H$bm.

JmqdX ~ëbmi Xdb ...

XdbmZm A{^Z`H$bm, H$mì`H$bm d gJrVH$bm `mM ~miH$S>M {_imb hmV. AmÚ gJrVmMm` H$mëhQ>H$a `mZm V Jê$ _mZV. Ë`mÀ`m {dÚmWu XeV nZ{ddmhmMm àíZ JmOV hmVm.Ë`mdê$ZM Ë`mZr "XJm' h ZmQ>H$ {b{hb. "_ÀN>H${Q>H$', "em_g^_', "\$mëJZamd', "ge`H$ëbmi', "emaXm' Aem {d{dY {df`mdaÀ`m ZmQ>H$mZr ZmQ>`^_r gnÞ Pmbr. ZmQ>H$mMr ^mfm H$er Agmdr `mMm AmXe dñVnmR> XdbmZr gdmXmÛma KmbZ {Xbm. Ë`mMr ^mfm A{Ve` bd{MH$, àgJ d nmÌ `mZm AZgê$Z aJ ~XbUmar, agmZH$b, b`~ÜX, eÜX d T>JXma AmT>iV. XdbmMr ZmQ>H$ à_mU~ÜXVm, àdemMm RmH$R>rH$nUm, àgJm{MV d agn[anmfH$ ^mfm, öX` d gQ>gQ>rV gdmX Am{U ì`ŠVrXeZmË_H$ {dZmX `mZr ZQ>bbr AmhV. gag Am{U g~mY nÚ hr Ë`mMr Im{g`V. ì`ŠVrXeZmVrb Zm{`H$mMr {MÌ åhUO Am`-aËZM hmV. Zì`m _amRÝr ZmQ>``JmÀ`m n{hë`m ndmM _mZH$ar åhUZ XdbmMhr Zmd KVb OmV.

H$îUmOr à^mH$a Im{S>bH$a ...

_amRÝr aJ^_rÀ`m jÌmV Im{S>bH$amM H$m` AZÝ`gmYmaU Amh. Ë`mZr ZmQ>`jÌmbm H$bmË_H$ d CXmÎm ñdê$n {Xb. Ë`mZr JÚ d nÚ XmÝhr ñdê$nmV ZmQ>`bIZ H$b."gdmB _mYdamdmMm _Ë`', "H$mMZJS>Mr _mhZm', "{HMHdY', "^mD$~XH$s', "gJrV _mZmn_mZ', "gJrV {dÚmhaU', "gËdnarjm', "gJrV ñd`da' Aer EH$U ~mam ZmQ>H$ {b{hbr. AmO Am{U {dMma àdUVm h Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mM {def Ë`mMr ZmQ>` à{V^m J^ra qMVZerb d H$mì`Ë_ Amh. VËd{Zðm d amï>^ŠVr `mM Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mZm A{YðmZ bm^b Amh. dpídH$ _ë`mÀ`m qMVZmMr OmS> {XgV. Ë`mMr ZmQ>`H$Vr hr H$bmÑï>`m ~arM {ZXmf Amh. _`m{XV nmÌ CËH$ï> gdmX, `m½` agn[anmf, nÜXVera H$Wm{dH$mg hr gd ZmQ>`VÌ Ë`mV

AmT› i Vm V. ZmQ›` V Ìmda Ë`mM à^Ëd Agë`m_ i Vr H$bmÑï›`mhr l ð› R›abr. ZmQ›`dmL›_`mÛmam g_mOmM CX~mYZ H$b. ZmQ›` j ÌmVrb Ë`mMr VníM`m nm{hbr H$s Ë`mMr "ZmQ›`mMm`' hr nXdr {H$Vr `Wm`m½` Amh h nQ›V.

I rnmX H$îU H$mëhQ›H$a :

I rnmX H$îUmÀ`m Cnhmgmë_H$ Am{U CnamYmË_H$ {dZmX-{eënmMm OÝ_ {dgmì`m eVH$mÀ`m n{hë`m nM{derVrc _hmamï›r` g_mOmVrc Y_mYVm, _I nUmMr é{T›eaUVm, nanamJV ^mù`m g_OVr d {Z~ÜX {dZmX ømM hmUma AZgaU, øm Jmï›r nmhZ Pmccm Amh. ggJVrnúmm {dgJVr, gmYå`mnúmm dYå` MQ{Xer cúmmV `D$Z I rnmX H$îUmÀ`m AmRmda hmñ`énr à{V{H$`À`m cmQm \$Q›V. AemM à{V{H$`m AZH$Xm eãXén KD$Z àJQ› hmV Am{U _J dÊ` {df` hmñ`OZH$ ~Z. AZH$Xm h eãX ì`J{º$énr eamV énmV[aV hmD$Z V Á`mZm cú` H$éZ gmS›cc AgV, Ë`mZm OOa H$éZ QmH$sV Am{U c I H$mM cú` ~Zcë`m cmH$mMm OO[aV hmD$Z CS›ccm \${OdmS›m nmhZ àúmH$dÎmrÀ`m cmH$mÀ`m hgZhgZ _aH$S›çm di V. hm eadfmd H$aÊ`mV I rnmX H$îUmMm hV, dmMH$mMr KQ›H$m^a H$d i H$a_UH$ H$aU hm ZgZ g_mOmVrc H$mhr cmH$mMr ñdmW à[aV YmaU, gYmaUÀ`m Zmdm I mcr Ë`mÀ`mH$S›Z hmUmar A{dMmar AZH$aU, ñdV:g Am` Y_m{^_mZr åhU{dUmè`m Y__mVS›mMr g_mOmÀ`m àJVrcm à{VamY H$aUmar, AZm`mZmM em^Umar Aer, VWmH$[WV Y_H$maU ømM gË`ñdén cmH$mnT› RdZ Ë`mg OmJ H$aU hm Ag.

ZmQ›H$m_Ü` ~mY Agmdm H$s Zmhr `m{df`r nîH$i _V^X Agb Var ZmQ›H$mV _ZmaOZmMm JU Amdí`H$ Amh `m _Vmda gdmM EH$_V Amh. ZmQ›H$mMr CËnÎmr hr _ZmaOZmÀ`m H$ënZVZM Pmbr. H$mbrXmgmZ ZmQ›H$mg "Mmjf`k' Ag åhQ›b Amh. ZmQ›H$ h ggmamM, amOÀ`m OJÊ`mM {MÌ Amh. àË`j OrdZmVrb X…I mZr hmanaiZ {ZKmbë`m _Zmg X…I mMr {dñ_Vr nS›Z {dgmdm XUma h à^mdr gmYZ Amh. Ë`m_iM ZmQ›`m_Ü` hmñ`agmbm åhUOM {dZmXmbm ñWmZ Amh. dJdJi`m A{^ê$MrÀ`m bmH$mMr gm` ìhmdr, gm_mÝ` bmH$mM aOZ H$ê$Z Ë`mZm hg{dÊ`mgmRr ZmQ›H$mV {dZmX {Z_mU H$amdm bmJVm. _Zmdarb VmU

hbH$m H$aÊ`mgmRr E l mÚm bhmZí`m {dZmXr àdemnmgZ gnU ZmQ>H$M {dZmXr H$aÊ`mn`V `m {dZmXmZ aJ^_rda ñWmZ {Z_mU H$b Ë`mM ~hVmer l` h lrnmX H$îU H$mëhQ>H$a `mZm Úmd bmJb.

BJOrÀ`m AmYmamZ H$R>Var, H$gmVar C^m am{hbbm {dZmX H$mëhQ>H$amZr Amnë`m bl UrZ CÀMnXñW H$bm. Ë`mbm à{Vðm {_idZ {Xbr. Ë`mM ñdVÌ dmL>_`rZ ê$n Ë`mZrM _amR>rV {gÜX H$b åhUZM _amR>rVrb "ñdVÌ {dZmXmM AmÚ àdVH$' åhUZ Ë`mMm Jmad H$bm OmVm. Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXr nmÌ Am{U nmÌmÀ`m VmS>r Agbë`m H$mQ>`m_YZ Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMm dJinUm bjmV `Vm. _mUgmM Xmf Ë`mZm AàË`jnU Xm ldZ Úmd `mgmR>r Ë`mZr AZH$ Šbß Ë`mMm dmna H$bm. {MÌJßVmMr {Z{_Vr Ë`mgmR>rM H$br. hm {MÌJßV _mZdVmY_ _mZUmam d ~ÜXràm_mÊ`dmXr AmT>iVm. Ë`mÀ`m ~mam ZmQ>HmnHs ghmM ZmQ>H$mM aJ^_rda à`mJ Pmb. "draVZ`m' "{dH$_-eerH$bm', "dYnarjm', "n[adVZ' {ednm{dÍ` "JßV_Ofm', "_H$Zm`H$', "à_emYZ', "_{V{dH$ma', "OÝ_ahñ`' `mgma»`m ZmQ>H$mVZ g_mO à~mYZmM H$m` H$b.

Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmMr {^ñV H$mQ>`mda hmVr. "_{V{dH$ma' ZmQ>H$mV {df_ {ddmh, nZ{ddmh Aem {df`mdahr {dZmX gmYZ g_WZ H$b. _»` g{dYmZmV CnH$WmZH$mMr OmS>XD$Z hmñ`ag CËnÞ H$bm. "draVZ`mV'- e^gZ, \$Îmqgj "_H$Zm`H$mV'- {dH$R>`m nmÌmÀ`m {dZmXmZ A{^Z` CRmdXma Pmbm. JßV_OfVrb lJr, ^Jr, dMH$ hr nmÌ hmñ`agmÀ`m _Vr AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmZ Ë`mMr ZmQ>H$ aJ^_rda à^mdr R>abr. Ë`mZr ZmQ>`dmL>_`mV ZdrZ gàXm`mM ñdê$n AmUb.

am_ JUe JS>H$ar …

ZmQ>çaMZm hm Ë`mÀ`m à{V^Mm ghOY_. naññamer H$mUË`mhr àH$maMm g~Y Zgbë`m H$ënZm H$Wmgìm V ~mYÊ`mM H$meë` Ë`mZm AdJV hmV. Ë`mMr à{V^m hr AV_l d ¶MVZerb hmVr. ggma g_ñ`mMm Ë`mZm _mh nS>V Ag. ggmamVrb g_ñ`m, à_, ^mS>U `mV XS>bb _ë`{dMma Xe{dÊ`mV Ë`mZm ñdmañ` hmV. JS>H$è`mMm ñd^mdM _bV… {dZmXr

hmVm. H$mQ>`m H$amì`mV, g^mdVmbÀ`m _S>itZm hgdV R>dmd hm Ë`mMm ñd^md hmVm. "à_gÝ`mg', "nÊ`à^md', "EH$M ß`mbm', "^md~YZ', "amOgÝ`mg' hr Ë`mMr ZmQ>`gnXm. g{dYmZH$mMr d{MÍ`nU, ahñ`àYmZ d JVmJVrMr aMZm H$aÊ`mMr H$ënZmaå` nÜXVr, AgmYmaU ^mfmd^d Agm_mÝ` H$ënZmeŠVr, Abm{H$H$ H$mì`mË_H$Vm, And ^mdmËH$Q>Vm hr Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>`blZmMr ~bñWmZ. Ë`mMm {dZmXhr ~mpÜXH$ M_ËH$Vr, empãXH$ H$mQ>çm, H$ënZm gMH$Vm `mMm {_bmn Amh. Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmZ àjH$ liliZ hgVm Va H$ê$U agmÀ`m {MÌUmV öX` {nidQ>Z OmV. _ZmMm R>md KUmè`m Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>`H$VtZm _hmamï> gmañdVmV AT>inX {_idb.

am.J.OmYd `mZr åhQ>b Amh H$s,""JS>H$è`mÀ`m blZmV gMH$Vm Zmhr. gú_mnjm ñWbmda Am{U Ame`mnjm A[^ì`ŠVrda Ë`mMm A{YH$ ^a hmVm. JS>H$è`mZr ZH$VrM OÝ_mbm Ambbr {dZmXmMr nanam OVZ H$br d VrV ^ahr KmVbr. H$mhtZr `m {dZmXmVrb ZH$m Ë`m AJmM ZH$m Ë`m nÕVrZ AZH$aU H$b. naV {dZmX nanabm ZdrZ {dZmX_ë` XÊ`mnjmhr lè`m "{dZmX_ë`mVrb dUZr` d gñH$aUr` KQ>H$m{df`r Xj amhÊ`mMr OmUrd Ë`mZr ZH$iVnU CÎmananabm H$ê$Z {Xbr. `mVM Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmM _mR>nU Amh.'' [24.]

_m_m daaH$a :

aJ^_rÀ`m d ZmQ>`dmL>_`mÀ`m jÌmV MVÝ` d Zm{dÝ` AmUÊ`mgmR>r OdiOdi VrZ Vn Ë`mZr lM H$br. Ë`mM "H$O{dhmar' h n{hb ZmQ>H$ nmam{UH$ H$Wda AmYm[aV hmV. gOrdZr, gañdVr d ñdad{UZr `m nmam{UH$ ZmQ>H$mZVa gm_m{OH$ à~mYZmM "hmM _bmMm ~mn' h ZmQ>H$ OÝ_mg Amb. Ë`mVZ hS>`mÀ`m àWMm n[aUm_ XmldbmAmh. nmÐ`mÀ`m hmñ`mñnX _amR>r ^mfmVamVZ d JOmZZamd dÚ `mÀ`m n{VVmÜXmamVZ "gÝ`memMm ggma' aJ^_rda Amb. "gÎmM Jbm_' _YZ _hmËå`mÀ`m hmH$bm Am XÊ`mg a{gH$mZm V`ma H$b. H$mim~am~a CËnÞ hmUma {d{dY àíZ ZmQ>`ê$nmZ _mS>Ê`mMm hV V g\$b H$aVmV. XrZ-X~i, AnJ, JmObë`m{df`r d pñÌ`m `mÀ`m~Ôb Ë`mZm H$idim Amh. ~hOZ g_mOmMr A{^ê$Mr bjmV KVë`mg ZmQ>H$ `eñdr hmV h Ë`mZr XmldZ {Xb. ^mdZmMm jm^ Á`m

à_mUmV ZmQ>H$mV {XgVm. Ë`mà_mUmV aJ^_rda Q>m i `mMm H$S>H$S>mQ> hmVm. `m VËdmMm Ë`mZr ZmQ>H$mV dmna H$ê$Z KVbm. _m_m dmñVddmXr AmhV. gm_m{OH$ AÝ`m` MìhmQ>`mda _mS>Ê`mgmR>r aJ^_rgmaI Xga ñWmZ Zmhr. àMmamZ bmH$_V ~Xbdm`M d V {d{eï> _mJmZJm_r bmdm`M Ë`mgmR>r ZmQ>H$ h gmYZ Amh. bmH$g_Xm`mg {dZmX AmdS>Vm. _m_mMm {dZmX CÀM àH$maMm Zmhr. H$mQ>`m, Cnhmg, ñd^md{Zð> `mgma»`m {dZmXàH$mamMm ghO gmYm Varhr n[aUm_H$maH$ Am{dîH$ma _m_mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mV {XgVm. H$maU Ë`mMr nmÌhr gmYr AmhV. nmíMmË`mM AYmZH$aU Z H$aVm ñdVÌ ZmQ>`VÌ {Z_mU H$aÊ`mMr Vi_i àaUmXm`r AerM Amh.

àëhmX H$ed AÌ ...

_amR>rÀ`m {dZmXH$mam_Ü` AmMm` AÌ `mM ñWmZ \$ma _hËdmM Amh. Ë`mZr Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mÛma d {MÌnQ>mÛma "{dZmX' gm_mÝ` OZmn`V nmhmMdbm. ~hOZ g_mOmg hgÊ`mMm _ŠV AmZX KÊ`mg {eH$dbm. OrdZmÀ`m gd AJmVrb ì`JmMr, T>mJmMr Ami I H$ê$Z {Xbr. CËñ\$VVm hm Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmMm _mRm JU. _hmamï>mMr CÁdc ZmQ>çnanam {d{dY H$maUm_i {dnÞ Pmbr hmVr. {Vbm nZ{OdrV H$aÊ`mM H$m` AmMm` AÍ`mZr H$b. Amnë`m bIUrÀ`m ghmæ`mZ Ë`mZr AënmdYrV _amR>r ZmQ>` H$bV MVÝ` {Z_mU H$b. gmï>mJ Z_ñH$ma, Kam~mha, CÚmMm ggma, ^_mMm ^mnim, b½ZmMr ~S>r `m ZmQ>H$mM ^ana à`mJ Pmb. AÍ`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mda Ë`mÀ`m {_píH$b ñd^mdmMr d göX` AV... H$aUmMr N>mn nS>bbr {XgV. Ë`mMm ñd^md hm ^mdZmàYmZ d I iH$a hmVm.H$mUË`mhr JmîQ>rgmR>r J^ra Z hmVm hgV I iV H$amdr Aem AmZXr d CËgmhr dÎmrM V hmV. Ë`mMr ^mfm ghO gmnr VerM {dS>~Z`ŠV, I_J,MaMarV d $H$mhrer ~mMUmar, H$ënZm{dbmg, à{V^m `mÀ`m gm_Ï`m_i {d{dY {df`mZm JdgUr KmVbr Amh.

{dZmX hm Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMm d Zmdbm{H$H$mMm AmË_m H$mUË`mhr jÌmV AnàdÎmr {Xgbr H$s Ë`mZr {dZmXmM eñÌ C^mabM nm{hO. Ë`mMr {dZmXr nmÌ ñdV...M ñdVÌ ApñVËd {Z_mU H$aVmV. Ë`m_i Ë`mZm ñdV...M ì`pŠV_Ëd bm^Z g_mOmM à{V{ZYrËd

H$aVmV. H$mQ>r~mOnUm hm AÍ`mÀ`m {dZmXmV gmVË`mZ AmT>iVm. Ë`m H$mQ>r>Vhr {d{dY aJ AmhV. Vr Amnb H$n_ _m{_H$nU gmYZ OmV. Ë`mMm {dZmX dH$mŠVrMm Aml` KV Zmhr. Ë`mbm CKS> CKS> d gainU XmfX½XeZ H$am`M AgV. gmå` d Pm~Umam XmÝhr àH$maMm {dZmX Ë`mZr dmnabm. naV Ë`mM ñdê$n {dYm`H$ Amh. Ë`mÀ`m ~haJr ~hT>Jr {dZmXmZ a{gH$mZm XrKH$mi hmñ`bhatda VaJV R>db. "gmï>mJ Z_ñH$ma' `m n{hë`mM ZmQ>H$mVZ {dZmXmMm A^Vnd gmjmËH$ma KS>dbm. {dZmXr ~mbnQ>mM V OZH$ AmhV. gm_mÝ`mVë`m gm_mÝ` _mUgmbm {Xblbmg hgm`bm bmdUma Aì h "{dZmXg_mQ>' AmhV. EdT> gma àmßV hmD$Zhr Ë`mZr J>H$è`mMr Amil hm _hmZ bm^`mJ _mZbm Ë`m~m~VrV V H$VkVmndH$ åhUVmV, ""J>H$è`mÀ`m Jê$_lmVZ _bm {dZmXblZmMr gd {dÚm {eH$md`mg {_imbr, {dZmXmMm _Ì Am{U VÌ, Ë`mM àH$ma nÜXVr, {Za{Zami`m àH$mamVrb gmå` Am{U \$aH$, Ë`m \$aH$mVrb gú_ N>Qm h gd H$mhr _bm Ë`mÀ`m gm{ÞÜ`mV {eH$md`mg {_imb'[25] _amR>r ZmQ>H$mMm _»` CÔe _ZmaOZ hmM Amh. ndunmgZ XemdVmar, am_crcm `mgma»`m ZmQ>çm_YZ gñH$Vr Am{U _ZmaOZ `mMm gJ_ Pmccm {XgVm. {dîUXmg ^mdZr à`mJúm_ d nmam{UH$ ZmQ>H$mVZ _amR>r ZmQ>H$mMm nm`m KmVcm Ë`mZr {dYrZmQ>`> Am{U AmY{ZH$ BJOr ZmQ>H$mMm Xdm OmS>cm. AmÊUmgmh~ {H$cmñH$amZr gJrV ZmQ>H$mZm gédmV H$cr. amOml` AmgaV Agcë`m H$mimV ñdà{V^À`m Omamda Zdr aJdmQ> {Z_mU H$cr. ZmQ>H$mV {dZmXmgmR>r hcH$s \$cH$s dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr H$cr. ZmQ>H$mV ZË`, ZmQ>ç gJrV `m gmè`m H$cmMm AV^md Pmccm AgVm. {H$cmñH$amÀ`m ZmQ>çàaUmMm àdmh nT> AlS> Mmc am{hcm. Xdc lm{S>cH$amnmgZ AÍ`mn`V hm ómÌ àJVrerc Pmccm {XgVm. g_mOà~mYZ Am{U g_mO n[adVZ hm CÔe ZOag_ma R>dZ Ë`mZr ZmQ>H$ {c[hcr. XdcmMr öX`JV ^mfm Am{U ì`º$s XeZmË_H$ {dZmX `mVZ XdcmZr ñdV:Mm R>gm C_Q>dcm. lmS>rcH$amZm agn[anmf H$éZ ZmQ>çVÌmda à^Îd {_idc. `mÛma g_mOà~mYZ H$c. H$mëhQ>H$amZr gm_mÝ` OZmM aOZ ìhmd Agm hV R>dZ {dZmXmcm à{Vðm {_idZ {Xcr. ZmQ>H$mVrc H$mQ>ç_YZ Ë`mZr Xmf

Xe[dc. JS›H$è`m À`m qMVZerc àdÎmrZ ggmamVrc _ë`{dMma Xe{dc. empãXH$ H$mQ›çm d H$ënZm gMH$VVZ àúmH$mZm l i l i Z hg{dc.

_m_m daaH$a àJ_Zerc AmhV. H$mcm~am~a CËnÞ hmUma {d{dY àíZ ZmQ›çémZ _mS›Ê`mMr àJVr{à`Vmhr _m_mZr Xm l {dcr Amh. XrZ, AnJ Am{U JmOcë`m{df`r hmUmam H$ i d i m h _m_mÀ`m ^mdZM {def AmhV.

AmMm` Aì `mMm CX` _hmamï› ZmQ›ç aJ^_rÀ`m Aem `m {dnËH$mct Pmcm hr Jmï› cúmmV R›dÊ`mgma l r Amh. naV Ë`mZt AënH$mcmVM Amnë`m `eñdr c l UrÀ`m gmhmæ`mZ ZîQ› hmV Mmccë`m ZmQ›çH$ccm gmdéZ Yac d {VÀ`mV ZdMVÝ` AmVZ nddV d^d gnÞ H$aÊ`mMm `eñdr à`mJ H$éZ Xm l {dcm. gm_m{OH$ ì`J, d`{º$H$ JUXmf d cH$~r `m {ZË`mÀ`m ggmamV KS›Umè`m d {XgUmè`m KQ›ZmZm Ë`mZt Amnë`m ZmQ›çdñVgmR›t AmYma^V åhUZ KVc d Ë`mda Amnë`m H$ec c l UrÛma MaMarV, {dS›~ZnU, l _J d {dZmXàMa Aem ^mfÀ`m Ûma OZVg_ma _mS›c. `m gmè`mZr _amR›r ZmQ›çànM g_Õ H$cm. Amnë`m AZ^dmZ, {dZmXmZ g_mO à~mYZm~am~aM hmñ`agmMm AZ^d d AmZX {Xcm.

g_mamn :

{dZmX hr EH$ H$Vr Amh OJÊ`mMr Ñï›r Amh. OrdZmH$S›, Ë`mVrc KQ›Zm d nS›gmXmH$S› Á`m ÑïrZ AmnU nmhVm Ë`mda Ë`mKQ›ZMm n[aUm_ Adc~Z AgVm. Ë`m_i gm{hË`mV _mZ Zgcm Var amOÀ`m OrdZmV ì`mnZ QmH$Umam {dZmX Mhè`mda AmZXmM ^md {Z_mU H$aVm. {MS›{MS› H$aUma, VH$ma H$aUmam X: l r _mUg Amnë`mcm ghdmgmV AmdS›V Zmhr. Ë`m_mZmZ AmZXr _mUg àaUm, CËgmh {Z_mU H$aVm. {dZmXmMr nanam \$ma àmMrZ Amh. dX h Amnc OZ Am{U gñH$V gm{hË` `mVhr ndOmZr ^mdZm AJXr _mH$ i nUmZ ì`º$ H$cë`m AmhV.hf, {dfmX, dmËgë` `m ^mdZmà_mUM hmñ` {dZmXmMm hr AZ^d ì`º$ H$cm Amh. AWd g{hVVrc "{ l cgº$' {dZmXr Amh `kmÀ`m H$m i mV Ha_UHsM H$m`H$_ H$c OmV, dX dmL›_`mVrc "~m÷U'Zm_H$ JWmVhr _OXma H$Wm Amh. Ë`mVhr {dZmXmMm dmna H$ccm AmT› i Vm. gñH$V dmL›_`mV {dZmX ghO àaUZ AmKmZ {d{eð› ~YZ Z nm i Vm

Amcc {XgV. hmñ` h `m agM ñdén Amh. gñH$V H$mì`mnúmm ZmQ>H$mV {dZmXmM à_mU A{YH$ Amh. Ë`mVrc {dZmXmgmR>r {dXfH$mM nmÌ {Z_mU Pmc Amh. hmñ`{Z{_VrgmR>r {d{dY {d^mJmMm dmna ^aV_ZtZr H$ccm Amh.

nmíMmË` VËddÎm `mZr CnnÎmrÛma _m{cH$ gemYZ H$éZ {dZmXm{df`r {def Aä`mg H$cm Amh. ßcQm A[añQ>mQ>c nmgZ {dZmXmÀ`m {d{dY AJmMm, ñdénmMm, n[aUm_mMm Aä`mg gé Pmcm. JrH$ aJ^_r hr ~hOZg_mOmMr aJ^_r hmVr. gd ñdVÌ AW{Z`Z ZmJ[aH$ Ë`m aJ^_rÀ`m H$úmV `V."Wm{c`m' `m {dZmX XdVM Amnë`m OrdZmVrc ñWmZ emÜmÊ`mg gédmV Pmcr. {dZmXmM àH$ma H$m`, d{eîR>ç, Amdí`H$Vm, _hÎd gd ~mOZr Ë`mMm Chmnmh gé Pmcm. nmíMmË` gñH$VrV hmñ`{dZmX {OVH$ ghO pñdH$mac Jc Am{U Ë`mZm dmT>Vr à{VîRm {_imcr VìhT>r BVaÌhr hmU Amdí`H$ Amh. Ë`m_i gm{hË`, H$cm, ZmQ>ç Am{U gñH$Vr `mÀ`mda Ë`mMm à^md nS>ccm {XgVm.

_amR>r ^mfVrc {dZmXr JX` dmL>_`mMr gédmV 1902 _Ü` lrnmX H$îU H$mëhQ>H$amZr H$cr. _Ü``JrZ _amR>r dmL>_`mMr àaUm, Y_ d AÜ`mËå` hr hmVr. gma dmL>_` J^ra ñdénmM hmV. _amR>r H$dtZr gJU ^o$sMm pñdH$ma H$éZ XdXdVmÀ`m crcm dUZ H$ë`m. XdmZm _mZdr nmVirda AmUZ fS>[an {MH$QdÐc d {d{dY aMZm M_ËH$VrVZ, ^mfmcH$mamVZ {dZmXmM XeZ KS>{dc. {dZmXmMr {eXmar gñH$V gm{hË`mVZ KVcr. _amR>rVrc nV, gV, VV `m H$mclSmVrc dmL>_`mV Ym{_H$V~am~a g_mOmcm Sm ig ~ZdÊ`mgmR>r, _mZ{gH$ dJÊ`, {dn[aV H$ënZm, _lnUm `mda Q>rH$m H$aÊ`mgmR>r _mZdr ñd^md XmfmM {dgJVrM XeZ KS>dÊ`mgmR>r {dZmX hm OZOmJVrgmR>r åhUZ dmnacm. lrnmX H$îU H$mëhQ>H$amnmgZ {d{dY gm{hË`rH$mZm cl H${dVm, ZmQ>H$, àhgZ `mÛma, {dZmXr clZmg gédmV Pmcr. Cnhmgm eó dmnéZ g_mOmVrc A{Zð> éT>r, nanam `mda H$maS> AmT>c. `m H$mimVrc {dZmX ñWc ñdénmMm hmVm. OgOgm gñH$VrM {dH$mg hmV Jcm, Ví`m {dZmXmÀ`m H$úmmhr {dñVmaV Jë`m. A{dîH$mamV {d{dYVm Amcr. BJOr amOdQ>rMm ~amM n[aUm_ Pmcm. gñH$Vr gdmJmZ ~Xc cmJcr. kmZ{dkmZmÀ`m em lm dmT>ë`m. OrdZmH$S>

gdmJmZ ~KÊ`mMr dÎmr {Z_mU Pmcr. BJOr dmL›_`mH$S›Z Sm i g Ñï›r Amcr. BJOr hmñ`H$maH$ MQ›H$, c l , Jmï›r dmMZ Ë`mM à{Vq~~ _amR›r dmL›_`mV {Xg cmJc. hgmd`mM AgV, _Z_mH$ i , _mR›çmZ hgU hhr Amam½`mgmR›r Amdí`H$ Amh. `m Jmï›r kmV hmd cmJë`m. _m{_H$Vm, g_VmcnUm d g`_ `mMr OmU Amcr. g`V c l ZmMr ì`mgJnU ~R›H$, XZ{XZ pñWË`VamM Sm i g AdcmH$Z, dñV{Zð› Ñï›rZ {dgJVrM XeZ KS›dVmZm {dZmXmMm dmna hmd cmJcm. {dZmXmÛma "hmñ`' cmH$mn`V nmhmM cmJc.

{dZmXr H$Wm, ZmQ›H$ `mMr {Z{_Vr hmd cmJcr. {dXfH$mnaVm _`m{XV Agccm {dZmX {d{dY nmÌmÛma àgJmÛma, KamKamV nmhmM cmJcm. _mUgmÀ`m dÎmr, àdÎmrM l_mgXma {dS›~Z gé Pmc. AZH$mMr EH$M H$a_UH$ `m ZmQçdf`mMm EH$ àË`úm d _mR›m n[aUm_ åhUO ZmQ›H$mVZ gamg d gmd{ÌH$ arVrZ {dZmXmMm Cn`mJ hm hm`. H$maU H$di J^ra, ^mdmË_H$ dm à_`mË_H$ ZmQ›H$mZr A{^OmV d Cƒ Va gñH$VrÀ`m cmH$mM _ZmaOZ hmD$ eH$c Var gm_mÝ` cmH$mM aOZ H$éZ Ë`mZm hg{dÊ`mgR›r ZmQ›H$H$mamg H$mhr Var {dZmX ZmQ›H$mV {Z_mU H$amdmM cmJVm. ZmQ›H$mVrc {dZmXmÀ`m àË`úm ñdénmdahr darc ZmQçdefmMm n[aUm_ KS›VmM. {dZmXmMhr CÎm_, _Ü`_, AY_ Ag AZH$ àH$ma AgZ Ë`m gdmMmM "{^Þé{M OZmÀ`m'g_mYmZmW à{VW`e ZmQ›H$H$mamZm Amnë`m HcmHVtVZ gmnúmVZ Adc~ H$amdm cmJcm Amh. `m {dZmXmZ AZH$ én YmaU H$ct AgZ _Zmdarc VmU hcH$m H$aÊ`mH$[aVm `m{Ocë`m E l mÚm chmZem {dZmXr àdemngZ Vm gnU ZmQ›H$M {dZmXr H$aÊ`mn`V `m {dZmXmZ aJ^_rda Amnc A{YamÁ` JmO{dcc {XgV.

gX^gMr :

1) Aì à.H$., {dZmXJmWm, naMa àH$meZ_[Xa, _~B, nm.Am. 1993 n.240
2) HcHUu Cfm, _amRyr {dZmX, lr{dÚm àH$meZ, nU 1990, n.29
3) JmS›Jri ~mi, {dZmX VËdkmZ, {XcrnamO àH$meZ, nU {Û.Am.2004, n.143,
4) HcHUu Cfm, C{Z., n. 14
5) JmS›Jri ~mi, C{Z., n. 32
6) Vìd, n. 33
7) HbHUu Cfm, C{Z., n. 10
8) Vìd, n. 10
9) JmS›Jri ~mi, C{Z., n. 39
10) Vìd, n. 41
11) Vìd, n. 33
12) HbHUu Cfm, C{Z., n. 34
13) Vìd, n. 34
14) JmS›Jri ~mi, C{Z., n. 37
15) HbHUu Cfm, C{Z., n. 5
16) Vìd, n. 18
17) Vìd, n. 20
18) Vìd, n. 20
19) Vìd, n. 225
20) ndma Jm. _m.,VËd Am{U ñdén, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 2006, n.43
21) HbHUu Cfm, C{Z., n. 60
22) Vìd, n. 68
23) JmS›Jri ~mi, C{Z., n. 59
24) HbHUu Cfm, C{Z., n. 179
25) Vìd, n. 319

* * * * *

àH$aU {Vga

n.c.XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrc {dZmX

àH$aU {Vga

n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmX

àmñVm{dH$

3.1 ncÀ`m {dZmXmM ñdén

3.2 ncÀ`m {dZmXmMr d{eð>

3.3 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX

3.3.1) Cnhmg

3.3.2) CnamY

3.3.3) àgJ{Zð>

3.3.4) H$mQ>r

g_mamn

àH$aU {Vga

n.c. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX

àñVm{dH$

OrdZmVë`m X: lmMr VrdVm H$_r H$éZ V ggø H$aÊ`mM gm_Ï` EH$Q>çm {dZmXmVM Amh. {dZmXmcm {ZìdiIem_VlmarM {dXfH$snUmM {W„a ñdén H$mhr dim `V. `ZH$Z àH$ma dmMH$mZm hg{dU EdT>M {dZmXmÀ`m ~m~VrV _m\H Ü``H$mhr clH$ Camer ~miJVmV. naV ncÀ`m {dZmXmZ `mhZ Cƒ Va nmVir Jm>cr åhUZ `m~Õc dmMH$mZm, àúmH$mZm H$_mcrMr AmpË_`Vm dmQ>V.

àla dMm[aH$Vm hH$_r {dZmXmÀ`m ghmæ`mZ AJXr gdgm_mÝ` dmMH$mn`V nmM{dÊ`mV n.c.XenmS> `eñdr Pmcc {XgVmV. H$mUË`mhr {dZmXr clH$mÀ`m clZmV ícf, H$mQ>çm, A{Ve`mŠVr, dH$mŠVr, {dS>~Z, Cnhmg, CnamY hr {dZmXmMr AJ H$_r A{YH$ à_mUmV AmT>iZ `VmV Ë`mà_mU ncÀ`m clZmVhr AmT>iVmV. eãX{Zð>, H$ënZm{Zð>, ñd^md{Zð> d àgJ{Zð> {dZmXmMm dmda Ë`mÀ`m dmL>_`mV hmVm. Á`m ghmZ^dmÀ`m Amcmì`m_i ncÀ`m {dZmXmcm à{Vðm Amcr Vm Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmMm A{Zdm`^mJ hmVm, åhUZ Vm eãXmnaVm _`m{XV Z amhVm H$VrVZ A{dîH$V hmV Jcm åhUZM Ë`mM XmVËd gJ{YV Pmc.

à{VH$c n[apñWVrcm VmS> XÊ`mÀ`m àgJmV Ë`mÀ`m CnOV {dZmX ~Õr_i gm_Ï` Amc. {ZarúmUmZ, ì`mgJmZ {dZmX~ÕrMr Yma VrúU hmV Jcr. Ë`mVZ g_mOnéfmÀ`m {dH$Vrda {dZmX~ÕrM hË`ma CJmac Jc. Varhr Ë`mMm {dZmX {ddH$s hmVm. Ë`mÀ`m BVH$m {Z_i, {ZamJg, àgÞ {dZmX `mndu _hmamï>mcm H$mUrhr {Xcm Zmhr. Varhr Ë`mgm R>r V H$mëhQ>H$a, JS>H$ar, {M.{d.Omer, AÌ `mM Am^ma _mZVmV. Ë`mÀ`m~Ôc glÕ amhVmV. Ë`mÀ`m clZ ecrV _m{_H$Vm, {Oìhmim, H$cmË_dÎmr, gmX`mÑï>r, H$ënH$Vm, ~hlVnUm `m JUmM àË`Va `V. eãXmÀ`m Mnlc `mOZZ Am{U {dMmamMm dm ^mdZmMm n[anmf H$aUmè`m c`H$mar dmŠ`aMZZ V clZmV aJ ^aVmV. Ë`mVM g_nH$ Ñï>mVmMr nlaU, Elmxr

M_H$Xma H$ënZm, H$Yr nmQ> YaYéZ hgm`cm cmdUmam AdIi Va H$Yr pñ_Vafm C_QdUmam gmå` {dZmX ^mfcm AmJimM Smc àmá H$éZ XVm. {dZmX hm Ë`mMm à^mdr d hH$_r ~mU, {dZmXm~am~aM H$éU, dËgc, eJma `m agmMmhr AmñdmX a{gH$mZm {_iVm.ncÀ`m {dZmXmM à{Vq~~ Ë`mÀ`m gd àH$maÀ`m {cImUmV Amh. {dZmXmMm àË``H$mar AZ^d OmJmOmJr `Vm. {dZmXmÀ`m haVèhmhr Ë`mVZ {XgVmV. AZH$ ^mfUmVZ, ZmQ>H$mVZ, EH$m{H$H$mVZ, A{^Z`mVZ Ë`mÀ`m `m {defÎdmMr AmiI nQ>V. empãXH$ H$mQ>çm, àgJ{ZîR> {dZmX `mnmgZ gH$_UH$mimV AmT>iUmè`m gm_m{OH$ gñH$VrÀ`m {dgJVrVZ qMVZmMr Pmca Agcc {dZmX OmJmOmJr AmT>iVmV. ncM {dZmXr cIH$ åhUZ dmMH$mZm O dJinU OmUdc V {dgJVrVrc qMVZm_iM. {dgJVr{edm` {dZmX {Z_mU hmd eH$V Zmhr. {dgJVrgmRr {d{eð> ggJVr EH$ Var JhrV Yamdr cmJV qH$dm dmMH$mgmRr {Z_mU H$amdr cmJV. Ë`mVrc {dgJVr~am~a V gm_m{OH$ gñH$VrV SmH$mdVmZm Ë`mVrc {dgJVr nð>^mJmda AmUVmZm KS>Umè`m {dZmXmcm V {MVZmMr S>~ XVmV h ncÀ`m {dZmXmM d{eîQ>`> Amh. {dZmXmgmRr nc EH$ ggJVr gmVË`mZ {MVmaVmV `m {MÌUmV dmMH$ {R>H${R>H$mUr {dgJVrcm gm_ma `dZ hgV AgVm h gnU {MÌ EH$ {dZmX hmVm åhUZ nîH$iXm ncM {dZmX gX^m{dZm gmJVm `V ZmhrV.

ncÀ`m {dZmXmcm ñdV:À`m ggJVrMr nmíd^_r Amh. ggJVr hr {d{eï> _ë`m{Yð>rV AgV. åhUZM ggJVrÀ`m nmíd^_rda {dgJVrVZ hmUmam {dZmX hm _ë`m{Yï>rV Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mMm {dZmX Ama~S>Umam Zmhr. Ë`mÀ`m EH$Xa ZmQ>çdmL>_`mV amOm Am`{Xnmg, EH$ PO dmè`mer hr XmÝhr ZmQ>H$ A{Ve` H$éU AmhV. Va ^mh`dmZ, gXa _r hmUma hr J^ra àdÎmrMr AmhV, hr gm_m{OH$ n[a{ñWVrdahr ^mî` H$aVmV. Ë`m_i Ë`mVZ {dZmXmMr PiH$M Amnë`mcm gmnS>V.

3.1 {dZmXmM ñdén :

ncZr {dZmXr ZmQ>H$ Ag EH$hr {c[hcc Zmhr. Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVZ {dZmX `Vm. A_cXma h ZmQ>H$ CXmhaU åhUZ XVm `Bc. {dZmXr gm{hË`rH$ Aer Ë`mMr à{V_m

OZ_mZgmV OmñV Amh. {dZmX Ë`mÀ`m ndmgdUZmV, ì`ŠVr{MÌUmV, EH$m{H$H$m `m dmL›_` àH$maV VgM \$gdUH$, AmncH$s, Jmim~arO `m ñ\$Q› clZmVZhr {XgVm. Ë`mMr ^mfU, ì`m»`mZ AmH$medmUrdarc qH$dm àË`jmVrc H$mUË`mhr àH$maÀ`m XZ{XZ H$m`H$_mV {dZmX AmT›iVm. dmè`mdaMr damV, Agm _r Agm_r, ~QmQ›çmMr Mmi `m EH$nmÌr à`mJmÀ`m {Z{_ÎmmZ Á`m {clrV g{hVm V`ma AmhV Ë`mVZ {dZmXmM XeZ hmV. Ë`m_i {dZmX hm ñWm`r dmL›_`rZ JU Ë`mÀ`m dmL›_`rZ {XgVm. _amR›r dmL›_`mMm Jmird B{Vhmg `m gm{hË`rH$ {dS›~ZmË_H$ clmVZ CÎm_ {dZmX gmYcm Amh. ncMm {dZmX hm _Zmcm \$cdVm d Amñdm X ¿`m`cm cmdVm.

A{Ve`mŠVr m

ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mnúmm BVa dmL›_` àH$maV {dZmX OmñV \$cccm AmT›iVm. ZmQ›H$mV Zmhr Ag Zìh. {dZmXr clZ H$aVmZm EH$mM dir AZH$ gmYZmMm dmna H$amdm cmJVm. CXm. "MmnmQ›rda _mH$ù`m dmidQ›mV PmS› cmdZ dúm gnÎmr dmT›dmdr Agm EH$ R›amd nmg H$aÊ`mV Amcm. Ë`mMà_mU PmS› OJcmV nS›ë`m_i ehamVrc cmH$mZm Ë`mM la _hÎd H$ic Zmhr Vìhm Vr PmS› AmUZ Vr ehamV cmdmdr d eha OJcmV ZD$Z ~gdmdr Ë`m_i PmSmMr Cnúmm Wm~c.' h dUZ A{Ve`mŠV$ Amh. dmMH$mcm `mM hg Amë`m{edm` ahmV Zmhr. Aem àH$maMm {dZmX ~QmQ›çmÀ`m MmirV Ë`mMà_mU VP Amh VOnmer _Ü`hr A{Ve`mŠVr Aer CXmhaU AmT›iVmV. Ë`mÀ`m àË`H$ gm{hË`mV {R›H$m{R›H$mUr {XgVmV.

AmMm` `Uma åhUZ JmdmV dmVm AgV. Ë`m_i XdmgH$amÀ`m dmS›çmda Ë`mÀ`m MmH$erM gmal \$mZ `VmV. AmMm` Amc H$m? Vìhm `m \$mZ H$mcMm ZgVm JOa Mmc AgVm. Vìhm dVmJZ í`m_ [agrìha Z CMcVmM "hcm, XdmgH$mamMm dmSm, AmMm` Zmhr Amc AOZ' Ag gmJZ QmH$Vm. (n.10) hm {dZmX àgJ{Zð›_Ü`gÕm dJ H$aVm `Vm. Ë`mMà_mU H$mH$mOr d dmg `m_Yrc gdmXhr {dZmXmM XeZ KS›{dVm. dmg: _mPr H$gcr H$_mc? Zmhr åhUO Amh, Ver WmS›rer H$_mc Amh. H$~c Amh,nU Jcr VrZ {Xdg

Añgc _Y, hmVgSrM VmXi, hmVmZr {ngccm AmQm, H$mù`m _ZH$m, JmBM Vn h gJi O_{dVm O_{dVm Amncr Va ^`m OmZ {ZH$cZ Jcr.'

HmHmOr : dmg, Oam ~g nmh, Aa hr H$gcr `mXr? Añgc _Y, hmVgSrM VmXi, H$R> H$mhr ~mi{VU-{~i{VU `Uma Amh H$m ?

dmg : ~miVrU

HmHm : _J h hmVgSrM VmXi d JmBM Vn H$emgmRr ?

dmg : Ahm, nÊ`mVZ Amnë`m VmBZr AmMm` nm\$i JéOtZm ~mcdc`. (n. 14)

Aem àgJmVZ EImÚm KQ>ZMm dm ì`ŠVrÀ`m dVZmVrc A[Ve`mpŠVnU dUZ {XgV. V Ë`mcm Ë`mÀ`m `m AdJUmM XeZ KS>{dV d ~XcÊ`mg ^mJ nmS>V.

empãXH$$ {dZmX -H$mQ>r H$_ qH$dm ícfmË_H$ {dZmX :

nc. empãXH$ {dZmX H$aÊ`mV Am{U eãXmMr MnIc _mS>Ur H$aÊ`mV à{gÕ Amh. Ë`mM ñdV:M "H$mQ>çm{Ye nc' h nñVH$ gÕm Amh. V `m AWmZ Am{U Xgam AW (nemZ) gÜXm H$mQ>çmYre åhUm`cm haH$V Zgmdr. "Am_À`mH$S>À`m AmYù`mH$S> nmhZ Ia AmYihr ÀmmQ> nS>VmV' (VrZ nemMm V_mem), "VP Amh VOnmer' _Yrc {dZmX ~amMgm `màH$maMm Amh. JrVmahñ`, VP JrVmahñ` _cm H$ic ~a H$m í`m_. Ag ìX`Wu eãX Cn`mOZ ncZr Cƒ H$mQ>rMm {dZmX àúmH$mÀ`m AJdiUr nmS>cm."Á`m d`mV gV O_d`M Ë`m d`mV gV H$m` H$mVVmg?', JmBM Vn - VnmMr Jm`, Ia gË`- ImQ> gË`. BVa gm{hË`mVZhr Aem àH$maM {dZmX Amcc AmhV. Ymã`mMm YXm gdmV CÎm_, H$maU YdZ {ZKncm Var SmJ ahmV Zmhr. Aem àH$ma gmÜ`m dmŠ`mcm {dZmXmMm Q>M XD$Z nc dJinU Xe{dVmV.

àgJ{Zð> {dZmX :

hm {dZmX Ið> àVrMm _mZcm OmVm. VP Amh VOnmer_Ü` A{V {demc _{hcm _S>imMm àde - "í`m_ MmnmBda JrVm dmMV ~gcm AgVm'. `m VrZ _{hcm `VmV d í`m_À`m Jù`mV hma KmcVmV d JÀN> XVmV.

í`m_: Ahm, h H$m` ?

{_gg nigc : gdm !

í`m_ : Amh nU... hm H$m` MmdQ>nUm Amh ?. úm_m H$am h, EH$X_ H$mY Amcm _cm ... nm{hc ? AOZ _Z emV hmV Zmhr. hihi hmBc. AmnU ~gm, Amnë`mcm H$mUmcm ^Q>m`M Amh ? {_gg nigc : Amnë`mcmM. (n. 58) `m {R>H$mUr AmMm`mZm ^Q>m`cm Amcë`m `m _{hcm í`m_cm AmMm` g_OZM Ë`mM O gdmX hmVmV V àgJ{Zð> {dZmX åhUZ nmhVmZm {dZmXmMr lar Jå_V `V.

Anúmm^JmVZ {dZmX :

`m àH$maMm {dZmX n.cÀ`m clZmV AZH$Xm `Vm. ~Q>mQ>çmÀ`m MmirV Vm Amcm Amh. `mV EH$ àH$maM Y¸$mVÌ AgV. CXm. H$em^mD$ AúmrH$a h ~Q>mQ>çmÀ`m MmirV "ZmQ>ç^ad' _mZc OmVmV. nU cJM EHHmir V JYd H$nZrV "AmMmar' hmV h H$ië`mda dmMH$mMm Anúmm^J hmVm, qH$dm g`º$ _mZmn_mZmV Ë`mÀ`mH$S> MmamMr ^{_H$m hmVr. _mÌ Hem^mD Amnë`m ^{_H$er OmñVM VÐn ìhm`cm cmJc h H$ië`mda Amncm Anúmm^J hmVm.

MmirVrc EH$ g{dH$m "h gm_Xm{`H$ ñZmZ H$Ð ^{JZtZm `mMm \$ma \$m`Xm hmVm.' Ag gmJV h H$iVmM {eð>_S>i KmBKmBZ AmV {eaV. naV g{dH$m cJM gmJV H$s, "BW Amåhr MmirVë`m XmZ dfmn`VÀ`m _cmZm gm_Xm{`H$ AmKmi KmcVm.' h H$ië`mda {eð>_S>imà_mU dmMH$mMmhr Anúmm^J hmD$Z {dZmX hmVm.

Ë`mMà_mU nc chmZnUr emiV AgVmZm Ë`mZm OdVmZm H$Ur nmhÊ`mZ àíZ {dMmac H$s, Ë`mZm amJ `m`Mm. EH$Xm EH$mZ "H$m` a, Znm{c`ZMm OÝ_ H$ìhm Pmcm?' Ag {dMmac Vìhm nc. Zr CÎma {Xc. "Ë`mMr AmB ~miV Pmë`mda ' nmhÊ`mMm Anúmm^J hmVm.

CnhmgmVZ gmYccm {dZmX :

"VP Amh VOnmer' gmal ZmQ>H$ nU CnhmgJ^ Amh. Ë`mV AmMm`mÀ`m àË`H$ Jmï>rMm Cnhmg H$ccm {XgVm. {H$dm emi_mñVa, SmŠQ>a `mMmhr Cnhmg H$ccm {XgVm nU Ë`mVrc {dZmX ~mMam Zmhr. MmirVhr AemàH$maMm {dZmX `Vm. CXm."{ee gámhmV amK

ZmZmZr Amnë`m gmVhr _cmMr Zmd ZmXdZ gH$s` ghmZ^Vr ì`º$ H$cr' qH$dm gdmÀ`m AV…H$aUmV EH$M na_œa Agë`m_i _mcH$ lr_V Pmcm H$m` qH$dm _Oa Pmcm H$m` AW EH$M hr {dMmagaUr _mcH$mZm nQ>dZ Ë`mZr _OamÀ`mVrc Ðì`mOZmMr nmndmgZm ZîQ> H$aÊ`mgmR>r Amnmnë`m H$maImÝ`mVZ AmÜ`mpË_H$ àdMZ R>dmdr'. {dÇc Vm Amcm Amcm _Ü` _mñVa åhUVmV "àgmX' KVë`m{edm` {ZKVm `V Zmhr. åhUZ XdimV C^m Amh'. Ë`mVrc "àgmX' hm eãX CnhmgmZ dmnacm Amh.

H$ënZm M_ËH$VrOÝ` {dZmX :

AZH$ ^mfmÀ`m g{_l ñdémmV {dZmX {Z{_Vr hmV. MmiH$è`m_Ü` ~h^m{fH$ AmhV Ë`mV gmH$mOr {ÌcmH$H$amM qhXr, _amR>r, BJOr {_lrV ~mcU {dZmX {Z_mU H$aV. "gmcm B{S>`Q>' hm eãX {dZmXr dmQ>Vm. gmH$mOr åhUVm "h_ gmH$mOr {ÌcmH$H$a Ama Já Ama ~m~m ~d AmMm` hmEJm'.

{dS>~ZmVZ {dZmX :

{dÇc Vm Amcm Amcm, VrZ nemMm V_mem `m ZmQ>H$mV AZH$ {R>H$mUr `m {dZmXmM Z_Z AmT>iVmV. ngm`XmZmM H$cc {dS>~Z \$maM _m{_H$ Amh.

gÌYma : AmVm nemË_H$ Xd & `U dm¼`k Vmfmd &

Vmfmr _J Úmd & H$gm`r XmZ h &

H$gmB amhmV gVï> & Ë`mZm cm^m Jm`r nð> &

Am{YH$mVcm A{YH$ ^ï> Ë`mM gÎmm {_imgXm& (n. 67)

{dS>~Z àH$mamVZ Ë`mZr gm_m{OH$, amOH$s`, eúm{UH$, H$mQ>{~H$ gd ~mOMm g_mMma KVccm {XgVm.

{dga^minUmMm {dZmX :

{dga^minUmMm EH$ {dZmX "_mP nm{ï>H$ OrdZ' `m clmV Amh. nc nmï´>Mr {VH$sQ> KÊ`mgmR>r amJV C^ amhVmV. AYm EH$ VmgmZVa Ë`mMm Z~a cmJVm Vìhm {VH$sQ> Xgè`m {lS>H$sda åhUO {OW MmH$er {c{hc Amh, VW {VH$sQ> {_iVmV Ag H$iV. nc. AmYrM

dVmJcc AgVmV. {lS›H$sOdi OmVmV Vìhm AmVrc H$_Mmar Ë`mZm H$m` ? Ag {dMmaVm. nc AJXr WS›nU åhUVmV, nYam nemMr EH$ MmH$er Úm. H$m` Úm nÝhm Amamir Amcr. nc Ë`mcm nYam nemMr _mJVmV., MmH$er? Ag nÝhm {dMmaVmV. nc "Mm-H$-er Ag nÝhm AmË_{dídmgmZ åhUVmV Vìhm {lS›H$sVZ AmdmO `Vm, H$m` {_ñQ›a, gH$mir MT›dZ Amcm`, H$m` ? "hgdUH$' _Ycm {dZmX Aem àH$maMm Amh.

3.2 ncÀ`m {dZmXmMr d{eîQ»ç :

ncÀ`m gm{hË`mà_mU ncZr dmnacë`m {dZmXmdahr ñdV:Mm {d{eð› R›gm C_Q›dccm Amh. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmMr d{eîQ»ç nT›rcà_mU.

A{^émMrgnÞVm :

n.c. Xenm› `mMm {dZmX Ë`mÀ`m ì`º$s_ÎdmVrc gma {def KD$Z AdVaccm {XgVm. Vm gä`VMr _`mXm C„KV Zmhr H$s H$Yr H$mUmcm Ol_ H$arV Zmhr. gm{hË`, gJrV, {eúmU, gm_m{OH$ {eï›MmMma `mÀ`m ~m~VrV {d{eîQ› A{^émMrM Ë`mÀ`mH$S›Z AàË`úmnU gMZ H$c OmV. Vm OÝ`m lÕm_ë`mZm R›mH$aV Zmhr. Vm _mUgm_mUgmVrc gmpËdH$VÀ`m AemMr ZmX KVm. g_mOmVrc Cn{úmVmÀ`m Am{U XXdmM ~ir Pmcë`mÀ`m X:lmcm Vm hgVhgV dmMm \$m›Z, Ë`mÀ`m~Ôc _mUgH$sMm J{hda AmUVm. Vm dmMH$ Am{U clH$ `mÀ`mV ñZh^md {Z_mU H$aVm. ncÀ`m ñd^mdmVrc dmË`nUm, ì`J {Q›nÊ`mMr àdÎmr `mMmhr AZH$dma Ë`mVZ àË`` `Vm. Amnë`m `m àdÎmrVZ ^ë`m^ë`mM Pc KUma nc dmMH$mM ^ana _ZmaOZ H$aVmV Ë`mZm AZH$ {df`mVrc {dgJVtMr Z_H$s OmU H$éZ XVmV. _mZdm{df`r dmQ›Umam {Oìhmim, gú_mdcmH$Z, àË`ËnÞ_{VËd, {N›ÐmÝdfr Ñï›r Am{U H$ënH$Vm `m gdmMm g`{ŠVH$ n[aUm_ åhUO ncMm {dZmX.

CnhmgmË_H$ ñdén :

V CnhmgH$ AmhV. Á`m Á`m úmÌmV MmJc, OZ V c`mcm OmD$Z Ë`mMr OmJm AmH$_H$, ZH$cr Zì`mZ KVcr Amh, VW VW ncÀ`m CnhmgmZ Amncm àde H$cm Amh. A{^OmV gJrVmda ^mdJrV (~mdJrV) AmH$_U H$é nmhmV AmhV OÝ`m lmUmdir Á`mVZ

_~a A{U _cH$ `À`V AncH$s hVr Ë`{XgZe PëA`hV. dÎnÌVZ _JUr Vg nadR H$c OV Ah. ei_ñVa, eVH$ar, cIH$, ` gma»`Z JS>g ^fVZ JadZ R>dë`_i Ë`Mr {Xe^c Pcr Ah. {eúUV gd ñVada AY{ZH$VM ñV_ _Oc Ah. "Zd V hd' ` ` {dMagaUrZ ^éZ OD$Z _Ug ñdV:c Z _ZdUè` lù` H$ënZÀ` _J cJcr AhV. H$di n{ü_H$S>Z Ac åhUZ ñdrH$ad`M Aer _ZYaU ~Zë`_i Anë` gñH$VrM R>g ngQ> hV Mcc Ah A{U {dkZ{Y{ï>V J{V_Z OrdZÀ` PnQ>çV _Ug _Ugc naIh hV Mcc Ah, `Mr IV dada Ë`À` cIZV S>H$dV. ` _Z{gH$ AdñWZM Ë`À` Cnhg~Õrc IÚ na{dc Ah. ncZ OUdcë` ø {dgJVr AZH$ dMH$ZhrOUdcë` Agë`_i Ë`Z ncM cIZ dMVZ Anë` OVrM H$UrVar ^Që`gaI dQ>V.

{dS>~Z :

Ë`Mr {dS>~Z H$aÊ`Mr à{V^ gdJ_r Ah. Ë`_i A_H$ A_H$ Jï>tM Ë`Zr {dS>~Z H$cc Ah. Ag åhUÊ`núm Ë`Zr {dS>~Z H$eM H$c ZhrhåhUU A{YH$ `½` R>ac. Ë`Mr {dS>~Z {dZXM cU Ah. ` {dS>~ZZ dñVdVMr, H$ënH$VMr {PcB Ah. g{hË` OJVV Ë`Mr à{gÕr hD$ cJcr Vr Ë`À` {dS>~Z cIÛaM. h h åhUV "néfaO AianS>' ` QnUZdZ {_ÌÀ` ghH$n`Z "A{^éMr' V {dS>~ZcI {c{hUa h cIH$ ñdVÌnU _O, Xrndcr, hg, dgV BË`Xr _{gH$À` Ig AH$VZ EH$n_JZ EH$ qdS>~Z cI {ch cJc A{U Ë`Z Anë` {dS>~Z$ à{V^Z dMH$ZAhH${fH$ H$c. naJ{_ÎdÀ` ZdIncr g{hË`úÌV Kgcë` AnàdÎr A{U àdh `Z {ZdS>Z H$nT>Ê`À` CÔeZ Ë`Zr Ancr cIUr {dS>~ZÀ` énZ dnabr. {dS>~Z _J V JÚH$VrM Ag d H$nì`M Ag, CËH$ï> CVac n{hO A{U _iVë` aMZ{defMr AMH$ Ai I nQ>c, BVH$ Ë`V VVVV AZH$aU Agc n{hO. `eñdr {dS>~ZH$na hÊ`g {dS>~ZH$Ë`À` AJr à»`V H$dtM d cIH$nMM gú_ Aä`g, Ë`À` H$VrVrc empãXH$ AJa H$nënZ{ZîR> {d{úánUM geYZ, A{^``ŠV$ {dZXdÎr d ^fda Aà{V_ à^Îd

BVH$ JU AmdÍ`H$ AmhV. h JU AJr AgVrc VaM Ë`mÀ`m hmVZ H$mì`mMr dm (clmMr) H$cmpÝdV _mS›Ur hmBc. `m ÑïrH$mZmVZ Ë`mÀ`m {dS›~ZmH$S› nm{hc Va {dS›~ZH$maÀ`m AJr Agmd`mg nm{hOV. V Mmahr JU-{dS›~Z{df`mMm gú_ Aä`mg, Ë`m {df`mVrc {dgJVrM gemYZ, A{^``ŠV$ {dZmXdÎmr Am{U ^mfmà^Ëd Ë`mÀ`m AJr ^ana AmhV. Ë`m_i Ë`mMr {dS›~Z gag CVacr AmhV.

H$ënH$Vm :

Elmxr JmîQ› nm{hë`mZVa Ë`m{df`r Ë`mZm {d{dY H$ënZm gMVmV. Ë`mM n[apñWVrZgma XeZ V Amnë`mbm KS›dVmV. ~QmQ›çmÀ`m Mmirv nV Cnmg H$aVmV. Ë`mÀ`m CnmgmÀ`m H$maUmg~Yr Mmi H$è`mZr KVcë`m eH$m, cT›dcc VH$HVH, nVmZm ghmZ^Vr Xe{dÊ`mMr Ë`mMr Vèhm Am{U nVmM dOZ KQmd `mgmR›r gMdc Jcc Cnm`, nVmÀ`m nËZrZ Ë`mÀ`m Amhmam{df`r H$cc à`mJ BË`mXr Jmï›tVZ {dZmX liidccm AmT›iVm. `m àgJmVZ hQmiUr Aer H$mUmMrM H$ccr {XgV Zmhr. {XclcmgnU hgVm `md Aem àH$maMm {dZmX `W {Z_mU Pmccm {XgVm. clH$ VQñWnUmZ `m àgJmH$S› nmhVm. Ë`m_i `m clmVrc {dZmXmcm {Zli {dZmXmM ñdén Amcc {XgV. `m gdmVZ CnmgmÀ`m Zmdmlmcr ^a_gmR› lmU, hrM H$ënZm hmñ`mñnX arVrZ _mS›Z Xmldccr Amh. nVhr `m Jmï›rcm AndmX ZmhrV. naV n.c.XenmS› "Cnmg'hm {dZmX{df` H$aVmZm darc ndgatnúmm AZH$ ~m~VrV nT› Jcc {XgVmV. naV ncÀ`m H$ënH$V_i Ë`mcm dJi dOZ àmá Pmc. pñÌ`mÀ`m _b^V ñd^mdmMr d{eîQ` gd_mÝ` Amh. nT›rb ñÌrJrV Ë`mÀ`m H$ënH$VM XeZ KS›dV.

gmV H$YrM dmOc & Mhm Jcm J {ZdZ
`U H$g J hmBZm & hnrgmVZ AOZ&&
_ë`m cmH$cJmS›çmZm & JXu gXmMrM XmQ›
KamdéZr OmBZm & EH$hr J ~géQ›&&
H$er dmQ› haha & {Odm cmJ _mÂ`m Ü`mg

AJ ~mB & ñdmar AmO & Jcr {dgéZ nmg &

ñdmar YmXaQ› ^mar & hmVr cmJZm YmVa

gmS›s g\$X ZgZ & Jc gmh~mgm_ma&&

H$MarV {_i _mZ & Jmè`m gmh~mgma l m

Am{U Ë`mZmM gcm_ & H$ar Mm i rMm Ja l m && (n. 115)

[d{dY H$ënZmìXma V nmÌ d àgJ V g_ÜX H$aVmV. `m H$ënZm gm_mÝ`mÀ`m _ZmVrbM AmhV. nb Ë`mbm gJU én XD$Z Amnë`mg_ma _mS›VmV.

gJVr Am{U {dgJVr :

gJVr Am{U {dgJVr Ý`mhm i Ê`mMr c l H$mcm OS›ccr gd` Ë`mcm haH$ ~m~VrV Xe{dXemVrc gmYå`dYå` emYm`cm ^mJ nmS›V. cS›ZÀ`m {d_mZV i mda h_mcmMm A^md nmhZ Ë`mcm, "nmQ›da _mé ZH$m gmh~, nmR›rda _mam'. Ag {dZdUmam Amnë`mH$S›rc X[aÐr h_mc AmR›dVm. VWrc àË`H$ ~gñQ›nda ~gÀ`m _mJmMm gnU ZH$me AgVm, h nmhZ " hr ~g H$R› OmV, XmXm ?' Agm JmdT›i àý H$éZ Ë`mda C_Q› CÎma {_i dUmam Amnë`mH$S›rc l S›V Ë`mZm AmR›dVm. `mdéZ Amnë`mH$S›rc dmhZ ì`dhmamVrc Jagm`tH$S› Ë`mZr cúm dYc Amh.

Xer {dXer gX^ :

{ddMZmÀ`m AmKmV AJXr ghOJË`m CÔeZ dmMH$mcm pñ_V H$am`cm cmdÊ`mMr l~r c l H$mZ AmË_gmV H$ccr {XgV. H$Ê`m BJOmZ EH$m dJ~Ycm "hnr Ý` B`a' åhQ›ë`mda Ë`mZ cJM "e_ Q› `' Ag åhUZ Ë`mcm ~MH$mù`mV QmH$ë`mMr EH$ "H$mWm' gmJZ hm gd KmQ›m i m hmÊ`mg ~Jmcr cmH$mMr "g' À`m {R›H$mUr "e' Cƒ maÊ`mMr gd` H$maUr^V hmVr, `mH$S› c l H$mZ dmMH$mM cúm dYc Amh. VgM BJOr A_XmZrV l mdUr gm_dmar Am{U l mÕmÀ`m {Xder gQ›r {_i{dÊ`mgmR›r Amnc cmH$ H$em àH$ma BJOr VO_m H$éZ gmXa H$cc Z_Z åhUO {d{eï› H$ënZmM na^mfV ^mfmVa H$aU {H$Vr Xamnmñ V AgV Am{U Ë`m_i V H$YrH$Yr hmñ`mñnX H$g R›ac, h {X½X{eV H$aU hm`.

Q»m_U :

AïÝJhrÀ`m ^`mnmgZ _r _º$ H$m hmVm, `mMr _r_mgm H$aVmZm Ë`mZr {X„rÀ`m gaH$mar H$ma^mamcm _maccm Q»m_Um __Jmhr Amh. ~H$mH$ `Wrc nrVdóYmar Q»mù`mÀ`m CXmhaUmZ Amnë`mH$Sýrc lmXrMm A^m MTÝdUmè`m ^ïÝMmar _mUgmMmhr AgmM lmMH$ {ZXe Ë`mZr H$cm Amh. gñH$Vr {df`H$ {_l ÑïÝrH$mZ cúmmV AmUZ XVmZm Ë`mZr ~ÕXdmcm àW_ pìhñH$sMm ZdÚ Xmldz ZVa ñdV: pìhñH$s {nUmam OnmZr _mUg, Mma dJdJi Y_ pñdH$méZ EH$Ì ZmXUmar EH$mM H$Q»~mVrc _mUg `mMm _Ôm_ {ZXe H$cm Amh. Amnë`m gñH$Vrer EH$X_ {dgJV dmQ»Umè`m øm JmïÝrM hg Amë`m{dZm amhmV Zmhr.

gú_ AdcmH$Z :

ncZr ì`ŠVrM AmMma,{dMma, Cƒma, gd`r, cH$~r, lmSýr, nmemlmVrc ì`J gamBV ZOaZ {Q»nccr {XgVmV. Ë`mZr {d{dY ì`º$sZm {OVŠ`m gú_nU Ý`mhmic Amh, {VVŠ`mM VrúU H$mZmZr Ë`mMr ~mcr^mfm EH$cr Amh. Vr l{VgnQ»mV gmR»dcr Amh Am{U Ë`m Ë`m {d{eï» gX^mV {VMm C{MV dmna H$cm Amh. CXm. "åhg' _Yrc H$mH$Ur _mUg, "ì`º$s Am{U d„r' _Yrc amdgmh~ hr Aem àH$maMr CXmhaU hmV. {d{dY ì`ŠVr aJ{dVmZm, Ë`m {OdV ì`º$s åhUZ dmMH$mg_ma Cä`m H$aÊ`mgmR»r ncZr `mOcc N»mQ» N»mQ» àgJgÕm AJXr ghOJË`m KS»dV Aem àH$maM {Z{_cc {XgVmV. CXm."Agm _r' _Yrc AH$c ZmZ. ZmZ gaOm_ Amcm H$s YmS»mnVmMr _c "EH$ hmVm AH$c ZmZ' h JmU åhU cmJVmV. Ë`mVZ ZmZÀ`m ñd^mdmVrc ~mcH$mV g_ag hmÊ`mÀ`m àdÎmrda MmJcm àH$me nS»Vm. (n. 25) Ë`mMà_mU ncZr {WEQ»a_Ü` nmZ lmD$Z lMulmcr hiM {nMH$mar Q»mH$Ê`mMm g„m XUmam Zm_m narQ» Ë`mÀ`m AZmJa àdÎmrda àH$me Q»mH$Z OmVm.

{dZmX Am{U _mZdVm :

nc gma»`m {dZmXH$mamcm {ZKU {dZmX H$aU _mZdV Zmhr. göX`VZ V _mZdr Xmfm H$S» nmhVmV. H$di XmfH$ÑïÝrZ V _mUgmH$S» nmhmV Zmhr Va _mUgm_mUgmVrc gmpËdH$VMm Aehr Ë`mZr Oncm {XgVm. CXm.Mmirvrc Elmxr _cJr c¾ hmD$Z gmgar

Mmccr H$s ~Q>mQ>çmÀ`m Mmirvrc EH$_H$mM CU nmhUmè`m _S>itMhr S>mi nmUmdVmV. H$S>H$ {eñVrM {MVi _mñVa nm{cAmZ nN>mS>cë`m EH$m N>mQ>çm _crcm Jmï> gmJVmZm ñdV: {d_mZ hmD$Z XmÝhr hmVmM nI ngéZ Imcr^a {\$aVmV. BË`mXr CXmhaUmdéZ darc Jmï>rMm àË`` `Vm.

_Zî`ñd^md :

hm ncÀ`m {dZmXmMm àm_»`mZ {df` Pmccm {XgVm. _Zî`ñd^mdmV AmË_àmT>r, Xgè`mcm VÀN> cIU, {Zc,mnUm, ~S>anUm, ~mcÊ`mV VmaVå` ZgU, A{VñnïmŠVr, H$mUmMm _cm{hOm Z R>dU, {M¸$nUm, {d¿ZgVmfrnUm, nmaH$Q>nUm, BË`mXr AZH$ Xmf AgVmV. h XJU AmMma, {dMma Am{U Cƒmamvrc {dgJVrVZ {ZXeZmg `VmV. ncZm h ñd^mdXmf AMH$ {Q>nZ Ë`m _mUgmÀ`m VmS>Z d BVamer Ë`mMm Om gdmX KS>Vm Ë`mVZ Ë`mM _m{_H$ XeZ KS>dcc {XgV. àË`H$ ì`º$s ñdV:À`m VmSmZ ñdV:{df`r ~mcV Ag {XgV. {VÀ`m VmS>Z cIH$ AmË_{dîH$ma H$aVm Ag ^mgV Zmhr. ñdV…À`m JUXmfmda ~mbÊ`g nb Zr gdmZm àdËV H$b. AmË_{dídmgm~am~aM ñdV…M XmfhrpñdH$maÊ`g bmJUma _ZmY` gm_mÝ` OZmV AmUb.

ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc {dZmX :

nc Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mVZ ì`Jm~Ôc, A{VaH$s Jmï>t~Ôc Cnhmg H$aVmV. hm ncÀ`m {dZmXmMm ñWm`r^md Amh. H$mhr {R>H$mUr n[ahmg d Cnhmg `mM gXa {_IU Pmcc {XgV. Ë`m_i dmMVmZm dmMH$mcm IXH$Z hg `V. Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mVZ gm_m{OH$ n[apñWVr, ì`J, A{VaH$s ì`dhma `mMm g_Mma KVmZm {XgVmV. ncZr {dZmXr ZmQ>H$ Ag EH$hr {c[hcc Zmhr. Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mV {dZmX `Vm. åhUOM {dZmX hm ñWm`r dmL>_`rZ JU Ë`mÀ`m dmL>_`mV AmT>iVm. {dS>~ZmË_H$ cImVZ CÎm_ {dZmX gmYcm Amh. Ë`mÀ`m dmL>_`mVZ {XcIcmg hg{dUmam {dZmX {XgVm. Vm H$R>hr KgaV Zmhr.

ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc Cnhmg :

ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb Cnhmg {dbm^Zr` Amh. Ë`mZm ñQ>eZ, \$bmQ> Aer JXuMr {R>H$mU _ZmnmgZ AmdS>VmV ñQ>Odarb A{^Z`mMr nH$S> {VWM KVbr OmV. {VWë`m JXu_` dmVmdaUm_i {dgJVrM XímZ KS>V. {dZmXmÀ`m H$jm éXmdVmV. Ë`mìXma ZmQ>H$mVrb nmÌ aJ_Mmda AdVaV "VP Amh VOnmer' h EH$M ZmQ>H$ AmnU Cnhmgmë_H$ ÑîQ>rH$mZmVZ nmhVm. AmMm` Am{U H$mH$mOr `mMr OrdZVÎd AmMmaU gmè`mVM AmnUmg {damYm^mg {XgVm. naV BVa ZmQ>H$mVZhr hrM n[aqñWVr WmS>`m\$ma à_mUmda AmT>iZ `V. VH$mam_mMm _~mOrZ H$bbm Cnhmg, {OOmBZ _~mOrMm H$bbm Cnhmg VdT>`mM VmH$XrMm Amh naV ZmQ>H$mVrb _ë`XeZ dJi`m {XeZ àdmhrV hmV Ë`m_i hm Cnhmg AYma{IV Pmbm Zmhr. Am`{Xnmggma»`m J^ra ZmQ>H$mVhr {Z`VrÀ`m hmVmVrb _mZdmMm hmUmam dmna {H$Vr ^`H$a Amh. Ë`mgmR>r _mZdr OrdZmVrb Cnhmgmë_H$ KQ>Zm {H$Vr O~m~Xma AmhV hhr {XgZ `V. {dgJVr Amnë`m ImMH$ _m{_H$ ebrZ dmMH$mg_ma _mS>VmV Amnë`m CnhmgH$ ebrZ ì`Jmda àH$me Q>mH$VmV. ZH$iV dmMH$mÀ`m EH$m S>mi`mV Amg d EH$m S>mi`mV hg Aer AdñWm hmV. {d{dY jÌmVrb {dKmVH$ àdËVtMm Cnhmg H$aÊ`mÀ`m CXXemZ Ë`mZr bIZ H$bb {XgV. Ë`m_i Ë`mMr "CnhmgH$' hr ^{_H$m R>iH$nU ZOaV ^aV.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

ncM h n{hc ZmQ>H$ V gV VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZmda AmYm[aV Amh. ncda Pmcc gñH$ma `mVZ {XgVmV. H$_H$mS>mda OmaXma ^mî` H$aUma VH$mam_ Ë`mZm ^mamdZ Q>mH$VmV hM Ë`mM dJinU Amh. Ë`m H$mimZgma VH$mam_mZr H$cc A^J _~mOrgma»`mZm ngV nS>V ZmhrV. dX{dÚMm A{YH$ma \$º$ ~m÷UmZm Amh `m _Vmer V Rm_ Amh. Ë`mZr VH$mam_mZm AZH$ àH$ma Ìg {Xcm. edQ>r Ë`mZm am_ída emórnT> Ý`m`mgmR>r C^ H$c. VH$mam_ _hmamO am_ídaemótZm ^Q>Ê`mg `VmV. Ë`mÀ`m~am~a gV d ½`mZ~mhr Amc AmhV. emór {dMmaVmV, hmM VH$mam_ H$m` ? Vìhm OmZH$s åhUV. "~mha JOa H$aUma gma VH$mam_M AmhV.' (n.21) {VÀ`m `m CÎmamZ gmaOU AM{~V hmVmV. _~mOrcm hm Cnhmg

ghZ hmV Zmhr. H$ñVarMm JY BVamZmhr {_imcm Amh. h {Vcm XmIdm`M Amh. kmZ h H$mUË`mhr úmÌmVrc Agm V lÜXZ Am{U {dZ`mZM Cƒnxr ZV. àË`H$mZ Amnë`mcm O_c C_Oc Ë`mà_mU Y_ AmMamdm. H$di H$_H$mSm_i _mUg lðËd nmdV Zmhr. `m AmMaUmcm _mZdVMm ñne Agmdm AÝ`Wm V OJU EH$ {dZmXM hmV h nT>rc àgJmVZ {XgV. am_Zm`H$mMm` nÞmg dfmV VrZ diM ñZmZ MH$c Zmhr h A{^_mZmZ gmJVm Vìhm gV åhUVm' H$m` H$am`Mr AmhV Agcr ñZmZ ? "Zmhr {Z_iVm OrdZm& H$m` H$arV {hJUm?' (n. 29) Ë`mÀ`m `m CÎmamda _~mOr amJmdZ åhUVm nm{hcV _hmamO, øm Vë`m Vm~mù`mZm CÕQ>mgmal ~mcm`cm {eH$dc` øm VH$mam_mZ! ñZmZgÜ`Mr Q>dmir H$aVm. CÚm nOm àX{úmUMrhr H$aZ, Z amhdZ gV åhUVm, EH$Xm Zmhr XhmXm H$arZ& àX{jUm åhU ! nmQ>mV à_ Zmhr, _ZmV ^md Zmhr Am{U Xdm^mdVr \$è`m _maVmhV& _mÂ`m KmÊ`mMm ~cgÕm {Xdg^a {\$aV AgVm. åhUZ H$m` Vm à{X{úmUM nÊ` OmS>Vm ? (n. 29) Aem am l R>mH$ eãXmVZ dmñVdmM ^mZ {Xc Amh. Xm{^H$VM dm^mS> H$mT>ë`mda gV emV hmVm. nU _ZmVrc na_ídam~ÔcMr {Zðm lîR> , _mZdVm Y_ lð> `mda Ë`mMm {dídmg Amh. Ë`mgmR>r Vm gmè`mMm Cnhmg H$aVmZm {XgVm.

V>P Amh VOmmer :

h ncM Xga ñdVÌ ZmQ>H$. `m ZmQ>H$mZ ncM ZmQ>çúmÌmV ñdVÌ ñWmZ {Z_mU H$c. `m ZmQ>H$mVZ Ë`m H$mimV O Zd Ë`mJr OrdZ àdmh Amc H$s Á`m_i VéU {nT>r ga^a Pmcr. lè`m lmQ`mÀ`m J\$cVrV AS>H$Z nS>cr. Ë`m gmè`mZm lè`mMr OmUrd Am{U OJÊ`mMr C_X `mVZ {_imcr.

`m ZmQ>H$mVZ "AmMm`' `m ì`ŠVrMm n`m`mZ Ë`mZr AmMaUmV AmUcë`m Jmï>tMm Cnhmg H$ccm {XgVm. Ë`mZr BVamnúmm dJi AmMaU H$aU, Amhma, {dhma, {dMmamÀ`m Zì`m Jmï>r pñdH$maU. Ë`m Jmï>rÛma Amnc dJinU {gÕ H$aU O gm_mÝ`mZm AeŠ` Amh. Ë`mMm Cnhmg `mVZ H$ccm {XgVm. AmMm` `Uma åhUZ dmg Añgc _Y, hmVgS>rM VmXi, hmVmZr {ngccm AmQ>m, H$mù`m _ZH$m, JmBM Vn h gJi O_dVm O_dVm OmZ {ZH$cZ Jcr

Ag gmJVmM HmHmOr åhUVmV, "H$Ur ~miVrU `Uma Amh ? (n.14) `m Ë`mÀ`m eãXmZr EH$m ì`ŠVrÀ`m AmMaUmZ gm_mÝ`mZm hmUmam ÌmgM {XgVm. EdT› H$éZ JmBM Vn {_iVM Zmhr Vìhm, åherÀ`m VnmV hiX {_giZ ~Zdm JmBM Vn (n.15) Agm g„m SmŠQ›a XVmV. ømda hgmd H$s aS›d h hr g_OmZmg hmV. EdTm Cnhmg Aem gmß`m eãXmVZ H$ccm {XgVm. _mUgmà_mU àmÊ`mdahr CnMma H$aÊ`mMr WÅmM H$ccr Amh. H$mH$mOr \$mañQ› _Yrc H$midrQ› Am{U haUtÀ`m à_mMm àgJ aJdZ gmJV hmV. H$midrQ› Xhm haUtMm nmqeXm AgVm Ë`m_i _r H$midrQ› Z _maÊ`mMr H$g_ KVcr d Za^jH$ OZmda _mam`Mr Ag R›adc Ë`mda gVre åhUVm, _J Ë`mM öX`n[adVZ dJa H$am`Mm à`ËZ Zmhr H$m H$cm? Am_À`m _m_mZm {dMmac nm{hO H$s, {ngmicë`m dmKmcm H$R›c emVr nmR› XD$Z WS› H$amd ? (n.31)

AemàH$ma emVrnmR›mMm Cnhmg H$ccm AmT›iVm. OJÊ`mVrc {MÎm Am{U {dÎm XmÝhrM à_mU Am{U ñZmZ `mda `mVZ àH$me Q›mH$ccm {XgVm. JrVÀ`m H$nmimda `Umè`m ~Q›rMm _mh em_cm AZmda hmVm. Vmhr {Vcm MméZ ~Õr~i {eH$dVm AgË`, _mZ, Cnmg `m JmïrMm Cnhmg Va AË`V gXa CXmhaUmVZ ñnï› hmVmZm {XgVm. qhgMm àH$ma _mhmÀ`m ì`m»`m Amnë`mcm hgVm hgVm dmñVdmM XeZ KS›dVmV. í`m_ dmgcm {dMmaVm, XYdmcrer ~mcVmZm _mZ _mS›c V_M? Vìhm dmgMm ZmBcmO hmVm d Vm la gmJZ Q›mH$Vm. dmg cmOV cmOV gmJVm' Ahm, AmYr _r {Vcm lUmM H$arV hmVm. Va {Vcm H$m` dmQ›c, H$mU OmU ! "Am` ar X`m' åhUZ _aH$mM _macm {VZ Am{U VmS›mda {Q›MH$sZ XY CS›dc. ~a, Am_Mr ~m`H$mhr {VWM C^r. AmVm H$m` _mZ nmiVm? lUmMm AW gmJmdm cmJcm. ZmhrVa ^cVr Am\$V ìhm`Mr, ^æ`m. e^aXm AmaS›Z gm{JVc àË`H$mcm H$s, "^æ`m, _mZ Amh Am_M, _mZ Amh. H$Ur Am_M _mZ EH$m`cmM V`ma Zmhr.' (n. 41)

Ahm gnU Kamcm {d{eð› {dMmamZ ^méZ Q›mH$c Amh h ^mamdcnU àË`H$mÀ`m ~mcÊ`mVZ, H$VrVZ {XgV. gmè`mKQ›Zm emVnU nmhUma HmHmOr _mÌ hgV AmhV. edQ›r V `m gmè`mZm OmJda AmUVmV V hr CnhmgmÛmaM. dmg {dMmaVm, HmHmOr gmJm ~a, pñWVàk

H$gm {XgVm? Ë`mda H$mH$mOr Ë`mcm {IS›H$sOdi ZVmV d åhUVmV, Vm nhm Vm JYm Mmccm Amh Zm gS›H$déZ, Ë`m JmT›dmgmaIm {XgVm. Ë`mcm AmZX Zmhr, X:I Zmhr, cmO Zmhr, cÁOm Zmhr. Vm Amã`mÀ`m gmcr Am{U H$mJX EH$mM MdrZ ImVm. Vm {XgVm pñWVàk! (dmgAÊUm {IS›H$sVZ Z_ñH$ma H$aVm) OJÞmW, E OJÞmW (n.77)

EdT›m ~mcH$m Cnhmg _mUgmZm OmJdaM ~gdVm ñdV:Mr EH$ nÅ›r {ZdSm Ë`mV AmZX KV Jm VaM nT› Omc, AZmdí`H$ Z PnUmè`m OrdZàdmhm_YZ _mUg nT› OmD$ eH$V Zmhr. Vm hmñ`mñnX ì`º$s ~ZVm. h `mVZ g_nH$nU Xe{dc Amh.

A_cXma :

a{e`Z cIH$ {ZH$mcm` ìhr JmJmc `mZ a{e`Z H$mVrnd H$mimV PmaÀ`m A_XmZrV {chcë`m "{X JìhZ_Q› BÝgŠQ›a' C\$ BÝñnŠQ›a OZac `m ZmQ›H$mM ñda énmVa åhUO A_cXma hm`. ncZr `mcm MT›dccm ^maVr` de A\$cmVZ Amh.

`m ZmQ›H$mcm gñWmZmÀ`m {dcrZrH$aUmMr nmíd^_r Amh Ë`m _Yë`m H$mimV àË`H$OU ñdV:cm daÀ`m nXmda ZdZ R›dVm. Ë`m_i gñWmZmV _mOccr AXmYXr, ^ï›mMma `mMr CXmhaU `mVZ {XgVmV. g_mOmVrc `m AnàdÎmrda V àH$me Q›mH$VmV.

A_cXma Amë`m_i gaH$mar Xdm Im Ý`mV CVacë`m dèhmS›cmM neQ› åhUZ Xm IdÊ`mMr {H$_`m Sm. amJ H$aVmV. neQ›gmR›r _mJdcë`m AmfYmÀ`m {~cmZ T›a H$miOrV nS›VmV. Sm. am½`mZm Am_Mm Q›m_r H$mbnmgZ ^H$Vm` Ë`mbm VnmgZ Om Ag gmJVmV. Aa! _r VnmgVm ZmhrVa Aå~cÝg nmR›dZ KD$Z OmBZ, JamÀ`m Xdm Ý`mV gÜXm H$mUrM neQ› Zmhr. (n.20). Xdm Ý`mà_mU emiMrhr XamdñWm Pmccr {XgV. T›a _»`mÜ`mnH$mZm amJdVmV åhUVmV, {eúmH$mda V_Mm dMH$ nm{hO. nadm V_À`m _cmÀ`m _OrV dmT›m`cm V_À`m emiM _mñVa hmV. {eúmH$mÀ`m XOmcm em^V Zmhr. gñH$VM eó~dm AmV ~Q›mQ› {MaV ~gcc nm{hc. `mda hS›_mñVamM CÎma H$sd H$aÊ`mgmaI Amh. V åhUVmV, Ë`mZm _r YS›çmcm nmdcr `m XamZ Mma YS›çmMr én`m {MaUmdi {Xcr Amh. ZmhrVar ndu Ë`mMr ImUmdiM hmVr. (n.22). `m Ë`mÀ`m CÎmamZ àúmH$ \$maM AV_I hmVmV, Cñ_mZ {OZJa

hm hÊS›rH$mßQ› Q›rMa, XmX Jdir S›rc {Q›Ma, ZmQ›H$ H$nZrVrc ^V B{Vhmg {eúmH$ Ag gma XeZ KS›dZ {eúmUmMr AZmñWm Xe{dcr Amh. `m _hÎdmÀ`m JmîQ›rH$S› g_mOmM d emgZmM Pmcc Xcúm Aúmå` Amh `mda ^mî` H$aVmV.

Aem àH$ma g_mOmVrc gd ñVamda hr ~m~ {XgZ `V. cmM KU, lmQ› ~mcU, ñdmWunUm, gYrgmYnUm `m gmè`mda `mVZ àH$me Q›mH$cm Amh. gJi {_iZ H$arV Agccm hm lmQ›nUm ñdV:À`m ñdmWmgmR›r àË`H$OU A_cXmamcm gmJVm. Ë`mMm {dídmg ~gmdm åhUZ Ë`mcm ng XdZ EH$_H$mÀ`m {déÕ H$mJmù`m H$aVm, nmñQ›_mñVa gOamdmcm gmJVm. H$m` gmJ ! {Odmda `V gmh~ nU Zmhr amhmdV. AmÎmm Jcm hm S›mŠQ›a. gñWmZr O_mÝ`mV ne S›mŠQ›a hmVm. ñdV:cm AmVm {gpìhc gOZ åhUdVm. T›agmh~mMr H$nm ! (n.67) hm` ~mOma_mñVa ! AJXr {_aÀ`m H$mqW~ra AmUUmam ! VmM H$emcm ? Vm O,m Q»_Ê`m-gédmVrcm Amcm Vm - H$m` gmJ ? H$mQ›mV úmU^a amhV Agc Va enW! {Xdg^a H$m~S›çmÀ`m lamS›çmV AgVm ! AmÎmm O,m åhU{dUmè`mZ AS›r {dH$Ê`mMm gmBS›{~PZg H$aU emV H$m A_cXmagmh~ ? (n.68)

cmM XVmZm {H$Vr H$mior ¿`mdr cmJV. H$mUVr ZmQ›H$ H$amdr cmJVmV `mda gXa ^mî` nc H$aVmV. OÁO åhUVmV, "dmQ› nhm AmVm _S›ir. _cm dmQ›V AmnU AYdVimH$ma C^ amh åhUO gJù`mM _Oa {Xg eH$Vrc. naV hema nmñQ›_mñVa gmJVmV, _Oè`mnúmm eH$hS› ~a, åhUO hmV Am{U _R› EH$X_ Xm~c H$s H$m_ gnc (n.63.) H$mUmdahr {dídmg Z R›dVm ñdV:M ñWmZ, YS›nS›Umè`m c~mS› cmH$mMm H$Q› H$mañWmZmda nc dŠVì` H$aVmV gm_mÝ`mM A{Vgm_mÝ`nU Ë`mÀ`m dVZmVZ {XgV. `m ZmQ›H$mVrc néfmà_mU {ó`mhr A{Ve` ~Zc Amh. nemÀ`m, énmÀ`m X{Z`V Ë`m ñdV:cmhr nUmcm cmdV AmhV. T›a gmh~mMr VéU Xgar nËZr _mB d n{hë`m nËZrMr VéU _cJr H$Xm Ë`m A_cXmamcm _mhmV nmS›rV AmhV. JmU åhUU, lmD$ {nD$ KmcU, Ë`mMr ga~amB H$aU `mV H$mUrM _mKma KV ZmhrV. edQ›r T›agmh~ `mVhr A¸$c hemar Xmldvmv V nT›rc gdmXmVZ g_OV. OÁO T›agmh~mZm åhUVmV. H$mJÀ`ceÝg T›agmh~. `mcm åhUVmV _ËgÔr! em~mg! H$mhr Pmc

Var gñWmZr {eñVrV dmT›ccr _mUg Amåhr! øm nmamgmamZm H$m` XmX XUma! T›a! MmJcm-JSmicmV Ë`m A_cXmamcm- Ë`mda amJmdcc T›a CÎma XVmV. Q_U, VmS› Amdam! _mÂ`m ^mdr Omd`m~Ôc hr ^mfm? {SpñQ›ŠQ› OÁOmMm ~{c\$ H$éZ QmH$sZ. (ha^Q› Zma^Q› `VmV.) (n.83) Amcë`m _mUgmMm dmna H$éZ ¿`m`M T›è`mH$S›ZM {eH$md `mda ncZr àH$me QmH$cm Amh. gOamdhr H$mhr WmJnÎmm cmJ Z XVm gmar _m{hVr H$mT›Z KVm, gmam AmZX cQ›Vm. Vm A{Ve` gai_mJu d gmÜ`m ñd^mdmMm Amh. Ë`mcm `m Ë`mÀ`m dmJÊ`m_i g_mOmVrc ømhr KQ›H$mM XeZ hmV. VH$mar H$aUmè`mZm Vm åhUVm. Amåhr A_cXma AmhmV h R›aë`mda, BWë`m OÝ`m {XdmUgmh~mZr Amåhmcm Ë`mÀ`m ~Jë`mda Zc. gdcm F$}{Õ{gÕrgma»`m Ë`mÀ`m {Û{V` nËZr Am{U EH$_d gXa H$Ý`m hmË`m. VdT›çmV Amåhr Ë`mÀ`m H$Ý`da à_ H$éZ c¾{h R›a{dc. øm {XdmUmM Zmd T›agmh~ ! Vgm CXma {XgVm. nU H$^mamÀ`m _S›Š`mV Am{U JmT›dmV {_iZ {OVH$s A¸$c Agc {VVH$s{h Ë`mÀ`m QmiŠ`mV Zmhr- (n.89) Aem àH$ma `m {dZmXr ZmQ›H$mVZ ncZr Cnhmgmûma _mZdmÀ`m A{ddH$s OrdZmM XeZ KS›{dc Amh. glmc Am{U AMH$ ñd^mdXeZ `mVZ almQ›c Amh. g_mOmÀ`m énmda àH$me QmH$cm Amh.

^m½`dmZ :

gm_agQ› _m_À`m "enr' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ ncZr h ZmQ›H$ énmVarV H$cc Amh. h H$mQ{~H$ d gm_m{OH$ àíZmda àH$me QmH$V. Ë`mcm ^maVr` gñH$VrMm CÎm_ nhamd {Xë`mZ V énmVarV Amh Ag dmQ›V Zmhr. _m_Z Xedcë`m n[apñWVrV Oa Am_Mm {eX~m gmnS›cm Va Vm H$m` H$ac? `m àíZmVZ `m ZmQ›H$mMm OÝ_ Pmcm Am{U edQ›hr {eX~mZ Amnë`m {ddH$mZ JmS› H$cm. `mVrc {dZmXmVZ g_mOmVrc {d{dY {dMmaYmamda àH$me QmH$cm Amh. ^m½`dmZ gma»`m gm_m{OH$ ZmQ›H$mVZ ncZr g_mO_mda ^mî` H$c Amh. Ë`mVrc AnàdÎmr CnhmgmÛma AYmalrV H$ë`m Amh.

{ejH$ hm ncÀ`m {Oìhmù`mMm KQ›H$. `mVrc gañdVr hr {e{úmH$m Amh. g^m {Vcm åhUVm, VOr Amncr gmiVcr ZmH$ar Â`mH$ AJ H$m_mnúmm gQ›çmM OmñV (n.2) lrnV hm

{eúmH$ gKQ>ZMm nT>mar Amh. Ë`mÀ`m g^cm `m`cm g^mcm O_Uma Zmhr. Ë`mgmR>r {Xcc H$maU \$maM ~mcH$ Amh. Vm åhUVm Á`m {R>H$mUr {M¸$s OmñV InV Vm nT>mar _mR>m. nT>mè`mMr Iar én hr Vm hgV hgV gmJVm! Cnmg H$aUmam nT>mar {M¸$s _mJV ZìhVm na Am_À`m AÞm nUH$amMr ^i ZV hmVm amVrMr. H$mXm _mVa Kmc ZH$m åhUZ ~OmdZ ~OmdZ (n 6) Aem CXmhaUmVZ ì`ŠVrM AVaJ Ib H$aVmV.

{eX~m V~mI ImU ~X H$éZ Ë`m nemVZ EImÚmcm _XV H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVm. hm à`ËZ IrnVcm ngV nS>V Zmhr Vm åhUVm, hr {R>Ji {H$Vr _maV ~gUma? {^H$marU Cnmer _cr åhUZ Xe Amg nS>V Zmhr. Ë`mda {eX~mM CÎma _mZdVMr nOmM ~mYV. Vm åhUVm {OdV _mUgmZm aÔrMm ^md Amcm Zmhr AOZ? (n.20) nc H$mUË`mhr àgJr _mZdVm {dgaV ZmhrV. H$mUË`mhr dmñVdmda VmM EH$ `eXm`r _mJ Amh `mM XeZ KS>dVmV d IrnV gma»`mM dmñVd g_mOmnT> CKS> H$aVmV. {eX~m Amcë`m nemVZ XrZX~i {^H$mar `mÀ`mgmR>r gYmaUm H$é cmJVm. Ë`mZm ng XVm. ImD${nD$ KmcVm. Vìhm g^m Ë`mcm {^H$mè`mÀ`m Ié`m énmM XeZ KS>dVm. g_mOmVrc \$gì`m Jmï>tda àH$me QmH$Vm Ë`mda {eX~m åhUVm ""Am¸$m, ^rH$ _mJ`MmgÕm YXm H$cm` J øm MmSmimZr : øm g^mZ H$R> H$R> H$m` H$m` nm{hc` Xd OmU ! EH$ a°${nVrZ ^acë`m {^H$mè`mÀ`m AJmda Jcm Am{U Ë`mÀ`m hmVmMr dhmVr OI_ gai Amnë`m hmVmZr ngVr - Vm cmJcm ~m~cm`cm- _cm ømZ Amncm hmV XmIdcm- ømÀ`m hmVmcm gJim aJ cmJccm. nhmUmè`mcm dmQ>md gJù`m hmVmda OI_m AmhV- nU gJù`m aJdcë`m OI_m- gmY gÝ`mer, ~amJr-\$Q>H$ _méZ H$m_mcm Onc nm{hOV EH$H$mcm!.(n.52) {^H$mè`mM ñVa d dmñVd `mVZ {XgV.

ngm Amcm H$s _mUg AmYim hmVm. ZmVr JmVr {dgaVm, ZrVr A{ZVr Ë`mÀ`mnT> \$mc R>aVmV. Xgè`mH$S>Z ng H$mT>Z KÊ`mgmR>r Vm H$mUVhr _mJ pñdH$maVm Ë`mà_mU IrnV {eX~mcm dS>çmÀ`m BpñnVimV QmH$m`M R>adVm. SmŠQ>amZm ~mcdVm {eX~mcm EdT> ng nmhZ dS> cmJë`m_i SmŠQ>a ~Km`cm Amc AmhV Ag gmJVm. Ë`mda g^m åhUVm, "~H$mVc

emZnZ ÝhmB Am_M {enVamd. CKS›çm S›mù`mZr g_Úm OJmMm V_mem ~KVm Amåhr ' (n.48)

Aem àH$ma nñVH$s {dÚm Am{U ì`dhma kmZmda gS›VmS› CÎma Ë`mVZ {_iV. `mVZ gm_m{OH$ KQ›ZMm nam_e KVccm Amh. ^m½`dmZ gma»`m gm_m{OH$ ZmQ›H$mVZ ncZr g_mO_Zmda ^mî` H$c Amh. Ë`mVrc AnàdÎmr CnhmgmÛma AYmaIrV H$së`m Amh. nemnT› gma eÝ` hm Zdm OrdZ àdmh {eX~m Amnë`m XmVÎdmVZ ~XcVm Am{U ^m½`dmZ RaVm.

gXa _r hmUma :

Bñ_mQ›c cìh h ~mD$qZJ nVrnËZrM M[aÌ, ìh{O{Z`m dë\$ `mZr {c[hcc âce h nñVH$ Am{U éSmë\$ ~{g`a `mM ~aQ›g Am\$ {dmnc ñQ›rQ› h ZmQ›H$ `mÀ`m AmYma ncZr h ZmQ›H$ {chc Amh. gñWmZ {dcrZrH$aUmMr nmíd^_r AgUma ncM h énmVarV H$mQ{~H$ ZmQ›H$ Amh. _hmamO AOZhr Amnë`m dmS›çmV Ë`mM gÎmÀ`m YXr_Ü` dmdaV AmhV nU _cmZm _mÌ ñdmVÍ` hd Amh. Ë`m_i hmUmam H$mQ{~H$ gKf `mVZ {XgVm. hm gKf Cnhmgm VZ A{YH$ \$cVm. dS›rc Am{U _cmÀ`m ZmË`mV amOemhr Amccr Amh. Ë`m_i XmKm_Ü` Xar {Z_mU Pmcr Amh h nT›rc CXmhaUmdéZ {XgV.

d{S›cmM à_ {H$Vr JaOM Amh h nU h _hmamOmÀ`m cúmmV `V Zmhr. Vìhm ~~r åhUV, H$m` {_idUma AmhmV nßnm øm dmH$mQ›H$mer Am{U enaH$mer g~Y OmS›Z H$mU OmU- Á`mÀ`mer OmS›m`Mm Ë`mÀ`mer OmS›V ZmhrV. Am_À`mer ! Ë`mÀ`m _cmer ! (H$g PQ›H$sV ~mcV) Am_Mm H$mhr g~Y Zgë`mgmaI dmJVmV Am{U enaH$mer g~Y OmS›VmV (n.10) `m gX^mVrc _ZH$M dmŠ`hr \$maM ~mcH$ Amh Vr åhUV Am_M ~mn V_À`mnúmm hOma nQ›tZr ~a. agÀ`m KmS›çmda Var à_ H$aVmV. _mZdr à_mÀ`m AZH$ N›Qm `mVZ {XgVmV. d{S›cmMm, à_mMm, gÎmMm Cnhmg H$aVmZm {d{dY àgJ C^ amhVmV. Ë`mVrc eãXmZr, amI RmH$ ^mfZ V A{YH$ CRmdXma hmVmV. _cm V_À`m à_mMr Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr Ag _hmamO ~~rcm åhUVmM Vr åhUV Våhmcm H$mUmÀ`mM à_mMr Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr nßnm. Våhmcm Amdí`H$Vm Amh \$º$ A_`mX gÎmMr. Á`m SmŠQ›amZr nmQ›À`m nmamgmaI gJmnZ

H$c Am_M, Ë`mÀ`m gdM Våhr H$m` MrO H$c V nm{hc Amåhr AmÎmmM. ~m^i PmSmcmX l rc \$c `VmV nU nnm, Våhr Xgè`mÀ`m Am`î`mV H$mQ> ngaÊ`m l arO H$mhr H$c Zmhr...'' (n .71) `mVrb Cnhmg Vrd ñdénmMm Amh.

"_mVÔmamÀ`m _cmer Vcm c¾ H$aVm `Uma Zmhr", Ag _hmamO ~~rcm hH$_r WmQmV gmJVmV Vìhm ~~rhr {VŠ`mM {Zü`r ñdamV Amncm {ZYma ~XcUma Zmhr' Ag _hmamOmZm {ZúmZ gmJV. "AZmi l r _mUgmÀ`m _Vmcm _cm Zmhr _mZ Úmdmgm dmQ>V'Ag Vr åhUV Vìhm _hmamOmZm, AmnUmcm AZmi l r åhUZ g~mYmd `mM AmíM` dmQ>V. nU ~~r cJM l cmgm H$aV d åhUV. AZmi l r Zmhr Va H$m`? Våhr Amnë`m _cmer H$Yr Ami l H$éZ KVcr Amh? H$Yr _m`Z Odi KVë`mM AmR>dV Våhmcm? - H$Yr nmR>rdéZ à_mMm, em~mgH$sMm hmV {\$acm` V_Mm ? nJmar ZmH$amMmH$amZr dmT>dc Amåhmcm- H$R>, H$Yr, H$ìhm {_imc` Amåhmcm à_? amOmMr nma - à_mMr ^rH$ _mJV qhS>cm Amåhr - Á`mZr KmVcr Ë`mÀ`m_mJZ Jcm åhUZ BVH$m dVmJ H$am`M H$m` H$maU? ''. (n .71)

à_ hr hidma ^mdZm, {VÀ`m {d{dY N>Q>m Am{U {VÀ`mgmR>r Amggccr _c Am{U Ë`mZm ~Õ H$aUma _hmamO øm gmè`mM hidma XeZ `mVZ KS>V. SmŠQ>amM cm[a`mdarc à_, H$Vì`mgmR>r Ë`mZr à_mMm H$ccm Ë`mJ SmŠQ>amZm Cƒ nmVirda ZD$Z R>dV. g~Y ZmQ>H$ Aem gdmXmZ ~haV. Ë`mVrc gKf Cnhmgm VZ Xedcm Agcm Var ZmË`mMr ~O am l cr Amh. Ë`mVhr g`_ Xm l dcm Amh.

Vr \$camUr :

h ncM A{Ve` CÎm_ Ag énmVarV ZmQ>H$ Ë`mcm ^o$s ~dgma»`m AZH$ A{^ZË`mZr CÎm_ gmW {Xcr d Ë`mM gmZ Pmc. ^mfm `m {df`mdarc h ZmQ>H$ ^mfÀ`m AZH$ N>Q>m XedV. Ë`mM~am~a Ë`mVrc Ame` Am{U _mUgmMm XOmhr Xe{dV. _Oimhr \$c {dH$Umar _cJr Amh. naV Vr A{Ve` ì`dhmar d hema Amh. {VÀ`mVrc Mcm l r, YrQ>nUm AemH$cm _mhdVm d Vm {Vcm ghm _{hÝ`mV amUr ~ZdÊ`mM R>adVm. `m àdmgmV Amcc

àgJ, g_mO, n[apñWVr, ^mfda d ì``º$sì``º$sdarc g~Ymda ^mî`` H$c Amh. V nT›rc CXmhaUmdéZ {XgV.

YmadmS›H$a åhUVm Am, Am_M nU Zmd Jmd {cdZ gmS›c` H$m` V_À`m ~H$mV ? gdgmúmr na_ídamM ~mn åhUm H$s hm V_r ... \$mXa åhQ›c Va ...(n. 10)

Ë`m{R›H$mUr nUH$a, YmadmS›H$a, AemH$, g_m, g^Ðm, ZéaH$a gma OU Amnmnë`m ^mfMm _mR›nUm {_adrV AmhV. _Oim AemHHS› ^mfm {eH$Ê`mgmR›r `V. AemH$ {Vcm åhUVm, AKmi H$éZ {H$Vr {Xdg Pmc ? Ë`mda _OimM CÎma {VÀ`m n[apñWVrM ^mZ H$éZ XV. Vr åhUV AmVm nmdgmV Pmcr Ýhm` H$m AmJi? Amdm, PmnS›nÅ›rV n`cm nmUr Ýhm` JmdV, _J AmJircm H$M JmdZma Am ? H$dm H$dm \$n \$mS›Ë`mV Vdm ^Q›V nmZr AmJircm. (n. 14)

ncÀ`m gú_ {ZarúmUeº$sM XeZ `mVZ KS›V. Jar~r ^mar dmBQ›, {Vcm AZH$ Jmï›r _m{hV ZgVmV Am{U EH$X_ {_imë`m Va _mUg ^m~mdZ OmVm. AemH$ åhUVm gmiH$~dm Våhr Amnë`m _brbm AJXr H$S›H$ gmdi`m dmVmdaUmV dmT›dbb {XgV` & Ë`mdaM XJS›m~mM CËVa n[apñWVrM ^mZ XV. hm Cnhmg àúmH$mZm AV_l H$aVm. Vm åhUVm, Ver [Vcm dmT›dÊ`mMr å`m AmnZhZ H$gcrM YS›nmS› H$ccr Ýhm`. hm AmVm H$dmVar Mma XmS›H$s KmVcr AgË`mc [VÀ`m nmR›rV. nU gm`~ ~Jcdmë`m ~m`mdmZr Amaí`mV AJ ~JV ~JV AmJi H$am`Mr \$gZ {VZ H$dm ~JrVcr Ýhm` åhUZ Oam {~MH$V Agc, Pmc na hihi erar_VmÀ`m ~m`mdmZr {YQ›mBZ dmJZ O_c {Vcm. (n.45)

~XcË`m OrdZmVrc én gm^miVmZm hmUmar H$gaV ghOr PnV Zmhr. Amh Ë`mV gVï› amhUmam _mZdr ñd^md `m Zì`m Jmï›r ghOr pñdH$maV Zmhr. pñdH$maë`mg Va Ë`mVhr CUrXUr nmhmV amhVm. hm Cnhmg àúmH$mZm AV_l H$aVm. hmadëb^ YmXQ›`mZ H$bë`m _Ë`nÌm_i XJS›m~mb {H$Vu CYma _S›imM H$m_ {_iV. ngm d ~Jbm {_iVm nU V Vbm PnV Zmhr Vm åhUVm, H$emgmR›r? åh`Ý`mcm Mma Q›m`~mcm åhmXd~mJÀ`m Údimv OmD$ZemZ, OJmMr ZrVr gXmaZmar ^mfZ XÝ`mgmR›r. AmVm la gmJm`M, Va Ë`m

Údim^mBaÀ`m _VmarÀ`m q^Vr _r _mÁ`m hmVmZ ~mXë`mV. AmVm ÚdimV ZrVrd ^mfZ Úm`Mr? å`m H$dm H$ZmcmgmJm` AmcV H$m, _cm PQ>c_Z åhZm åhZ? Amd, å`m ~m~cZ gmJV`, å`m H$S>_ _mZg hm`, _cm H$S>_M èhmD$ Úm. Amd, n`ë`m ^mfZmV~r _r cmH$mZcm ø g{JVc, å`m H$S>_ _mZg Amh, Va cmH$ åhJmc, "AmhmhmH$m` nmMë`mcm _mZg hm`', "H$gm gmXnZm XmdV`!'AmVm ~mcm! qMMnmH$irÀ`m PmnS>nÅ>rVZ Am_Mr CMc~mJS>r Pmcr Vr WQ> H$cmã`mÀ`m ~Jë`mV. edcm Ym MmH$a hV. MmJcm _OmOm å`m ìhV, V_À`m H$aZrZ PQ>c_Z _mZgmM {OZ Amc H$m Z{e~r ? Amg H$c Va øm H$m` åhZc, Vg H$c Va Ë`m H$m` åhZc ! V_r åhZVm`gm _Oim hmamdcr . H$m` qMVm H$é ZJm. Vr `dmcm nmMcr Amgc Am_À`m gmñH$Vr _UeZmV. (n.86) \$camUr hr {ZgJmV a_Umar Amh. {Vcm h EH$ _mZdr ^md^mdZmM dc` `VmM hmUma ~Xc nc CËH$ï>VZ XmIdVmV. Ë`mVrc gm_m{OH$, _mZdr ì`Jmda, ^m{fH$$ ~XcmdaH$maS> AmT>VmV.

VrZ nemMm V_me :

"Wr nZr Amnam' øm ZmQ>H$mM V_me `m àH$maVZ H$cc ^mfmVa Amh. g_mOmVrc {d{dYñVa H$mUË`m {XeZ àdmg H$arV AmhV ^mdr {nT>rM àíZ `m gmè`mda `mVZ àH$me Q>mH$cm Amh. `mVrc n{hcmM àgJ Amnë`mcm Mma JS>, _dmcr `mMr Amil H$éZ XVm. Ë`mM~am~a _~Bgma»`m _hmZJamV à^mVrM ñdmJV H$g hmV hhr `mVZ {XgV. gÌYma åhUVm.. AaÀ`m, ~mcVm ~mcVm nhmQ> Pmcr... CS>ß`mÀ`m hmQ>cmVë`m Vmnë`m Vì`mdaÀ`m n{hë`m S>meÀ`m H$miOmV Maa Pmc ...AmhmhmH$m ! øm _~mnarV nhmQ>À`m _Jcg_`rMm H$m` hm gJY! (ZmH$ _R>rV YaVm.) Am hm hm ... amÌ gacr. ZmBQ>S>çQ>rdaM nmcrg Am{U Mma, dí`m Am{U Ë`mM à_l {dH$V, amVnmirM CngnmXH$, amÌrMm {Xdg H$aUma V_me-ZmQ>H$dmc, ... Am{U ZmQ>çg_rúmH$, amÌnmirÀ`m Zag~m`m, ... Am{U Jal, - h gma gÁOZ OmJ hmV V Pmnr Jc Am{U XYH$ÐmdaÀ`m ~m`m ... Am{U ~mQ>ë`m KVcc nþãcH$, nmddmc, nnadmc nmè`, PmS>dmc, n{hë`m nmirM {JaUrH$m_Jma Am{U Xdimvc ^Q>Or, _{eXrVc ~mJr, MM_Yc nmÐr Am{U a{S>`mVë`m n{hë`m g^M AZmCÝga OmJ Pmc ....

_~BVcr AmUlr EH$ _Jc à^mV gé Pmcr ... `m `m `m ... g_mQ› AemH$ZJa D$\$ Cñ_mZ{_`mH$s PmnS›nÅr_Yc Y_Jé gdJUgnÞ NmQ› ^Q›Or, `m .. ~mag, c¾ Am{U _{VH$, H$R›chr H$m` BW ñdñV XamV H$éZ {_iV .. (n . 3)

Xdmcm _mUgmMr JaO Agë`mM Xe{dc Amh. Ë`mM _mR›nU Amnë`mdaM Adc~Z Amh h gmJÊ`mgmR›r NmQ› åhUVm .. H$UmM ^c åhUZ H$m` {dMmaVmg ? XdmM. Aa, _mÂ`m{edm` H$mU Amh ~m~m Ë`mcm gm^mim`cm ? Aa, ^Q› Amh åhUZ Xd Amh, Xd Amh åhUZ ^Q› Amh. _„m Amh åhUZ A„m Amh {Z A„m Amh åhUZ _„m Amh. Mcm, _cm CJrM Jßnm _mam`cm QmB_ Zmhr. h ~K gmS›ghm dmOZ Jc ... (n.3) àm_m{UH$ H$m_ H$aÊ`mnúmm {d{dY én KD$Z ^rH$ _mJU hr nT›rc {nT›rMr emH$m{VH$m `mda nc ~mcH$ ^mî` H$aVmV. Mmamcm _XV H$aUmam nmcrg h gm_mÝ`mZm Z _mZdUma gË` Amh. Ë`mM g~Y nma AVaJmVZ AmhV. XmKhr EH$_H$mcm gm_rc h Xe{dÊ`mgmR›r gmJVmV. OZ_m_m åhUVm .. (àúmH$mZm)... AmOÀ`m øm àgJr Am_À`m {^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$Ðm~Ôc _r Amnë`mcm Mma eãX gmJUma Amh. AmO BVa {eúmUH$ÐmVZ ZmH$ar {_idZ XÊ`mMr \$g cmdZ BZmgQ› VéUmZm {^H$cm cmdVmV. Am_À`m gñWV Amåhr amOamgnUmZ {^H$cm cmdÊ`mM dMZ XD$Z øm VéU H$m`H$Ë`mZm amOJma h_r XV AgVm. H$maU {^úmm hm BVa ì`dgm`mgmalmM EH$ ì`dgm` Amh, Ag Am_M Am{U Am_À`m _S›itM _V Amh. BVa dir V_À`m H$cmË_H$ AmZXmgmR›r Oa Våhr Elmúm ZQ›mcm amOm _mZm`cm V`ma hmVm, Va XmZmVZ {_iUmam AmZX {_idÊ`mgmR›r OJmÀ`m AmnZ EAa {WEQ›a_Ü` AmYù`m-cù`m-nmJù`mMm CÎm_ A{^Z` H$aUmè`m H$cmdVmcm {^H$mar _mZm`cm V_M AmãOŠeZ H$m Agmd ? ... nU _mRm H$R›rU ì`dgm` Amh Am_Mm. Xa dir A{^Z`mMr daMr nmVir JmR›m`Mr hm Vmn Amh. _mUgmÀ`m AV:H$aUmV {ZË`ZVZ OmamZ X`Mm nmPa \$mS›rV amhU BO ZmQ› E OmH$, _hmamO. cmH$mÀ`m _ZmVc h X`M nmPa H$Yr dmhVrc Am{U H$Yr AmQ›Vrc h gmJU gmn Zmhr Xdm. ZmŠ`mda XmÝhr hmVmM lQ› XmldrV C^m Agcc ElmXm WmQ›m n{hë`mXmM {Xgcm Va cJM X`m `D$Z QmH$Vrc Ë`mÀ`m dmQ›rV Xhm ng. Xgè`m {Xder nmM; Xhm Zmhr. Am{U {Vgè`mXm

g_ma AmcmVa gmJVm `V Zmhr... nm{cgmcm ~mcmdZ hmH$cZ XVrc. h WmS>g gVdMZmgmaI Amh AmVm _~B hr _hmamï>mMr amOYmZr Agcr Am{U Vgm _amR>r ^mf~Ôc Om,dë` A{^_mZ Agcm Var qhXr^mfm hr {^H$mè`mMr amï>^mfmM Agm`cm hdr. åhUZ qhXr gVdmL>_`mM Amåhmcm dmadma n[aercZ H$amd cmJV. AmVm Am_Mr hrM KmfUm nmhm."X`m Ya_H$m _c h' hr Am_Mr KmfUm VrZ AmR>dS>çmda {Q>H$cr Zmhr. cJM Am_À`m gñWVc h gJi H$m`H$V "ga,Zdr ñcmJZ Úm- Ë`m ñcmJZ_Ycr nmda EŠPmñQ> Pmcr' åhUZ gmJV Amh. EŠPmñQ> ! ! åhUO nÝhm emYm gVdmL>_`. (n. 7)

Aem àH$ma VrZ nemMm V_nem `m ZmQ>H$mVZ dJù`mì`dgm`mda nc àH$me Q>mH$VmV. Ë`mVrc ^XH$ XeZ CnhmgmÛma KS>VmV. gmd d Mma XmKmZmhr AV_I H$aVmV. Aem {dYm`H$ {dZmXmMm AmXe ncZr KmcZ {Xcm Amh. CnhmgJ^ {dZmXmÀ`m Q>rH$mómZ gmè`mZm IS>~S>Z OmJ H$c Amh.

ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc CnamY :

H$mhr {d{eï> ì`ŠVr qH$dm gñWm `mÀ`m_Ü` H$mhr Xmf cI H$mcm {Xgcc AgVmV. Ë`mdaM V cúm H$ÐrV H$aVmV. naV Ë`m_i Ë`mcm X:I hr hmV Zmhr qH$dm Vm Zï>hr ìhmd Ag dmQ>V Zmhr Ë`mM h {cImU hmñ` {df`mcm X:I XV. dmH$S> ~mcU Q>m_U _maU h dH$mŠVrM gd àH$ma Cnam{YH$ {cImUmV qH$dm ~mcÊ`mV AmT>iZ `VmV.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

~hVH$mÀ`m n[aM`mMm AgUmam hm H$Wm^mJ Amh. eÐ _ËgamMm AmYù`m nmWr{Zð>Mm V CnamY H$aVmV. ZmQ>H$mV ncZr ^ŠVrM __ gdgm_mÝ` g_mOmcm {deX H$aUma VH$mam_ Xe{dc Amh. VH$mam_mÀ`m gJVrV amhZhr {OOmBMr åhmhamÀ`m åhgmBdaMr IÕm H$_r hmV Zmhr. àgJr Vr _~mOrcmhr {VMm YmH$ XmIdV d åhUV.. _T> ½`c VO ! Ë`À`m {OdmMr Vcm YmñVr ZJ. _mÂ`m åhmEamÝg _mOm ^mD$ åhgmBMm AJmam KD$Z Amcm`. Xdrcm _r Zdg Š`cm`m- VÂ`m AZ Ë`m H$mi`mÀ`m demV {Xdm ÝhmB èhmUma _mÂ`m HHdmcm Y¸$m cmJcm Va. (n .41)

{Vcm {dRm~m, VH$mam_ Am{U _~mOr `mÀ`mnH$s H$mUmMmhr _mRnU qH$dm ñWmZ `m{df`r H$mhrhr XU hmU Zmhr. {Vcm \$ŠV$ Amnc H$Q~ Am{U Ë`mMr ga{úmVVm g_OV.

VP Amh VOnmer :

g_mOmcm, VéU {nT>rcm S>mig OJÊ`mM ^mZ XUma ZmQ>H$ åhUZ `mMm cm{HH Amh. H$mUVhr H$m_ H$aÊ`mV nmn Zmhr. nU n[aUm_mMr {Oå_Xmar ZmH$maÊ`mV nmn Amh. OrdZmM gmWH$ h EImX Ka ~mYZ gImV nÝeZ ImÊ`mV Amh. Ag _mZUmè`mÀ`m ~m~VrV H$mH$mOr åhUVmV. Aa `ma, Jë`mVa Jë`m ! ~mH$s Vcm H$m` H$iUma åhUm ! {nT>rOmV H$maH$Z cH$m Våhr. Ë`m nÊ`m_~BH$S> V_MrM H$T>rMQ> AdcmX AmVm Ka ~mYZ am{hcr Amh. Am`î`^a gH$mir gmÜ`m daUm~am~a \$mS>UrMm ^mV Am{U amÌr \$mS>UrMm daUm~am~a gmYm ^mV ImD$Z H$dS>r H$dS>r OmSm`Mr Am{U edQ>r "I_gmWH$' qH$dm AgM H$mhr Va Zmd XD$Z S>¸$Z {O_ImÝ`mda ~Jcm ZmdmMr ^mS>çmMr Mmi ~mYm`Mr Pmcr. Am`î`mMr B{VH$Vì`Vm. em`aåhUVm VM Ia Amh-"cV\$ _` VPg Š`m H$h Om{hX? hm` H$~»V! VZ nrhr Zht&' Aa `ma, `m eam~rMr Md Vcm gmJZ H$m` Cn`mJ Amh? A^mh`m, V H$Yr ß`mcmgM Zmhr! -dmhdm!, _mir~dm, H$_mc H$cr Våhr AmO d hm` H$~»V! VZ nr hr Zht@@ nr, nr, ^ana {nD$Z K. (n .12)

gm_mÝ`mÀ`m Anúmmhr gm_mÝ` AmhV. Ë`mV gIr amhU hmM Ë`mMm ñd^mdY_ Amh. nU nT>À`m {nT>rZ Var Zì`m AmH$múmm Yamì`mV Ag Ë`mZm dmQ>V, g`_, Ë`mJ, Cnmg, _mZ à_mU ImXr Am{U ImXrYmar `mÀ`m ~m~VrVhr CnamY Ia V gmJZ OmVm. nT>rc àgJmVZ V {dfX hmV. JrVm åhUV .. _J Ë`m H$m` ImVmV Våhmcm ? Ë`mda í`m_ åhUVm.. ImV ZmhrV, {JiVmV. Vr XmË`mMr aOZr Amh {VW Vcm _mhrV Zgc. Jmar, CM, H$mi^ma Smi AmhV Vr. H$mhr H$maU ZgVmZm XmZMma dim _mÂ`mer ~mcZ Jcr. CJmM H$mhrVar "CfmVmBMm {Zamn' åhUZ _mÂ`m AJXr H$mZmer cmJZ ~mcV hmVr. {e{~amV Om`M {VW ImXrÀ`m nmVimda AÎma H$emcm qenS>Z `m`cm hd {MÎm {dM{cV hmV Aem_i. (n.48).

_mZdr _Zmda {Z`ÌU h ñdg`_mZ `V. BVamZr H$cë`m {eúmZ qH$dm {eúmUmZ V O_V Zmhr. Ë`m_i In dJi H$aÊ`mnúmm Amh Ë`mV AmZX KU _hÎdmM h V XedVmV.

A_cXma :

ncZr {dZmXr åhUZM h ZmQ>H$ {chrc. gmè`mMr H$a_UH$ H$aV Ë`mZr dmñVdmM XeZ KS>{dc Amh. géJdmS>À`m Imcgm gñWmZmV KS>Umè`m KS>m_mS>tMm Ahdmc `mVZ {_iVm. gmè`m c~mS> A{YH$mè`mZr gñWmZM cQ>c Am{U gñWm{ZH$m~ÔcMr ImQ>r {Zðm _mÌ àm_m{UH$nU XedVmV Ë`mgmR>r T>a åhUVmV.. Z_ñH$ma, AmcmV ? ~gm. EdT> h CaH$Vm Ë`mda hS>_mñVa åhUVmV ..dm. AOZ Xa~mar [admO am Ic Amh T>agmh~mZr ! T>è`mM CÎma \$maM àm_m{UH$ Agë`mM CXmhaU XedV. V åhUVmV..AWmV! Jcr Vrg df AÞ Im„`ø mM ! gñWmZ {dcrZ Pmcr åhUZ OÝ`m {Zðm {dcrZ Zmhr Pmë`m Am_À`m. ~a H$m hS>_mñV@@a (hma KmcZ Vg{~atZm _Oam H$aVmV. hS>_mñVa{h H$aVmV. ~mH$sM ~gë`m OmJdéZ Z_ñH$ma H$aVmV.) (n. 14)

ImQ> dmJUmè`mÀ`m IÁ`m _ZmdÎmrM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. Xa~mar [admO BVamg_ma nmim`M A{U BVa dicm AmncmM _mRnUm {_adm`Mm. ImQ>nUmMm emhr X~md RdÊ`mgmR>r T>a H$m` H$m` H$aVmV V `mVZ {XgV. V nT>rc àgJmV åhUVmV, "_mOcm Amh cH$mMm ! amJ, Om V neQ> nH$S>m AJmXa-A{U Q>_U, H$mQ>mV Yn~rn Kmcm Oam-O,m M CÎma Ë`mMm c~mS>rnUm CKS> H$aVm. OÁO åhUVmV.. Ë`mMr H$miOr ZH$m T>agmh~. H$mQ>mVcr KmU ZmH$mV {eaë`mda A_cXma AmV `Vm` H$emcm ? aH$mS> Va Ag c»I Rdc` Am_À`m H$maH$ZmZr H$s àË`úm {MÌJámÀ`m VrWénmZm Aúma C_Jm`M Zmhr. Mcm _mñVa (gdOU OmVmV. ^Q>Or amhVmV. T>a AñdñW hmD$Z \$è`m KmcVmV.) (n.30)

ZmQ>HHmaÀ`m CnamYnd {dZmXmZ ZmQ>H$mVrc OÁO nmñQ>_mñVa, S>r.Eg.nr., XmZ {^úmH$ Aem Xæ`_ nmÌmMr ñd^mdaIm R>iH$nU ZOaV ^aV. àË`H$mMm Xm_ ImQ>m Amh. àË`H$ ì`ŠVr ImQ> ~mcÊ`mV gamdcr Amh. OR>_c _madmS>çmZ gmIaMm H$mim ~mOma H$cm åhUO IZ Zmhr Zm H$cm Ag ghOnU OÁO Q>_U ~mcVmV. Ë`mda gOamd gdmMr {I„r

CS›dVm d åhUVm.. MmJc Amh. (hUå`mcm) E, gcm_ H$a ømZm. Aer gV _mUg AmT›iV ZmhrV h„r. RrH$ Amh. _cm WmS›r a¸$_ H$OmD$ Úm. Ë`m ImZmdidmë`mM VmS› ~X H$aVm. EH$ e^a én`- WmS› H$_rhr MmcVrc. (Ë`mZ {Xcë`m H$mQ>mV ZmQ>m H$m~VmV) h, ~am~a e^a _mOc AmhV _r - (n.43)

g_mOmVrb {d{dY àH$Vr, Ë`mMr {dH$Vr Am{U gËVmYmè`mMr AmgŠVr `mVZ CnamYmZ Xedbr. _hmbm H$Vì`mM dîQ>Z bmdZ g_mOmbm b~mS›Êmmè`mM XeZ `mVZ KS›V.

Vr \$camUr :

OmO ~ZmS» emÀ`m {n½_{c`Z `m ZmQ>H$mM ncZr H$cc ñda énmVa åhUO "Vr \$camUr' Ë`mVZ ^mfMm AmJh d XamJh ^mfÀ`m Cƒma nÕVrdéZ R>aUmè`m Cƒ ZrMÎdmÀ`m H$ënZm `mda àH$me Q>mH$cm Amh. _Oim `m \$c {dH$Umè`m _crM ^mfÛma H$g CÞ`Z hmV. ^mfM OrdZmVrc ñWmZ nc `mVZ XedVmV. ^mfÀ`m {d{dY àH$mamM XeZhr `mVZ KS›V. _OiM {VÀ`m úmÌmVc kmZ Am{U Ë`mMm AW `mM XeZ nT›rc àgJmVZ KS›V. {dg^mD$ åhUVmV .. Agm Ìmg XD$ Z`, ~mB ! AmVm amÌrM ~mam dmOV Amc`V, hr H$m` \$c {dH$V ¿`m`Mr di Amh ? `mda _OiM CÎma {VÀ`m AZ^dmM gma Amh Vr åhUV .. AmÎmm.., nég_mZg ømM dŠVmcm KË`mV \$c(gd hgVmV). (n.7)

AemàH$ma Amnë`m eãXmVZ _mUgmcm Vr IS›~S›Z OmJ H$aV. "Vcm {eH$dZ MmJcm YSm' `m {VÀ`m ñdJVmVZhr {VM gm_Ï` Am{U "_mñVa' M ñWmZ `mda Vr cúm dYZ KV. XJSm~mÀ`m Zer~mZ gmW {Xcr. Ë`mcm ZdrZ {Xem {_imcr nU Ë`m{df`r XJS›m~mM eãX AZH$ gm_mÝ`mM à{VH$ ~ZVmV. AmBgmh~ åhUVmV.. Am_À`m {MaOrdmZr H$m` H$c V_M ? Ë`mda XJSm~m åhUVm .. H$m` H$c ? gË`mZmg H$cm ! BñH$mQ> ! _mO gH$ Kmcrdc. MmJcm gmÝ`mgmaH$m H$S›_ _mZg ìhVm å`m. nemÀ`m {nedrZ hmVnm` ~mXc _mO AmZ _mOm OQ>c_Z H$éZ Q>mH$cm. H$mdù`mcm cmdcm MZm AmZ ~Jù`mV hm åhZ í`Zm ! AemH$ Z amhdZ åhUVm.. H$m` XJSm~m, gH$mirM Amcm H$m TmgZ ? nU XJSm~m cJM dmñVdmMr Amil H$éZ XVm d åhUVm.. H$R>cr TmgVm AmVm ? CJS›çm _imd ~gZ

T›mgm`M Am_M gH$ ~Jmdc Ýhm` V_mcm d Ë`m H$mZm Am_Xm~mOr eR›çmcm nÌ {cdc ìhV H$m V_r ? Ë`cm OJ^a ZrVr CYma _S›i H$mS›m`Mr ìhVr. (n.85) g_mOmV {ZVr A{ZVrMr _S›i H$mT›Z g_mO ~XcV ZgVm. Ë`mgmR›r àW_ _mZ{gH$Vm ~Xccr nm{hO XJS›m~mM h VËdkmZ gdmZmM AV_l H$aV.

VrZ nemMm V_me :

h ncM énmVarV ZmQ›H$ Amh. Cƒ^ dJmH$S›Z g_mOmVë`m Cn{úmV dJmMr gÎm Am{U gnÎmrÀ`m cmcggmR›r hmV Agccr {nidUH$ d Ë`mVZ {Z{_mU hmUmar X:l `mM XeZ KS›dc Amh. `mVrc VrZ nemMr {d^mJUr hm _mRm CnamYM Amh. ~~Zcm {^úmH$è`mM n{_Q› {_idÊ`mgmR›r H$amdr cmJUmar YS›nS› nT›rc àgJmVZ {XgV. àmMm` åhUVmV .. Vm Am_À`m H$nS›nQ›mV O_m hmBc. ZmQ›H$ H$nZrV aJnQ›, H$nS›nQ› ZgVm H$m? nm{hc Zmhrg H$m AmVm? Am_Mr gJir nmÌ BWZ aJZ OmVmV. H$er Amnmnë`m ^{_H$er VÝ_` Pmcr hmVr. EH$ H$mir Amåhr Am{U øm, ZmQ›H$ H$nZrVM hmVm. Amåhr "A{^Z`MS›m_Ur' Am{U øm "A{^Z`-H$mX{~Zr .. "AmVm {dœmg ~gUma Zmhr V_Mm. "EH$M ß`mcm' V Amåhr gYmH$a Am{U øm qgY. hmVlS›m H$m_.. qdJV ncm ^accm Agm`Mm. àË`H$ dÝg_macm qdJV OmD$Z EH$ EH$ ncm [aMdZ `m`À`m. Am_À`m H$nZrV V{iam_ VdT›m Z {nUmam hmVm. Am_À`m {dÚmï`mZm A{^Z`mMr BVH$s CÎm_ Vmcr_ CJrM Zmhr {_iV _hmamOm! Am_À`m AmYù`mH$S› nmhZ la AmYi MmQ› hmVmV ! (ZmH$a H$nS› AmUVm.) MT›dm V H$nS›. (n.11)

{d{dY ZQ›_S›itZm _mJ gmaUmè`m OrdZmM ZmQ›H$ dQ›dÊ`mgmR›r ~~Z nMnmÌ `m aJnQ›mV OmD$Z Zd kmZ KVm. OJÊ`mà_mU ZmVrhr {H$Vr \$mc Amh. ñdmWm_mJ YmdUmè`mZm H$g g_OUma ? nVr~Ôc {H$Vr AmñWm Amh h nT›rc àgJmVZ {XgV. AH$ecm \$mer Pmë`mMr ~mV_r gmJV _Å› `Vm d åhUVm... _mcZ~m`... _mcZ~m` ... Km~ê$Z _mcr {dMmaV ..H$m` _Å›cmcOr ? _Å› åhUVm .. _mZZr` AÜ`úm_hmX`m.. Š`mnQ›Zcm \$merMr {eúmm Pmcr. cmcZ H$miOrZ åhUV .. H$emdéZ Amh, Zmhr hm Zmhr... (OmV.) _mcr _mÌ YÚmV _accr Amh. Vr åhUV .. _Å›cmcOr, Xd ^c H$am V_M ! ~a Pmc AmO hr H$mir

gmSr ZgZ Amc V X:lmcm H$mim aJ H$gm _gMJ {XgVm Zmhr ? Mcm. (n.57) Aem àH$ma ~XcVr g_mOì`dñWm Am{U {MaScr OmUmar {ZVr_ë` `mM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. AZ_m_rcm Xmé{nÊ`mMr gd` Amh. àgJ, {R>H$mU `mM ^mZ Ë`m R>dV ZmhrV Ë`mdir àmMm` nMnmÌ åhUVmV. _c~ma {hcdaÀ`m ~m`H$m g`mñVmZVa {nVmV. {^úmH$ar H$ÐmVrc àgJmVZ JJñQ>a, dí`m `mM OrdZ Am{U _~B _hmZJarM amÌrM, nhmQ>M CÚmJ gm_mÝ`mZm {XgVmV.

àgJ{ZîR> :

eãXmÛma àgJ h~h~ C^m H$éZ Ë`mVrc {dZmX àúmH$mn`V nmhmM{dU H$meë`mM Amh. H$mhr dicm Vm {dZmX gmYm gai dmQ>cm Var _Ü`M EImXr H$mZ{nMH$s KVm. h Ë`mM H$meë` Amh.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

h ncM n{hc ZmQ>H$. VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZmda àH$me Q>mH$V. gm_m{OH$ ^XmM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. _~mOr d VH$mam_ `mMm dMm[aH$ gKf `mVZ {XgVm Varhr NmQ>çmNmQ>çm àgJmVZ hmñ`mM H$maO CS>VmZm {XgV . nT>rc àgJ hm ghO KS>Umam Amh. VH$mam_mÀ`m A^JmMr AmT>M _mR>r Amh. Zdm A^J gmJm Ag _hmamOmZm gV åhUVm. Vìhm _hmamO "Kar ~m`H$m nma dmQ> ~KV AgVrc. Xnma Q>iZ Jcr Ag gmJVmV. Vìhm gV IQ>çminU åhUVm, IaM Zmhr ½`mZ~m& Kar ~m`H$mnma dmQ> nhmV AgVrc& _mÂ`m KmÊ`mMm ~cgÕm {\$éZ {\$éZ WH$cm Agc & h gmJm cdH$a A^J `m àgJmVZ àúmH$mZm hmñ`mMr PiH$ AZ^dm`cm {_iV.. (n.4) ~c Am{U H$Q>~ `mMm gVZ cmdccm ghg~Y hmñ` {Z_mU H$aVm. EHsHS> gmaOU _hmamOmM A^J EH$Ê`mV V„rZ PmcV Va XgarH$S> {OOmB `m Qmi H$Q>Ê`mcm H$Qmicr Amh. Vr dVmJZ gVcm ~mc cmJV nU gV Ë`mcm {_ñH$c H$cmQ>Ur XVm. Vm åhUVm _mÂ`m KmÊ`mMm ~c \$ma {dídmg Amh, EH$Xm PmnS> ~mYcr H$s {Xdg^a {\$aV amhVm {~Mmam. (n. 7) `mda {OOm åhUV.. BH$m`m H$m` JmS>md R>dcm` H$m`? gV åhUVm .. ÝhmB _rM BH$Vm.. (n.7) `m àgJmZ dmVmdaU hcH$ hmD$Z OmV.

OmSm{Z`m YZ CÎm_ dìhma & CXmg {dMma dM H$ar hm A^J VH$m~m gmJV AmhV. gmaOU EH$Z YÝ` hmV AmhV. Ë`mMdir {OOm~mB nT>rc àgJ C^m H$aV. Ë`mVZ {VM VH$m~m~ÔcM à_ d AmXa {XgZ `Vm. VgM órMm ghO ñd^mdhr {XgVm. `mVZ {OOm~mB àË`H$mcm H$m_YXm H$aÊ`mg {nQ>miV Am{U VH$m~m H$m`{dÝ_I AmhV Ë`mda Vmeam AmT>V. `m àgJmV gV {OOm~mBMr WÅm H$aVmZm åhUVm. dm ! H$mH$s, YÝ` dmQ>c ! ~m~mMr A^JdmUr AmO V_À`m VmS>Z AmBH$cr YÝ` dmQ>c ! Ë`mda {OOmD$ åhUV .. E Vë`m, AmVm hVZ Q>iVmg H$m H$g ? ømÀ`m H$mVH$mZr c` _mOcm`gm V_r ! na _r ÝhmB AmBH$Zma ! h CJM MmdQ>nZm H$aercm Va Q>miH$ gS>H$sZ VÂ`mM nm`VmZmZ ! (gVMm H$mZ YaV) VH$m åhU Eem Zam _mOZ _mamì`m nOam.. JZ {_píH$cnUmZ åhUVm .. H$m` åhUcmgm H$mH$s ? Ë`mda {OOm åhUV ... Vcm ~r _ma Im`Mr hmD$g Amcr`m ìh` ! (_mirVZ EH$ H$mQ>H$s H$mT>V) VH$m åhU Eem Zam -- Ë`mda JZ hgV hgV {Vcm {MS>dVm... HmHs-HmHs , "VH$m åhZ'- XmXë`mM Zmd KVm`gm AmÎmm ? hr Jmï> {OOmBÀ`m nQ>H$Z cúmmV `V Zmhr... cúmmV `VmM Vr åhUV .. `m ~`m ! (cmOZ PmnS>rV niV). JZ_mÌ {Vcm {MS>{dÊ`mgmR>r åhUVm.. HmHs,Ad HmHs- Ë`mda {OOm åhUV, (Amdcr-AmVZ : HmHs Jcr _gZmV ! Omdm) (n.9)

Aem {d{dY àgJmVZ ncZr ZmQ>H$mV hmñ` \$cdc Amh.. gmÜ`m gmÜ`m KQ>ZmVZ _mUgmcm AmZXmMr C_u {_iV Am{U OJÊ`mMr COm {_iV. gH$Q>mcm VmS>XÊ`mM gm_Ï` {_iV.

VP Amh VOnmer :

"VP Amh VOnmer' h ncM Xga ZmQ>H$. _._.gm{hË` gKmV\$ 26 OmZdmar 1957 amOr `m ZmQ>H$mMm n{hcm à`mJ gmXa H$aÊ`mV Amcm. B{VhmgmMm AJa AÝ` cIH$mÀ`m gm{hË`H$VrMm AmYma Z KVm AJXr ñdVÌnU ncZr {c{hcc h Xga ZmQ>H$. H$_mZ Xga Agb Var JUdÎmÀ`m ÑïrZhr AmVmn`VÀ`m {VÝhr ZmQ>çH$VrV h COd R>amd BVH$ V gag CVac Amh. h ncZm Zmdcm{HH {_idZ XUma gXa ZmQ>H$ OrdZmMm AmZX KÊ`mg àdÎm

H$aUma Amh. Xgè`m _hm`ÕmZVa {XemhrZ d AñdñW Agcë`m g_mOmcm Yra XUma _mJXeZ H$aUma ZmQ>H$ Amh. `mVrc H$mhr àgJmZr {dZmXmMm hcH$mgm {eS>H$mdm H$cbm {XgVm.

em_ HmHmOtZm åhUVm, h gË` AmMm`mZm gmJm`Mm Yra hmV Zmhr, V H$mH$mOr _r Våhmcm gmJUma Amh. la gmJ H$m H$mH$mOr AmMm`m~am~a hr JrVm Amcr Zm Vìhmnmgz .... HmHmOr {_íH$sc hgV åhUVmV. ~ñg ~mc ZH$mg [Vcm. Aa h VP JrVm ahñ` _r H$ìhmM Ami lc hmV. _r JrVer ~mccm` øm ~m~VrV. h AgM Amh ~m~m. EH$XmM nm{hc, nm{hc V`múmUr Amncr Z am{hc. Ag Pmc` VrMhr. VPm JYnUm EdTmM H$s, ^cVrM JrVm hmVmV Yacr. (n. 85) HmHmOtÀ`m eãXmZr em_bm {Xbmgm {_ iVm.

"{ó`m, Ë`mM nmemI, dmgZm `mda em_M ^mî` àla Ñï>rúmn Q>mH$V. Vm åhUVm...ZQ>çm BVH$m nmemI H$R> H$aVmV AmMm` ? ~hVH$ ZQ>çm Am{U lr_V ~m`H$m H$nS> dmnaÊ`mÀ`m ~m~VrV ^`H$a {M¸$nUm H$aVmV. BVH$ ng {_ idVmV, nU AmMm`, Våhr Mmù`m nm{hë`mV H$m h„r ? ~mH$s Våhr H$emcm nmhmc åhUm. Am_À`m B{O{Z`[aJ H$mcOmV _cr ZmhrV åhUZ ~a. Zmhr Va Ë`m AmQ>g H$mcO_Yë`m nmar, _KmÀ`m A{V {demc _{hcm, Aem AYnmQ>r H$m qhS>VmV, Xd OmU ! Ë`m_i _Z {H$Vr dmgZm_` hmV, Zmhr, AmMm` Våhr _cm gm{JVc H$s, "dmgZm Amcr H$s Jma nmÊ`mZ ñZmZ H$amd' nU h„r øm ~m`H$m Ag H$nS> KmcVmV H$s, Ë`m_i Am_À`m gma»`mcm g~Y {Xdg dmhË`m Zimlmcr _¸$m_ RmH$mdm cmJc. AmMm`, _r gË` gmJm`cm gédmV H$cr Amh AmVm. (n.74) `mdéZ ~XcË`m g_mOpñWVrM XeZ KS>V. {ZVr {Z`_mMm {dMma H$aÊ`mg H$mUmcm di M Zmhr. `mVrc àgJmVZ nc g_mOì`dñWM XeZ KS>dVmV.

A_cXma :

ncZr énmVarV H$cc h n{hc {dZmXr ZmQ>H.$ g_mOmcm cmJcë`m cmMcMnV `m amJmM {ddMZ {dZmXmÀ`m énmZ `m ZmQ>H$mVZ KS>V. gñWmZ {dcrZ hmVmM àË`H$OU Amnë`m cm`H$snúmm _mR>çm nmñQ>da OmVm Am{U Xgè`mcm YmH$mV R>d nmhVm. nT>rc

àgJmVZ Ë`mÀ`m kmZmMr H$sdM H$amdrer dmQ>V. ñdV:Mm _mR>nUm gmJVmZm T>a åhUVmV .. _S>ir, qMVm H$é ZH$m! _r CÚm _~Bcm H${_íZa åhUZ Jcm qH$dm {X„rcm OmD$Z naamï>r` ImË`mV A_[aH$Mm naamï>r` dH$sc Pmcm Ë`mda AkmZ ì`º$ H$arV hS>_mñVa åhUVmV.. åhUO {_{Zï>a! amJmdcc T>a _mR>çmXm åhUVmV. A~gS>a !! _mñVa, hS>_mñVa åhUdVm Am{U A{~gS>a Am{U {_{ZñQ>a ømVcm \$aH$ RmD$H$ Zmhr Våhmcm? haH$V Zmhr. _S>ir, CX`m _r A~gS>a Pmcm Var Våhmcm {dgaUma Zmhr. AmOda am{hcmV VgM éO ahm. Q>_U, CÚm g{à_ H$mQ>mV O,m Zmhr Var {eañVXma H$arV Våhmcm. _mñVa, Våhmcm EImÚm eVH$r H$mcOmV àm\$ga H$arZ. ZmhrVa gaJdmS> `{Zd{gQ>rMm ìhmBg MÝgca Z_rZ-(n.85) _mR>nUmMr hmd Ë`mMr H$_r hmVmZm {XgV Zmhr..

h gd H$aVmZm H$mUmcmhr H$_rnUm dmQ>V Zmhr. qH$dm _ZmMr Mc{~Mchr Zmhr. ~XcË`m amOH$s` gm_m{OH$ ñdénmM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. `mVrc {ó`mhr néfmÀ`mhr daMT> AmhV. ha^Q> ~mBgmh~mZm åhUVmV.. Våhr XmZ Aúma ~mcm _mBgmh~ Ë`mÀ`mer. Ë`mMr N>mn Vm~S>Vm~ nS>c V_À`mda. Amnc- V_Mr N>mn Vm~S>Vm~ nS>b Ë`mÀ`mda. _r ZgVm EH$Xm hgcm Ë`mÀ`mH$S> nmhZ. Vm{h hgcm. Jd{~d H$mhr {Xgcm Zmhr- C_Xm _mUg ... ~a -OmD$? (n. 33) {dZmX h Xmf XmIdÊ`mM gmYZ Amh. ncZr `mMm A{Ve` CÎm_ [aVrZ `mV Cn`mJ H$éZ KVcm Amh. h_Img aJUmam à`mJ åhUZ `mM _hmamï>mV AZH$ à`mJ Pmc.

^m½`dmZ :

_m_À`m "enr' `m ZmQ>H$mdéZ ncZr gñH$m[aV H$cc h ZmQ>H$. `mVrc {eX~m hm ^mdZmerc d gñH$mar Amh. OZm H$mi hm Ë`mJmMm Ë`mH$mimMm d BVa Pmcë`m gñH$mamM énXeZ åhUO ^m½`dmZ. h ^mdZmerc J^ra ZmQ>H$ Agc Var hmñ`mMm Pam PiPi dmhVmZm `mVZ {XgVm.

`mVrc H$mS> gmS>dVmZm {Z_mU H$cë`m àgJmVZ hm {dZmX hmVmZm {XgVm. g^m {dMmaVm.. ~hVH$ VéZ `dVrM h MmaÝ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV- AmVm {hV XmZ g~X ~gë`mV- {dÎm Am{U {MÎm- {dÎm _Or ngm Ýhd H$m` ? AmÞm ^idmë`mZ gm{JVc _cm

AmVm gmJm {hV H$m` g~X Kmc VaÝ`m nmarÀ`m {dÎmda Sm i m AgVm H$s {MÎmda? Am{Z {MÎm Mmam`M _Or H$g ? (n.10)

{MÎm, {dÎm h eãX Am{U órM d`, gm_m{OH$ pñWVr `mda hm àgJ cúm dYZ KVm. ~jrg {_imc åhUZ gmJÊ`mgmRr "^dgmJa' dV_mZnÌmMm ~mV_rXma _cm l V KÊ`mgmRr `Vm Am{U Ë`mM "Û^m{fH$' ^mfU gdmZmM OS› hmV. Vm àgJ H$d i {dZmXM ~ZVm. _cm l V KÊ`mgmRr Amcc H$mU åhUVmV.. hm åhUO Ag, H$s cjmdYr H$Q›~m_Ü` Am_À`m "^dgmJa' nÌmVë`m Ë`m H$mS›çmÀ`m énmZ Amåhr O AmZXmM ~r naVm Ë`mMr \$c~mJ AmO Amnë`m KamV \$ccr Amh - Amc cúmmV ? - _mZdr OrdZ h H$mUË`m Zm H$mUË`m Var AmemVVMm AmYma KD$Z da OmÊ`mMmà`ËZ H$arV AgV- Amc cúmmV ? - EH$m Wma BJO c l H$mZ åhQ›c Amh H$s, {Yg cmB\$ BO E crn BZ X SmH$ - Amc cúmmV- Vìhm Aem `m ^{dî`VH$mcmÀ`m AYmamV MmMnS›V AgVmZm n{hë`m ~{úmgmÀ`m énmZ VOm_` àH$meJ^M V_À`m XmamV Amcm Ag Våhmcm dmQ›ë`mZVa V_À`m AmemVVMm ~i H$Q› a,m Pmccm Amh Ag Våhmcm dmQ›c AgUmaM. Amc cjmV- (n.32) Aem àgJmVZ hgU hr _mZdr JaO XedVmZm _mUgM H$mhr d i m H$er hmñ`HmaH ~ZVmV hhr {XgV.

gXa _r hmUma :

_i ZmQ›H$ h _hmH$dr am~Q› ~mD$qZJ Am{U H$d{`Ìr E{cPm~W ~aQ› `mÀ`m {à`mamYZda AmYm[aV Amh. ncZr Ë`mM énmVa H$aVmZm gO` Am{U XrXr `mMr aMZmhr VerM ^mdH$m_c H$cr Amh. _hmamO Am{U gO` `m XmKmÀ`m gKfmVZ g_mOdmXr _ë` àúmH$mg_ma `VmV. Ë`mVZ H$mhr àgJ h hmñ`mcm H$maUr^V hmVmV. `mVrc c¾ `m {df`mdarc MMV àVmnM AkmZ AgM ì`º$ hmV.

SmŠQ›a åhUVmV.. c¾ H$aV H$m H$mUr ? c¾ hmV H$m` àVmnamO ? Ë`mda àVmn åhUVm ... _cm H$m` RmD$H$ ?hgV hgV SmŠQ›a åhUVmV .. dc ! c¾ hmV ! Ogm l mH$cm hmVm, {nÎm hmV, JmcJS› hmV - Vg c¾hr hmV. àVmn {ZamJgVZ åhUVm . åhUO _J Våhmcm \$ŠV l mH$cm,{nÎm,JmcJS›M Pmc dmQ›V (n.5) naV SmŠQ›a H${dVÀ`m Am i r

JUJUVmZm ~~ramO Ë`mM hmQ> VnmgZ nmhV d åhUV, Aa H${dVÀ`m Am itZm gXa åhUmc, h H$m` àH$Vr R>rH$ Agë`mM cúmU Amh.

nmhUr åhUZ Amccr _ZH$m Va InM ~S>~S>r. Vr ~mcÊ`mÀ`m AmKmV gaecm ^cVM ~mcZ OmV Am{U àúmH$ _Z_mH$i hg cmJVmV Vr åhUV. gé- AmVm nÝhm `da hm`Zg åhUmcmg Va _r EH$Q>rM OmBZ h hZr_Zcm ! gmJV ! V ~g Amncm a{S>AmJm_ cmdZ JmUr EH$V. (n.52) H$mhrOU YmH$mZ Va H$mhrOU _mH$inUmZ AZmhV ~mcZ Or JS>~S> H$aVmV. amOÐcm ~~ramO gmJVmV. "_cm, à_mÀ`m amÁ`mV VmS> CKS>Ê`mnúmm VmS> {_Q>Ê`mcm qH$_V A{YH$ AgV. hm` H$s Zmhr SmŠQ>a ? (n.64) Aem _mhH$ àgJmVZ `m {dcrZ gñWmZmVrc nmÌ hg cmJVmV. hgÊ`mM d ñdmVÍ`mM _mc g_OZ KVmV.

H$mQ>r :

H$m{Q>H$_ gmYÊ`mg gdJm_r à{V_Mr cIH$mcm CnOV XUJr Agmdr cmJV. Aä`mg Am{U ^mfmà^Ëd `mÀ`m ~imda {VMm {dH$mg H$aVm `Vm. n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m cIZmV H$m{Q>VËdmMm {dcmg {d{dY I>VrgX^mZr ZQ>Z AmnUmg_ma `Vm.

VP Amh VOnmer :

h ncM gXm~hma ZmQ>H$, `m ZmQ>H$mV Cƒ dmL_`rZ _ë` AmT>iVmV. Cnhmg, CnamY `m à_mU H$mQ>rMmhr A{dîH$ma à^mdrnU H$ccm {XgVm. H$mH$mOr, Cfm Am{U gVre `mÀ`mVrc hm gdmX órÀ`m gm_Ï`memcr JUd{eîR>çmda àH$me Q>mH$VmV.

Zmd H$mT> ZH$m. {VM åhUO gÜ`m ZgV {e{~a ! Ahm H$m` gmJ, SmŠQ>a^æ`m? MmJë`m VéU nmar, Ahm, cmR>çm KD$Z K_dVmV ! Aa, H$ÐVrZ Á`mZm EH$mnúmm EH$ eó ~hmc H$cr AmhV. Smù`mV Vra R>dc AmhV, dUrV ZmJUr {N>ncr Amh, Ë`mZr S>S> H$m K_dm`M ? (n. 30) órOdiMr hr _mhH$ hË`ma H$mH$mOtZr Xedmdr hhr {defM Amh. `m Am`YmZr ór ghOr Km`mi H$aV. øm ZmQ>H$mV {dZmXr gdmX d emãXrH$ H$mQ>tMr c`cQ> Amh. àúmH$mMr hgVm hgVm nadmQ> ìhm`Mr. dmgAÊUmMr åherÀ`m VnmMr h{H$JV H$mH$mOtM OJcmVrc {eH$matM {H$ñg. em_M JrVmdmMZ, {^H$_mir, dmgAÊUm d BVa ZmH$a _S>itM

^mJàmeZ, AmËå`mMm emY Aer J_VrXma àgJmMr _m{cH$mM Amh. `m CXmhaUmVZ {ZîH$m_ H$_`mJ em_ gmJVm. Vm åhUVm, CfmVmB, h ~K (dhr CKS>Vm).. (Mdhr CKS>Vm.) "Zm{^ZÝX{V Z Ûïr-' Ë`mda Cfm amJmdZ åhUV, em_ JrVMr Mï>m H$é ZH$mg naV A{Ve` {ZamJgnU emm_ åhUVm.. AË`V {ZîH$m_ _ZmZ {Vcm ~ÜXr~i {eH$dU hr JrVM Mï>m hmV` Ag dmQ>V Zmhr _cm ! (n. 50) AmMm` ~nËVm Pmë`m_i AñdñW Pmbë`m em_bm àW_ JrVm ^Q>V Vm åhUVm.(n. 38) ìXXmV gmnS>bë`m VéU _bmÀ`m hbH$mdUmè`m ^mdZm `mVZ {XgVmV. B{O{ZAa {eH$Êmmam ~ÜXr ~imgmal li li Umè`m VéU _bmbm AmMm`mZm emYU, Ë`mÀ`m Vèhm g^miU {H$Vr AdKS> OmV, Ë`mMr YmXb CS>V h {XgZ `V. AemàH$ma ^mfda à^Ëd Agë`mZ [VÀ`mVrc eãXmZm didZ CÎm_ emãXrH$ H$mQ>çm H$aVmZm nc {XgVmV.

VrZ nemMm V_me :

Wr nZr Amnam `m ~íQ>À`m ZmQ>H$mdéZ énmVarV H$cc ncM h gJrV_` ZmQ>H$. ncZr H$mhr ~Xc H$éZ V V_me nÕVrZ gmXa H$c. `mVrc NmQ> ^Q>OtMm ñdVÌ àde àúmH$mZm _Z_amX hgdVm. Ë`mVrc {^H$mar OZhm, AmVm CRm hr {^H$mè`mMr ^mmir, empãXH$ H$mQ>çmVZ dmñVdmMr Cnúmm `mMr AmilM H$éZ XV. `mVrc H$mQ>çmda àúmH$ liliZ hgVmV. "_cm Ë`mZr {Q>nc Zmhr' {nQ>c. n{_Q>Mr ^rH$ Am{U {^H$M n{_Q> kmZmMr H$mg H$emcm Yam ? Ë`mnúmm åherMr H$mg Yam. {ZamY, {ZanamY Aem eãXmdaMm {dZmX gm_m{OH$ ^XmMr AmilM hgV hgV H$éZ XVm.

CZmŠVr :

A{Ve`mŠVrMm ^S>H$nUm CZmŠVrV AmT>iV Zmhr. Elmxr Jmï>, ì`ŠVrMm _mR>nUm àgJ, KQ>Zm Amh Ë`mnúmm chmZ H$éZ gmJU hm CZmŠVrMm ñd^md gmå` énm_i A{Ve`mŠVr BVH$s Vr à^mdr hmV Zmhr. CZmŠVrMm dmna hm ~ÕràYmZ OmUdVm. {VMm `eñdr Cn`mJ H$aU AdKS> Amh. ñdV:cm H$_r clU, ñdV:H$S> H$_rnUm KU. ñdV:M ñdV:cm hgU h JU `mVZ KVm `VmV.

VH$m åhU AmVm..

ncM h n{hc ZmQ›H$.. Ë`m À`m ZmQ›çà{V^À`m {dcmgmMr hr ZmXrM Amh. `mVZ lï› gV VH$mam_mM Ym{_H$V~am~aM ñdV:cm gm_mÝ` nmVirda AmUÊ`mÀ`m VmH$Xrda àH$me Q›mH$cm Amh. h ncZr VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZmda {chcc gXa ZmQ›H$. XdmOdi ñdV:gmR›r H$mhr Z _mJUmam VH$mam_ Ë`mZm AmdS›Vm. VH$mam_ h _mR› ^JdV^o$, VH$m~m Am{U {edmOr _hmamO `mÀ`m ^Q›rÀ`m àgJr V XmK EH$_H$meOmar ~gë`mda gVÀ`m VmS›r Ë`m Ñí`mcm AZcúmZ ^Jì`m PS›çmcm OarnQ›H$m OmS›ë`mJV dmQ›c! (n. 16) Agm gXa CXJma KmVcm Amh. Ag XmZ VmH$XrM dra g_ma AmhV. {edam` _hmamOmÀ`m nm`mnmer ~g cmJVmV Vìhm VH$m~m_hmamO åhUVmV, "amOm ^dmZrAmBÀ`m nm`mM Á`mcm XeZ KS›c` Ë`mZ _mÂ`m nm`mMr à{Vðm H$emcm dmT›ddm`Mr.' (n.15) nU {edam` EH$V ZmhrV V åhUVmV. Á`m dmUrVZ dXmV `Vm Ë`m AmKmcm VmS› XÊ`mM gm_Ï` _mÂ`m eãXmV Zmhr. _r amJSm {enmBJS›r ... (n. 15) Ë`mda VH$m~mam`mM CÎma _m{_H$ Amh. V åhUVmV h {H$Vr JmS› ~mccmg! h eãX VÂ`m _lmV em^VmV. amJS› {enmBJS›r ! Aa, AmnUm _amR›çmM gJiM amJS›. Am_Mm {dÇc amJSm, Am_Mm amOm amJSm, àOm amJS›r, df amJSm Am{U ^mfmhr amJS›r ! Amnë`mcm H$m` H$am`Mr Amh {X„remhr AmX~ ? øm qnniÀ`m nmamcm VP nm` cmJc H$s Ë`mMM qghmgZ hmBc ! Ë`mcm _`mÀ`m AmH$Vr ZH$mV Am{U {ha_mË`mM OSmdhr ZH$mV ! (n. 15)

H$mUrM ñdV:Mm _mR›nU YéZ Z R›dVm Xgè`mcm _mR›nUm AmXa XV Amh. Ë`m_iM XmKhr EH$m Cƒ nmVirda nmhmMc AmhV.

Am`î`^a {OOmBZ VH$m~mMm Am{U {dRm~mMm amJamJ H$cm Ë`mM AmdcrMr _hmamOmZm AmilH$éZ XVmZm VH$m~ma` åhUVmV""amOm hr Amdcr Amh åhUZ AmO hm VH$m C^m Amh.''(n.18) AemàH$ma àË`H$mVrc JUmdJUmM {ZarúmU H$éZ Ë`mÀ`mVrc JUmZm COSmV AmUÊ`mM H$m_ `mVZ H$cc {XgV.

Anúmm^JmVrc {dZmX :

àúmH$ ElmXm {d{eð› hV _ZmV YéZ Ë`m àgJmH$S› nhmV AgVmV. ZH$iV ElmXr H$cmQ›Ur {_iV. àúmH$mMm Anúmm^J hmVm. Ë`m àH$mamVZ {ZIi d _Z_mH$i hg {Z_mU hmV.

VP Amh VOnmer :

ncZr {chrcc h Xga ñdVÌ ZmQ›H$. `mVZ ncZr ñdmVÍ`ZVa Amcë`m g_mOmVrc {d{dY OrdZ àdmhmda àH$me QmH$cm Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mM {X¥XeZhr ncZrM H$c. `mVrc àË`H$ nmÌ Amnë`m ghO A{^Z`mZ dmVmdaUmV {dZmX {Z_mU H$aV. AmË_m A_a Amh, _r _mR›çmZ gmJVm"_mP _mZ Amh nU H$mUmcm H$iVM Zmhr' Aem JmïrV hmUmam Anúmm^J AmnU g_O eH$Vm. H$mH$mOr gÕm Agm àgJ C^m H$aVmV Vìhm Ë`mMr cÁOV A{YH$M dmT›V. H$mUr {gJmaQ› AmT›cr, AmBpñH$_ Imm,, {gZ_m nm{hcm, Ag àË`H$OU AmnU H$cc nmn gmJ cmJVmM HmHmOr åhUVmV, "em_^`m, Amåhr XIrc EH$ Zd nmn H$c' gdm_Ü` H$Vhc CËgH$Vm {Z_mU hmV Vìhm V gmJVmV. "em_^`m _mR› nmn H$c ~a H$m JrVm, H$mc VPr Q›H$ir KD$Z hiZM gV H$mT›Z nm{hc! (n.89) H$mH$mOtÀ`m `m dmŠ`mda gmaM _Z_amX hgVmV, `mVZ {ZIi AmZX {_iVm.

A_cXma :

ncMr hr Xgar ZmQ›çH$Vr. {~Q›reÀ`m Am_XmZrV ApñVËdmV Agcë`m gñWmZr dmVmdaUmÀ`m nmíd^_rda Ë`mMr C^maUr Pmcr Amh. T›a gmh~ ñdV:M A_cXmamcm ^Q›m`cm `VmV. Ë`mZm dmQ›V Amnë`mBVH$ A_cXmamM H$mUrM OdiM Zmhr. naV BVa gJù`mZm nmhZ Ë`mZm Zdc dmQ›V d AmíM`mZ V åhUVmV.. Am ! Våhr gJi BW H$R›? Ë`mda cmMmarZ hgV hS›_mñVa åhUVmV H$mhr Zmhr. A_cXmagmh~mÀ`m XeZmcm Amcm hmVm. OÝ`m gñWmZr {Zðm H$m`_ AmhV Am_À`m. Wmam_mR›çmM amOM _Oa MH$Vm H$m_mZ`V. (n.53) Aem àH$ma gma Mma Amnë`m _mR›ç~ÔcÀ`m AmXamMm namdm gmXa H$aVmV.

VrZ neMm V_me :

ncM h V_memnÕVrZ énmVarV H$cc नाटक़ आहे. उपाशीपोटी निती, संस्कृती nadS>V Zmhr h `mVZ g_OV. H$ßQ>Z Am{U _mcrÀ`m c¾mÀ`m àgJr ~S>çm, {hè`mMm ZH$cg ^Q> XVm d åhUVm, _mcH$sZ~mB hm ~S>çm H$Yr {hgH$V {~gH$V Zm`. ~mB_mZgmÀ`m AJmcm hmV Zm` cmdV AmnU. AcJX ! (n. 18) _mcr AmíM`mZ {dMmaV, åhUO hm Mmaccm ZH$cg Amh? Ë`mda AH$e à_mZ gmJVm, amZr, _mZmZ, Jmicë`m Km_mVZ H$Umcm H$Yr {hè`mMm ZH$cg {_iVm ? (n. 18) Mmar hm gÕm H$meë`mZ H$am`Mm ì`dgm` Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mbmhr à{VîRm [_imdr AgM A H$eìXma gMdb Amh .

g_mamn :

H$mì`mà_mU {dZmX hm XIrc {d[eð> dÎmrMm Am{U dJù`m A{^ì`º$sMm àH$ma Amh. EImX dig H$mì`mMr àH$Vr ZgVmZmXIrc H$di nÚaMZMr H$mg YéZ nÚaMZMr {Z{_Vr H$aVm `Bc naV OrdZmVrc {dgJVr héZ Ë`mMr dJù`m [aVrZ A{^ì`º$s H$ë`m{edm` {dZmX {Z_mU hmUma Zmhr. ì`mnH$ ghmZ^VrMr Am{U _mZdr X~iVMr OmUrd {Z_mU hmD$Z {dZmXH$maÀ`m AJr IiH$anUm Amë`m{edm` IîR> {dZmX {Z_mU hmD$ eH$V Zmhr.

gm{hË`mVrc [^Þ {^Þ én ncZr ZgVr hmVmicr ZmhrV Va Ë`mda ñdV:Mm {d{eð> R>gm C_Qdccm {XgZ `Vm. àË`H$ àH$maV cjUr` ^a QmH$cr. `m gm{hË`mV ZmQ>H$mZm A{Ve` _hÎdmM ñWmZ Amh. ZmQ>H$mVZ Ë`mZr J^ra, dMm[aH$, gm_m{OH$ {df` hmVmic nU Ë`mZm Img nc ñne H$éZ Ë`mM gm_m{OHsHaU H$c. énmV[aV, ^mfmV[aV ZmQ>H$mZm ^maVr` gñH$VrMm de MT>dZ {VM XerH$aU H$c. Ë`m_i Ë`mVrc Ame`, {df`, aJ, én gmaM dmMH$mZm Amncg dmQ> cmJc.

{dZmXH$ma åhUZ Ë`mM ñWmZ \$ma daÀ`m XOmM Amh. _amR>r gm{hË`mcm Or {dZmX nanam {_imcr Ë`mV gm_mÝ` _mUgmM à{V{ZYrÎd H$aUam {dZmX ncZr AmUcm. H$s{Zð> _Ü`_dJu` g_ñ`m, {dgJVr, A{Ve`mŠVr, Cnhmg, H$mQ>r~mOnUm `mÛma Xe{dë`m. gd

g_ Ý` dMH$hr Ë`V a_c.ZQ>H$VZhr {dZXMr AZH$ én AnË`cm AT>iV. Ë`_i ZQ>H$ agXa Pc. àúH$Z d dMH$Z {def AZX XV.

Ë`À` gè` ì`ŠVraI dñVder ZV O>SZ Ah. XZ ì`º$r, dñV, àgJ, H$ënZ, eãX `Vrc gYå`-dYå` eYZ Ë`M {dZXgR>r V dna H$aV. eãXVrc gú_ N>Q V _{_H$nU Xe{dV. {df`Vrc Ae` dMH$À` Jir CVa{dÊ`gR>r {dZXM dna H$cc AT>iV. eãXMr {\$ad-{\$adr H$éZ CÎ_ eãXÝ`g gYcc {XgV. epâXH$ H$a_VrÛa Cnhg gYÊ`M H$eë` ncH$S> Ah. ncÀ` ZQ>H$_Ü` "ñd' M eY, AË_kZ Ë`Z AH${fV H$aUa Ae`gÌ Ah. CXÎ _ë`M nañH$a, JVH$iMr AT>, ^ïMa~Ôc MrS> Va _UgH$sda lÕ `M n[anf ZQ>H$VZ Pcc {XgV.

A_cXa h ncM {dZXr ZQ>H$ `_Ü` g_OVrc {d{dY ñVadarc ^ï>MaM __^XH$ {MÌU ncZr {dZXÛa H$cc {XgV. CnaYnd {dZXZ ZQ>H$Vrc nÌÀ` ñd^daI R>iH$ H$ë` AhV. VP Ah VOner _Ü` gIc, AMH$ ñd^d{MÌU, gXa H$ì`Ë_H$V, AË`V OiOirV Ag g_{OH$ d aOH$s` Cnhg AT>iV Varhr àgÞV h `Z>Q>H$M JU{def Ah. JVOrdZVrc AR>dUtZ COiX Uè` gdXVZ Z_ {dZXM {eS>H$dm H$cc {XgV.

ñdVÍ`àárZVaÀ` gH$_UH$iV X~cë` g_Oc, JVr XdZ OUè` _aR>r _UgcË`Zr hgdc. Xgè`c hgÊ`~a~a ñdV:dahr hg`M AgV A{U hgV hgV AV_I ìh`M AgV hr {Xer {Xcr. OZr éT>r H$ënZ, n[apñWVr `VZ Zì` M pñdH$a H$aVZ ~dacë` _Zc HmHOtÀ` a{gH$ ÑïrVZ OJH$S> nh`c cdV. OJ gXa Ah. Ë`Vrc "_P' ¿`, OrdZda à_ H$a Ag gJV. qMVZMr S>~ Agcb gH$_UH$i aIQ>Ua {dZX cIH$ åhUZ nc _Zda R>gV.

Aem [aVrZ ncMr {d{dY g{hË` gnX kZ~a~a aOZM H$m_ H$aV {dZXVZ {d{dY OrdZncM XeZ KS>dV. {d{dY ì`ŠVr, n[apñWVr, {ZgJ, n[aga A{U

OrdZJmÊ`mMr Am i l H$éZ XV Ë`m_i M dmMH$ AmOhr `m gm{hË`mcm, {dZmXmcm, OrdZmcm Amncg H$aÊ`mV aJZ Jcm Amh.

* * * * *

àH$aU MmW

n.c.XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mM Ame`{díd

àH$aU MmW

n.c.XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mM Ame` {díd

àmñVm{dH$

4.1 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr H$WmZH$

4.2 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc ì`{º$MÌU

4.3 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc KQ>Zm d àgJ

4.4 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr ^mfmecr d gdmX

4.5 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc dmVmdaU

4.6 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc ñdJV d JrV

4.7 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr d{eîR>ç

g_mamn

àH$aU MmW

n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb Ame`{díd

àmñVm{dH$:

nbZr {d{dY dmL_`mda ñdV…Mm EH$ {d{eï> Rgm C_QdbmAmh. àdmgdUZ, ì`ŠVr{MÌb l Z, {dZmXrb l , EH$m{H$H$m, ZmQ>H$ Am{X {d{dY àH$maM b l Z H$b Agb Var `m gdmZm ì`mnZ AgUmar {dZmXr b l H$ $hr EH$ à{V_m Amh. ZmQ>HHma h {dZmXr b l H$mM EH$ CnmJ Amh. ñdmVÍ`mÎma H$m i mV Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>çb l Zmg gê$dmV Pmbr. "VH$m åhU AmVm' h Ë`mM n{hb ZmQ>H$ 1948 _Ü` Amb. Vìhmnmgz Ë`mZr {d{dY àH$maÀ`m ZmQ>`gnXmM {díd C^ H$b

1) ñdVÌ ZmQ>H$ - VH$m åhU AmVm, VP Amh VOnmer.

2) naH$s` H$ënZmda AmYm[aV - ^m½`dmZ, gXa _r hmUma.

3) énmVa - Vr \$bamUr, VrZ nemMm V_me.

4) ^mfmVa - amOm Am`{Xnmg

Agm ZmQ>çgX^mVrb b l H$ d gmXaH$V åhUZ ànM Ë`mÀ`m Zmdmda Amh.

ZmQ>H$mM _mÜ`_ eãX EdTM _`m{XV ZgZ Cƒmabbm d Ë`mMdir A{^Z`mMr OmS> {Xbbm A{^Z{`V "eãX' ZmQ>H$mM dmhH$ AgVm. Znï` àH$me`mOZm nmídgJrV `mMr gmW KV hm eãX eŠVr_mZ ~ZVm d ZmQ>çmW gà{fV H$aVm. nbÀ`m gdmXb l ZmV hr OmU {XgV. nbZr Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mV gd H$bmMm Amdí`H$VZgma dmna H$ê$Z KVbm Amh. énmVa d ^mfmVa H$aVmZm _i ZmQ>H$mVrb AW `m½` eãXaMZgh Amnë`m ^mfV AmUU. Zd{Z{_VrnjmAdKS> H$m_ Amh. Zd{Z{_VrgmRr EH$mM ^mfda à^Îd Agmd bmJV. ^mfmVa énmVa H$aVmZm XmÝhr ^mfmda à^Îd Agmd bmJV. Ë`mÑï>rZ nbZr h AmìhmZ ñdrH$mabb Amh. énmVa H$aVmZm Xe H$mbgñH$Vr `m n[a{_VrM {dMma H$bbm Amh. Ë`mV V `eñdr Pmb AmhV. ZmQ>çH$bm nbÀ`m ZgmZgmV {^Zbr hmVr. XemXerM aJ^_rM A{dîH$ma Ë`mZr

_ZmnmgZ nm{hb. O nm{hb, AZ^db Ë`mM XeZ Xedm{g`mZmhr ìhmd Ë`mVZM ZmQ›H$mÀ`m {d{dY àH$mamM XeZ V Amnë`mbm KS›dVmV.

4.1 ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mMr H$WmZH$:

ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mÀ`m H$WmZH$mV {d{dYVm AmT›iV. {d{dY {df` Zd Ame`, gm§`m d gXa [aVrZ àúmH$mn`V nmhmMdcm Amh. EHH ì`pŠV C^r H$aVmZm nc Ë`mÀ`mVrc naña g~Y, gKf, {H$`m à{V{H$`m `mMr gXa drU OidVmV.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

nbM h n{hb ZmQ›H$ 8 Zmìh~a 1948 amOr ZmQ›H$mMm n{hbm à`mJ ^mZ{dbmg {WEQ›a `W Pmbm. nbÀ`m dmT{Xdgm {Xder `mMm n{hbm à`mJ ìhmdm hm And `mJm`mJ hmVm.

eÐ VH$mam_ "dXmMm Vm AW Amåhmgrm Rmdm' Ag åhUVm V Ë`mÀ`m Amgnmgà`m ~m÷UmZm ghZ Zmhr. Ë`mM à{V{Z{YÎd _~mOr `m ZmQ›H$mV H$arV Amh. VH$mam_mZ gñH$VmVrb dX{dÚm àmH$VmV AmUZ ^ï› H$br. gV Vbr, ½`mZ Mm^ma Aem gma»`mZm _Ì XD$Z g_mO {~KS›dbm `m g_OVrZ V AñdñW hmVmV. Ë`mZr aMbë`m A^JmÀ`m døm BÐm`UrV ~S›dÊ`mMr {ejm Ë`mZm H$br OmV. VH$mam_ MmXm {Xdg Cndmg H$aVmV Vìhm `m A^JmÀ`m døm BÐm`Ur da AmUZ XV Aer g_OV Amh. nU àË`jmV h A^J bmH$JJZ Vmab. MmXm {XdgmV gV Vbr, am_ídaemór, OmZH$r d BVa ghH$mar gmè`m dñVrdñVrda qhS›b. VWrb bmH$mZm nmR› Agbb A^J EH${ÌV H$ê$Z hr JmWm {gÕ Pmbr. nbda bhmZnUmnmgZ O gñH$ma Pmb Ë`mMM h à{Vq~~ Amh. Ë`mÀ`m _ZmZ na_ídamM O ê$n nm{hb Ë`mMM `W XeZ KS›V. Ë`m_iM V `Wm` Amh. H$di ^mdZda AmYm[aV Zmhr. VH$mam_mÀ`m JmWÀ`m gX^mVrc EH$ dJim nc g_mOmg_ma AmUZ gm_m{OH$ OmJVr H$cr Amh.

VP Amh VOnmer ...

nbÀ`m ZmQ›çb l ZmÀ`m H$_mZgma h MmW ZmQ›H$. naV ñdVÌ HbmHVr åhUZ hr Xgar HbmHVr Amh. _~B _amR>r gm{hË` gKmZ 26 OmZdmar 1957 bm `m ZmQ›H$mMm n{hbm à`mJ gmXa H$bm. `m ZmQ›H$mZ nbZm bmH${à`VÀ`m {e l amda Zb. `m ZmQ›H$mbm gñWmZ l mbgm Pmë`mZVaMr nmíd^_r Amh. gñWm{ZH$mM h¸$ Jb Var Ë`mMr OrdZnÕVr S>m_S>mb, N>Xr\$XrnUm, ZmH$aMmH$a, amhUr_mZ, ñd^md VgM am{hb. Ë`mM dmVmdaUmVrb BXa_Yrb Xm_^æ`m XmV `mMm n[aM`, OrdZàUmbr Xm l {dVmZm hr CÎm_ ZmQ›çH$Vr V`ma Pmbr Amh.

HmHmOr h {ZdÎm \$añQ> Am{\$ga í`m_ d Cfm `m Amnë`m nVÊ`mgm~V BXma `Wrb Amnë`m dmS>çmV ahmV AmhV. `m Am{bemZ dmS>çmV Xm_AmÊUm hm H$maH$Z, {^H$_m i r, OJÞmW S>m`ìha hr KaMrM _mUg AmhV. í`m_ hm B{O{ZA[aJMm {dÚmWu Va Cfm hr ~r.E. hmD$Z g_mOH$m` H$arV Amh. AmMm` nm\$i JéOtZm {e~ra gMm{bH$m Cfm ^{JZr {ejm _S>imÀ`m {e{~amÀ`m àdMZmgmR>r ~mbdV d Ë`mZm AmUÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar í`m_da QmH$V. nU H$mH$mOt~am~a ~{Õ~i l iÊ`mV a_bbm í`m_ d Xm_AmÊUm dida ñQ>eZda Z nmhmMë`m_i S>m. gVre AmMm`mMm ^mMm Ë`mZm ñdV..À`m Kar KD$Z OmVm. gVre d Cfm `mM à_ AgZhr {VZ ñdV..bm XeH$m`mbm dmhZ KVb Amh. AmMm` JrV ~am~a CfmÀ`m Kar `VmV. AmMm`mgmR>r JmBM Vn, hmVgS>rM VmXi, Añgb _Y Aem Jmi›tMr O_dmO_d gé hmV. Ë`mM~am~a {XdmUl mÝ`mVrb Z¾ órMm nVim, hŠH$m `mgma»`m "àjm^H$' dñV hbdU Mmb hmV. Ë`mMdir AmMm`mÀ`m MmH$emgmR>r \$mZ `VmV. `m gmè`m JS>~S>rMm AmZX HmHmOr emVnU KV Amh. AmMm`m~am~a Ambbr JrVm hr H$mH$mOtM {_Ì am_^mD$ JmdmarH$amMr _bJr Amh h H$mH$mOtZm g_OV. AmMm`mÀ`m H$S>ì`m {eñVrV d ^md{ZH$ Cmmg_marV Vr dmT>br Amh h HmHmOr Ami l VmV. AmMm`mÀ`m _Zm{ZJhmÀ`m VÎdkmZmZ í`m_ ^mamdZ OmVm. Vm H$mbO gmS>Z _mZ, Cmmg, JrVmnmR>mda gV H$VmB h H$é bmJbm. Va HmHmOrÀ`m KamVrb _mH$ù`m dmVmdaUmZ JrVm l bV.

í`m__Yrb ~XbmZ CfmVmB AñdñW hmV. Vr í`m_bm d JrVmbm {gZ_mbm nmRvdV. h AmMm`mZm g_OVmM V {MSvVmV. Ë`mMdir A{V {demb _{hbm _Svi AmMm`mZm àdMZmgmRvr {Z_ÌU XÊ`mgmRvr `VmV. Ë`mMm AÜ`më_ Am{U Jé `mÀ`m{df`rMm Ñ{ïvH$mZ nmhZ AmMm` C{Û¾ hmVmV. Ë`mMdir HmHmOr amZSvH$amMr {eH$ma H$ê$Z `VmV. em_ àmWZbm Jbm Ag g_OVmM V åhUVmV, "Am_Mm dmK JdV H$YrnmgZ Im`bm bmJbm.' (n.80) HmHmOr Ë`mbm gV H$mVÊ`mEdOr gV O_dÊ`mMm g„m XVmV. AmMm` edQvr C{Û¾ hmVmV d HmHmOtZm åhUVmV, "Am`î`^a emVrM nmRv AmaSvV Ambm _r. Våhr _bm emV ìhm`bm gmJVm. Våhmbm A{YH$ma Amh H$mH$mOr. Våhr H$gbrhr gmYZm H$br Zmhr. nU Våhr emV AmhmV. Am`î`^a H$m` dmÅvb V Im„ Våhr nU V_mJUmMm ñne Zmhr Pmbm Våhmbm Ë`m_i edQvr {Z^`VM nmRv bmH$mZm XUma AmMm` AH$bm Mbm a.' (n.94) åhUV edQvr Om`bm {ZKVmV. Va OrdZmM gVH$s VÎdkmZ JmOmaÊ`mnjm Amnë`m Zg{JH$ ^md^mdZmZm dmd Údm Ag gmJUma HmHmOr OmD$ Úm Ë`mZm. Ë`mZm AmVm ga gmnSvbm` åhUZ H$mUr ASvd Z` Ag gmJVmM ZmQvH$ gnV.

A_bXma …

nbZr énmVarV H$bb h n{hb ZmQvH$. `mMr n{hbr AmdÎmr 1952 gmbr à{gÕ Pmbr. 1991 n`V `mÀ`m ZD$ AmdÎ`m {ZKmë`m. ì`mdgm{`H$ d hmer gñWmZr `mM eH$Svçmdmar à`mJ H$b.

{ZH$mbm` H$s JmJmb `mZ a{e`Z H$mVrndu PmaÀ`m Am_XmZrV {b{hbbm "{X Jìh_Q> BÝñnŠQ>a C\$ BÝñnŠQ>a OZab' `m ZmQvH$mM ñda énmVa Amh. JmJmbÀ`m _i ZmQvH$mbm _amRvr nhamd XVmZm H$mhr H$mQvN>mQ> H$br Amh. Va H$mhr {RvH$mUr à`mJmÀ`m gm`rgmRvr ñdVÌ _OH$a KmVbm Amh.

géJdmS> gñWmZ Imbgm Pmbb Amh. `m gñWmZmVrb gdOU b~mS> AmhV nU V XmIdVmV _mÌ Ia Agë`mM. `m gdmM {nVi gdmZm _m{hV Amh. géJdmS> gñWmZmMr nmhUr H$aÊ`mgmRvr VWrb A{YH$mè`mZ Mmbdbë`m ^ïvMmam~Ôb d Jaà H$mam~Ôb

gaHmaHS› AZH$ VH$mar Jbë`m AmhV. Ë`mMr MmH$er H$aÊ`mgmR›r EH$ Img A_bXma dfmVa H$ê$Z `Uma Agë`mMr ~mV_r Amh. `m ~mV_rnmRmnmR› Vm Amë`mMm ~m^mQ›m Amh. Já MmH$er hmUma `m ^rVrZ {XdmU, emim_mñVa `m gJù`mMr nmMmda YmaU ~gbr Amh. `mM h {MÌU Amh.

Ambbm A_bXma hm H$mëhmnaÀ`m BZm_XmamMm CZmS› nmaJm Amh. C„, CYù`m d OJma IiZ ng gnë`mZ géJdmS›À`m bm{OJ_Ü` ZmH$amgh `D$Z amhVm. ha^Q› Ë`mbm A_bXma åhUZ Omhra H$aVmV. T›agmh~ nmñQ›_Z gma `mda {dídmg R›dVmV. hr gmar ^ï› _mUg d{eë`mÀ`m ~imda dan`V nmhmMbr AmhV. Ë`mZm bmMbMnV, b~mS›r, OJma ømMm H$mhr {d{Y{ZfY Zmhr. VmV ^S›mè`mÀ`m "Jéà_ _Q›ZßbQ› hmD$g' _Yb {I_m, {~`mUr AZ nbmd {OVŠ`m ghOVZ nMdVmV {VVŠ`mM ghOVZ darb Jmï›r nMZr nmS›VmV. `m ImQ›çm A_bXmamÀ`m dmJÊ`mVrb ê$~m~ Ë`mbm Iam "A_bXma' g_Om`bm H$maUr^V hmVm. Ë`mbm emim, ZJanm{bH$m, Xdm ImZm Xm Idm`bm ZVmV Vìhm Vm VWmH$ {WV A_bXma ñdV…Mr Ha_UH d MJi H$ê$Z KVm. edQ›r Amnb {nVi CKS› nS› Z` åhUZ {ZKZ OmVm.OmVmZm Amnë`m ZmQ›HHma {_Ìng nÌ {bhZ `m {H$íí`mda ZmQ›H$ {bhÊ`mg gmJVm. nmñQ›_mñVa V nÌ dmMVm d géJdmS› gñWmZmV Jmß`ñ\$mQ› hmVm. AmíM`, X… I, \$gdUH$ `mMm AZn{jV YŠH$m ~gbbm AgVmZmM Iam A_bXma `Uma Aer dmVm KD$Z nÅ›dmbm `Vm. AmVm IamIamM BÝñnŠQ›a Amë`m_i gdOU OmJÀ`m OmJr {IiË`mgmaI hmVmV d BWM edQ›Mm nS›Xm nS›Vm.

^m½`dmZ …

h EH$ gm_m{OH$ ZmQ›H$ Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mMr n{hbr AmdÎmr 1953 gmbr Va MmWr AmdÎmr 1993 gmbr {ZKmbr.

gm_agQ› _m_M "enr' Va nbM "^m½`dmZ' `mM H$WmZH$ gm_m{OH$ X^mda PmV Q›mH$Uma Amh. _m_À`m "enr' `m ZmQ›H$mdê$Z àñVV ZmQ›H$mMr H$ënZm gMbr. EH$m AË`V MmJë`m H$bmH$VrMr _Z nQ›bmda C_Q›bbr ^md{MÌ Am{U AmOn`V ñdV…da Pmbb

gñH$ma ømÀ`m {_lUmVZ ZdrZ H$bmH$Vr {Z_mU H$aÊ`mMm hm à`ËZ H$bm Amh. nñVH$mÀ`m "F$U{ZXemV' nbZr åhQ>b Amh, ""øm ZmQ>H$mMr H$ënZm _bm "_m_À`m enr' øm ZmQ>H$mdê$Z gMbr. naV h enrM ^mfmVa qH$dm énmVa Zmhr. _m_Mm Zm`H$ "enr' Á`m n[aqñWVrV gmnS>bm VemM n[aqñWVrV Am_À`m BWbm "{eX~m' gmnS>bm AgVm Va Vm H$gm dmJbm AgVm. ømM O {MÌ _mÂ`m H$ënZZ alQ>b Ë`mVZ `m ZmQ>H$mMm OÝ_ Pmbm.''[1.]

{eX~m hm gmYm aÔr{dŠ`m Amh. g^m hm Ë`mMm ~mbnUmnmgZMm {_Ì. gañdVr hr {eX~mMr _bJr. Vr emiV {e{jH$m Amh. gañdVrÀ`m emiVrb {ejH$ "lrnVamd' hr à_r OmS>r Amh. {eX~m Ym{_H$ Amh. {dÇ>b^ŠV Amh. {eX~mZ EH$ gm`H$bMma nH$S>Z {Xbm. Ë`m lQ>ë`mÀ`m {Z{_ÎmmZ Ë`mbm H$mQ>mV Omd bmJb. VWrb Ñí`mMm Ë`mÀ`m _Zmda n[aUm_ hmVm d Ë`mM OrdZ dJi diU KV. ghm-gmV dfmMr _bJr EH$Xm añË`mZ "O H$m aOb JmOb' hm A^J åhUV Ë`mÀ`m KamOdiZ OmV AgV. Vìhm {eX~m {Vbm KamV ~mbmdZ {VMr {dMmang H$aVm. Vìhm Ë`mÀ`m bjmV `V H$s, gm`H$bMmamMr hr AZmW _bJr Amh. AmB ~miVnUmV dmabr d ~mn gm`H$bMma åhUZ VéJmV Amh. Amnë`m_iM nmaJr nmaH$s Pmbr. Ë`m_i "ZmV' åhUZ Vm {Vbm KamV R>dZ KVm. g^m H$mV{_a `m {_ÌmÀ`m AmJhm_i gmS>dbë`m eãXH$mS>çmV Ë`mbm Vrg hOma ê$n`mM ~jrg {_iV. hr "^JdVmMr H$nm' Ag Ë`mbm dmQ>V. BVH$ ng nmhZ Vm ^m~mdZ OmVm. nU lrnVamd d gañdVr H$mí_raMr g\$a, _mQ>ma, ~Jbm, {ZdS>UH$ Aer ñdßZ Ë`m nemda ~KVmV. Ë`mMm hm ñdmWunUm {eX~mbm SmŠQ>amH$adr "dS>' R>adZ BpñnViV nmR>dÊ`mn`V nmhmMVm. g^mbm dmQ>V Ë`mZ _im ¿`mdm, eVr H$amdr. {eX~mbm _mÌ dmQ>V, JmaJar~mZm, ^H$bë`mZm _XV H$ê$Z ngm gËH$maUr bmdmdm. Vm {Xgb Ë`m {^H$mè`mbm ng dmQ>V gQ>Vm. AmYim {^H$mar "Smig' AgVm. aŠV{nVr Pmbë`m {^H$mè`mÀ`m AJmda aJaJmQ>r AgV. h dmñVd Ë`mMm ^_{Zamg H$aV. Ë`mÀ`m _ZmV `V. hm XmZY_ lam Zìh. {OW b~mS>r Zmhr Aem {R>H$mUr _m\$V Xdmlmݶ`mV ngm Úmdm.

Ë`mMdir NmQr bVm AmRdZ Vm ~miVnUmÀ`m XdmImÝ`mgmRr "_m\$V ~miVnUm'gmRr ngm Úm`M RadVm d XVm. IrnVamdmbm h AmdS› Zmhr. gañdVrbm nQ›V ZgV nU {dMmamVr {Vbm ~mnmMm _mRnUm d IrnVamdmMm Xï› hV bjmV `Vm. {eX~m Ë`mÀ`mda h„m H$aUmè`m _mUgmbm j_m H$aVm. IrnVamdmbm {eX~mMm hm _InUm dmQ›Vm. Vm {MS›Vm. Vìhm gañdVr Ë`mbm ~mUXmanU åhUV,"Xa ìhm!Agë`m AS›mUr _mUgmÀ`m OJmV V_À`mgma»`m ggñH$V _mUgmbm OJU AdKS› OmBb. BWbr _mUg S›mŠ`mZ OJV ZmhrV. \$ŠV AV…H$aUmZ OJVmV. hŠH$ Am{U H$m`ÚmÀ`m ^mfMr nmnQ›nMr H$aUmè`m IrnVamdmMr ~m`H$m hmÊ`mnjm _mUgH$sMr AS›mUr ~mbr OmUUmè`m aÔrdmë`mMr _bJr åhUZ OÝ_^a AmZXmV amhrZ.' (n. 61) IrnV~am~aM g~Y VmS›Z Q›mH$V d {eX~mÀ`m nm`mda Pn KV. BWM ZmQ›H$ gnV.

gXa _r hmUma …

Bñ_mQ›b bìh h ~mD$qZJ nVrnËZrM M[aÌ, ìh{O{Z`m dë\$ `mZr {bhbb "âbe' h nñVH$ Am{U ê$S›më\$ ~{g`a `mM "~aQ›g Am\$ {dnmb ñQ›rQ›' h ZmQ›H$ `m dmS›…_`mMm AmYma KD$Z nbZr h ZmQ›H$ {bhb Amh. nbM gmX`mgŠV _Z, H$bmà_, gú_ ^md^mdZm {Q›nUma AV_Z Am{U am~Q› ~mD$qZJ `mMr A_aà_H$Wm `mÀ`m CÎm_ gJ_mVZ h gaI d ñdm^m{dH$ ZmQ›H$ OÝ_mbm Amb. `m ZmQ›H$mbmhr gñWm{ZH$ nmíd^_r Amh. hr gñWmZ Imbgm Pmbr AmhV. nmH$i gÎmmYre am{hb AmhV. nU "g^ Oimbm Var {ni Jbm Zmhr' hr àdÎmr H$m`_ Amh. gñWmZ Imbgm Pmbr Var _hmamO, _hmamUr, H$s{Ì_ {eï›mMma, à_mMm {Oìhmù`mMm A^md, EImÚm gmZar qnOè`mV ~{XñV Agbbr _b, Ord Kg_Q›b EdT›r ~YZ Aem dmVmdaUmV hr H$Wm AmH$mamg `V.

ZXZdmS›r `m {dbrZ Pmbë`m gñWmZM _hmamO nanamJV d^dmnmgZ d{MV Pmë`m_i {MS›Ima› d ge`r ~Zb AmhV. àO~am~aM nmQ›Mr _bhr ~S› H$ê$ nhmV AmhV `mMr Ë`mZm OmUrd Pmbr Amh. emhr AmX~, amOKamÊ`mVrb AmMma{dMma, ImZXmZr arVr[admO `m gmè`mZm Amnbr _b Ymã`mda ~gdZ Amnbm An_mZ H$arV AmhV. Ë`mMr

_bJr Ë`mÀ`m _Zm{dê$Õ _mVÔmamMm _bJm ~Sm `mÀ`mer b¾ H$am`Mm KmQ> KmbV. àVmn d amOÐ h XmKhr d{S>bmg_ma ~S>lmarMr ^mfm H$aV AmhV. hr ~S>lmar d{S>bmZm Xldmd åhUZ qH$dm _Ôm_ dmJm`M åhUZ Ambbr Zmhr Va H${Ì_ ~YZmZm hr _b {dQ>Z Jbr AmhV. hr ~YZ PJmê$Z _mH$ù`m ñdÀN>X dmVmdaUmV OmÊ`mMr BÀN>m hmUmar Ë`mMr d` AmhV. `mbm AndmX Amh \$ŠV _hmamOmMr Wmabr _bJr "XrXr' {hMm. Vr AmR>Xhm dfmÀ`m àXrK AmOmamZ nJ Pmbr Amh. Vr _mÌ _hmamOmZm OnÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aV. _hmamOmZmhr BVa _bmnjm {XXr Odi Mr dmQ>V. {XXr hr H$dr_ZmMr Amh. {VMm {à`H$a gO` hmhr H$drM Amh. Vm {VMr OJÊ`mMr C_X OmJ{dV Amh. _mÌ hm gO` _hmamOmZm AmdS>V Zmhr.

`m _bmZm bhmZnUmnmgZ gm^mi Uma d {XXrda CnMma H$aUma SmŠQ>a Á`mZr _bmdarb à_mgmR>r ñdV…À`m à_mbmhr PJmê$Z bmdb Amh. amUrgmh~mZm _Ë`g_`r {Xbë`m dMZmZgma _bmMr "AmB' hmdZ amhUmè`m SmŠQ>amMmhr _hmamO KS>mKS>r nmUCVma H$aVmV. EH$XarV KamVrb dmVmdaU C~J AmUUma Amh. Aemhr dmVmdaUmV {XXr KamVrb gdmZm EH$Ì Yê$Z R>dV. KamM [aVr[admO gm^mi V. gae d _ZH$m b¾ H$ê$Z AmerdmX ¿`m`bm `VmV Vìhm Vr {VMr AmQ>r ^aV. gae hm Jm`H$ Amh nU bmOam~Oam Amh. Ë`mÀ`mVrb AmË_{dídmg OmJm H$aV. Varhr {VM X…l \$ma _mR> Amh. {Vbm _hmamO dJù`mM H$maUm_i AmdS>V ZgVmV. H$maU Ë`mZr AmBda Ob_ O~aXñVr H$bbr Amh. {VMm N>i H$bm Amh. Ë`mVM AmOmar nS>Z Vr _br Amh h g_Oë`m_i XrXr Ë`mÀ`mda A{Ve` ZmamO hmV. åhUZ {VMr hr ~mha nS>Ê`mMr BÀN>m Amh. Ë`mà_mU gdM _b ~mha nS>VmV d hH$_ehm _hmamO EH$QMM CaVmV.

Vr \$bamUr …

nbM h ghmd ZmQ>H$. "Vr \$bamUr' OmO ~ZmS> em Z 1912 gmbr {b{hbb h ZmQ>H$ nbZr 1974 _Ü` aJ^_rda AmUb. ê$nmVa H$aVmZm Ë`mZr Ë`mbm O _amR>r ê$n {Xb. Ë`m_i Vr Zd{Z{_Vr dmQ> bmJbr. Ë`mgmR>r nñVH$mÀ`m àñVmdZV "AZgOZ' hm eãX dmnabm Amh. nbZr h amnQ> ^maVr` gñH$VrV nUnU ê$Odb. Ë`m_i _amR>r ZmQ>çdS>ç

a{gH$mMm ^m½`mX` PmbM. _imVrb JÚ ZmQ>H$mbm Ë`mZr H$mì`_`VMr OmS> {Xbr. ~mbH$dtÀ`m "\$bamUr' H${dVMm MnIb dmna H$ê$Z KVbm d erfH$hr VM {Xb. eãXmMr, ^mfMr {d{dY ê$n àH$Q> H$aÊ`mMr Ë`mZm gYr {_imbr.

`m ZmQ>H$mV Ë`mZr g_mOmVrb VimJmù`mVë`m gm_mÝ`OZmMr ^mfm Am{U {dÛdVOZmMr ^mfm `mM XeZ KS>dZ ZmQ>çmË_H$Vm C^r H$br. àjH$mZr hm à`mJ ^m{fH$ AJmZ Ë`mVrb dJinUmZ _mR>çm à_mUmV Z KVm Ë`mVrb ì`ŠVraImÀ`m {dH$gZmVrb ZmQ>çgKfmZ pñdH$mabm. _Oim V _OamO hm ZmQ>çmË_ àdmg, Ë`mVrb J_VrO_Vr `mda àjH$ Ie hmVmV. `m ZmQ>H$mZ nbZm ^aKmg `e {Xb. Ë`mV nbÀ`m bIUr~am~a gVre X^mfr, AaqdX XenmS>, ^ŠVr ~d `mM `mJXmZ _mbmM Amh. nb ZmQ>H$mM bIH$-{X½XeH$ hmV. Ë`m_i hm à`mJ H$gm Agmdm `mMm I{i`m åhUZ Ë`mZm AXmO hmVm. Ë`mà_mU KS>V OmdZ gmè`mZmM ZmQ>H$ `eXm`r R>ab.

àm. AemH$ OhmJraXma hm EH$m Ir_V Ohm{JaXmamMm _bJm AgZ ^mfemómMm Vk Amh. _Ü`amÌr EH$m {WEQ>a~mha Ë`mMr EH$m _Oim ZmdmÀ`m \$bdmbrer JmR> nS>V. Vr A{Ve` \$Q>H$i Amh. JmdT>i ~mbUmè`m _OiZ Oa Amnë`mH$S> eÕ ~mbÊ`mM, MmJb dmJÊ`mM {ejU KVb Va ghm _{hÝ`mV {VÀ`mV nU ~Xb KS>dZ AmUrZ. EdT>M Zìh Va {Vbm ~S>çm bmH$mV {_adZ AmUrZ Aer nO Ohm{JaXma Amnb EH$ ^mfemñÌk {_Ì Sm. {dídZmW Omer `mÀ`mer bmdVmV. `m Ë`mÀ`m CXJmamZ _Oim gImdV d Xgè`m {Xder gai AemH$À`m Kar hOa hmV. MmJb H$g ~mbmd, dmJmd h {eH$m`bm _Oim Oìhm Kar `V. Vìhm Sm. {dídZmW Omer {VWM AgVmV. V AemH$bm nO pñdH$ma`bm bmdVmV d Ë`mMm Am{WH$ ^ma ñdV.. CMbVmV. `mdir AS>MU `V Vr _OimÀ`m ~mnmMr, XJSm~m gmiIMr. hm _mUg ì`gZr AgZ ng CH$iÊ`mgmRr AemH$À`m Kar `Vm. AemH$ Ë`mbm Xmf XVm Iam nU daH$aUr ImQ> ^mgUma naV {dMmamVr nQ>Uma VÎdkmZ H$g ~am~a Amh V XJSm~m AemH$bm nQ>dZ XVm. _OiMr {eH$dUr gé hmV. AemH$ {Vbm _Z bmdZ {eH$dV AgVm. Vr PmmQ>çmZ àJVr H$aV. {Vbm Vm ~mbH$dtMr "\$bamUr' H${dVm {eH$dVm.

añË`mdaMr hr ASmUr nma gdदनक्षम मनाने आणि कुशाग्र बुद्धीने खरोखऱ्च सहा महिन्यात ~XbZ OmV Am{U amOH$Ý`m åhUZ nmQ>VZ {_adZ Kar `V. AemH$ Am{U {dídZmW Omer `mZm à`mJ `ñdr Pmë`mMm AmZX hmVm. AemH$bm AmnU ñdH$VÎdmda nO qOH$br, `m `emV _OimM H$mhrM {hñgm Zmhr h ~mbZ Xm ldVm. Amnë`m ^mdZmMr H$Xa Z H$ë`m_i Vr àjãY hmV d AemH$bm Mßnb \$H$Z _maV. {VÀ`m {ZîR>Z Amnë`m _ZmV XS>bb à_ AemH$bm edQ>r _mÝ` H$amd bmJV. Alarg öX`mMr ^mfm öX`mbm g_OV d edQ> JmS> hmVm. ZmQ>H$mM Zmd, \$camUrÀ`m VmS>r Agccr ^mfm `mVZ {dZmX {Z{_Vr~am~a àúmH$mZm AV_l ìhm`cm hmV.

VrZ nemMm V_me ...

"Wr nZr Amnam' h O_Z ZmQ>HmHma ~ñQ> `mZr 1928 gmbr {b{hbb ZmQ>H$ Amh. `mM nbZr gXa ê$nmVa H$b Amh. `mM ê$nmVaU _hÎdmM Amh. H$maU `mbm {Xbb nUnU dJi ñdê$n. 1978 gmbr h nñVH$ ê$nmZ àH$m{eV Pmb. `mVrb H$WmZH$ nb~am~a Oã~ma nQ>b `mZr V_meÀ`m YaVrda dJdJù`m Ñí`m_Ü` {d^mJb. EH$U Vam àgJmV `m H$WmZH$mMr {d^mJUr H$br Amh. _Ü`_Ü` ZmQ>çmembm gmOer JrV-{dS>~ZJrV AmhV. Ë`m_i H$WmZH$mbm dmhV ê$n {_imb Amh. ZmQ>H$ aOH$ H$aÊ`mV `m {dS>~ZJrVmZr MmJbr gmW {Xbr Amh. n{hbmM àgJ VrZ nemÀ`m H$mQ>rda AmYmabbm Amh. ZmQ>H$ V_memñdê$n Agë`mZ gÌYmamMr `mOZm H$br Amh. ^mS>dbemhr g_mOì`dñWda Q>rH$m H$aU hm _»` CÔe Amh. Ë`mÀ`m A{VaOH$nUm_i hm n[aUm_ hì`m VdT>çm nÕVrZ gmYV Zmhr. H$R>bmhr J^ra {dMma àjH$mn`V nmhMdmdm Am{U Ë`mZr àjH$ AñdñW d AV_l ìhmdm Ag KS>V Zmhr

_i ZmQ>H$mVrb {dñH$irVnUm H$_r H$ê$Z nbZr V_meÀ`m ñdê$nmV Ë`mbm ggÌ d ggJV Ag ñdê$n {Xb Amh. `m ZmQ>çH$VrM H$WmZH$ _~BV KS>V. bmH$g»`Z JO~bë`m `m ehamV àË`H$ ì`ŠVr ñdV..À`m ApñVÎdmgmR>r H$er PJS>V. ñdV..À`m ñdmWmnmQ>r Xgè`mda H$gm AÝ`m` H$aV h `mVZ Xe{db Amh.

OZmXZ OJÞmW nMnmÌ, Ë`mMr _bJr _mbZ, nËZr AZ_m_r Am{U Ë`mM {^jH$ar H$Ð `mÀ`m^mdVr hr H$Wm {\$aV. nMnmÌ h {^jH$ar à{ejU H$ÐmM àmMm` AmhV. V ñdV..À`m d BVamÀ`m Smù`mVZ nmUr H$mT>Ê`mV nmaJV AmhV. `m AJÀ`m JUm_iM Ë`mM à{ejU H$Ð OmamV Mmb Amh. _mbZ hr nMnmÌ `mMr A{VbmSmV dmT>bbr EH$bVr EH$ _bJr H$ßQ>Z AH$e C\$ ZmJmdH$a ZmdmÀ`m H$»`mV {IgH$mn, gam_ma H$aUmè`m JSmÀ`m à_mV nS>br AgZ EH$m KmS>çmÀ`m V~ë`mV AmBd{S>bmZm Z gmJVm Vr Ë`mÀ`mer b¾ H$aV. Ë`mMm ~mbnUrMm EH$ {_Ì ^Smar Ë`m ^mJmMm nm{bg BÝñnŠQ>a Agë`mZ Ë`mM H$mUrhr dmH$S> H$ê$ eH$V Zmhr. h b¾ nMnmÌZm ngV Zgë`mZ V {Vbm KQ>ñ\$mQ> KÊ`mg gmJVmV. nU Vr Rm_ ZH$ma XV. nMnmÌ {^jH$ar H$Ð d AH$eÀ`m JSmMr gKQ>Zm `mM dmH$S> Amh. AH$eZ AmOda H$bë`m gd àH$maÀ`m JÝØmMr `mXr V`ma H$ê$Z nMnmÌ BÝñnŠQ>a ^S>marbm XVmV. EH$m aJ Zm_H$ dí`À`m _XVrZ AH$e nH$S>bm OmVm. hm ^S>mar Ë`mMm {_Ì Agbm Var Ë`mbm \$merMr {ejm hmV. \$merÀ`m {ejÀ`m A_b~OmdUrÀ`m dir AH$e OJmMm {Zamn KVm. Vìhm Zma`Ubm _mabë`m hmH$gaer Zma`U ZmdmMm dmS>a Ir{dîUÀ`m demV YmdZ `Vm Am{U H$mimImVZ àH$memMr dmQ> XmIdVm d AH$ebm OrdXmZ {_iV.

àñVV H$WmgÌ \$mg Amh. V_meÀ`m AmH$Vr~Ym_i \$m{gH$b ê$n AmH$fH$ dmQ>V. Ë`mbm {dZmXmM ê$n XVm Amb. _ZmaOZ H$arV gm_m{OH$ n[apñWVrH$S> bj dYVm Amb. Amnë`mH$S>rb Mmbr[aVr, H$mi `mÀ`mer OiUmam hm AmH$Vr~Y d H$WmZH$ Amh.

amOm Am`{Xnmg ...

gm\$pŠbe `m JrH$ ZmQ>H$H$mamM Oedipus Rest h OJà{gÕ ZmQ>H$. ZmQ>H$mMm ~Jmbr AZdmX ~Jmbr aJ^_rdaM Ið> A{^ZV "e^{_Ì' `mZr H$bm. Ë`mZrM 1975 _Ü`mnÊ`mVrb ~mbJYd aJ_{XamV `mMm à`mJ H$bm. ""àjmJmamV ~Jmbr Z g_OUmè`mMm ^aUm AgZhr gma àjmJma EImXm AX^V M_ËH$ma nhmdm Vg ZmQ>H$ nhmÊ`mV JVb hmV. amÌr EH$À`m g_mag PnmQ>ë`mgma»`m AdñWV _r Kar naV Ambm Am{U e^XmZr nmM dfmndu {Xbbr aJmH$VrMr àV AWnmgZ B{Vn`V nÝhm dmMZ H$mT>br. dmMVmZm e^XmM gdmX

H$mZmV {ZZmXV hmV. Ë`m ZmXmVM _r Ë`m aJmH$VrMm _amRr AZdmX H$am`bm KVbm.''[2] Ag nbZr `m ZmQ>H$mÀ`m àñVmdZV åhQ>b Amh.

~Jmbrdê$Z AZdmX H$bm Agbm Var _i JrH$ ZmQ>H$mÀ`m BJOr ^mfmVamMm AmYmahr KVbm Amh. `mVrb JrH$ Cƒma e^{_ÌmZr JrH$ àmÜ`mnH$mH$S>Z g_OmdZ KVb hmV. nbZr {_ÌmH$S>Z V g_OZ KVb d dmMH$mZm AS>ga hmd Z` åhUZ V VgM dmnab.hr EH$ Wma emH$m{VH$m Amh. {VMm AmË_m OgmÀ`m Vgm R>dÊ`mMm à`ËZ nbZr MmJbm H$bm Amh.

W~B ZJarMm amOm Am`{Xnmg `mÀ`m amOdmS>çm~mha ZmJ[aH$ `D$Z amOmÀ`m ZmdmMm Kmf H$arV AmhV. ZJarV ngabë`m ^`mZH$ amJmZ gJirH$S> hmhmH$ma CS>dbbm Amh. Ë`mVZ dmMdÊ`mgmR>r ZmJ[aH$ amOmH$S> Amb AmhV.

Am`{Xnmg hm {dXer Vê$U hmVm. Ë`mZ pñnŠg amjgrZ gVV {dMmabë`m àíZmZm g_nH$ CÎma {Xbr d {VÀ`m {di»`mVZ W~Bbm gmS>db. W~BMm nduMm amOm "bmB`g' `mMr àdmgmV hË`m Pmë`m_i qghmgZ [aH$m_ hmV. Ë`m_iM OZVZ Am`{Xnmgbm amOm åhUZ pñdH$mab. [admOmZgma OZr amUr `mH$ñV {hÀ`mer Ë`mMm {ddmh Pmbm. Ë`mZm XmZ _b d XmZ _br Aer gVVr Pmbr. Agm gd H$ma^ma Mmb AgVmZm `m Zì`m gH$QmVZ gQ>Ê`mgmR>r àOm amOmbm nH$maV Amh. amOmZhr Anm„mZ XdmMm H$mb KÊ`mgmR>r Amnbm _hUm-H$`mZbm nmR>db Amh. XdmÀ`m AmXema_mUM Vm dmJUma Amh. H$`mZ Anm„mZ XdmMm gXe KD$Z `Vm H$s, nduMm amOm bmB`g `mMr hË`m H$aUmè`m ì`ŠVrbm H$R>ma emgZ Pmb VaM W~B ZJar emn_ŠV hmBb. {d{dY àH$maÀ`m JVmJVrVZ amOmMr hË`m Am`{XnmgZM H$br Amh. `m {ZU`mn`V gdOU `VmV. OÝ`mOmUË`m ~OJmVZ Am`{XnmgZ {nVdY H$bm d AmBerM b¾ H$b hr Jmï> XT> hmV.

`m Jmï>r Am`{Xnmgbm H$in`V AZH$ ahñ`_` KQ>Zm KS>Z OmVmV Am{U Oìhm `m ahñ`mMr gË`Vm ñnï> hmV Ë`mjUr `mH$ñV amUr Ji\$mg KD$Z AmË_hË`m H$aV. Am`{Xnmghr ^`mZH$ nmnmÀ`m OmUrdZ ~^mZ hmVm. amUrÀ`m dómV ImMbb Xm^Umgmal

AmH$S> ñdV…À`m Sm ù`mV IngZ ñdV…bm AmYi H$ê$Z KVm. aŠV~~mi d AmYim Pmbbm Am`{Xnmg aJ_Mmda AdVaVm d H$`mZMr j_m _mJVm. _bm Xem~mha hmH$bZ Úm, `m XhmMr ImSmir H$am, g_ÐmV \$H$Z Úm Aer {dZdUr H$aVm. Ë`mM~am~a XmZ _bJ ñdV…Mm _mJ H$gmhr {ZdS>Vrb nU _brM ^{dVì` AdKS> Amh. Ë`mZm V gm^mi Ag H$`mZbm gmJZ AOmUVm Pmbë`m _mR>çm nmnmMr {ejm KÊ`mgmR>r MmMnS>V {ZKZ OmVm. Ë`mMdir gd _mZdOmVrÀ`m gImgmR>r H$magÛma H$ê$Um ^mH$br OmV.

EH$ PO dmè`mer …

ìhbmS>bZ {S>PmQ>gd `m a{e`mZ bI H$mÀ`m "X bmñQ> AnmBQ>_Q>' `m ZmQ>H$mM nbZr H$bb h ê$nmVa Amh. `m ZmQ>H$mMm n{hbm à`mJ 5 Zmìh~a 1988 amOr Pmbm. gÜ`mH$miMr di Amh. Amam½`mImË`mÀ`m Cn_Í`mÀ`m H$m`mb`mV Sm.Xe_I Ë`mM ghmæ`H$ Sm.MmYar ~gb AmhV. hr di Cn_Í`mZr OZVm^Q>rgmR>r amIZ R>dbr Amh. ghm dmOVm EH$ _mUg d {MÌm ZmdmMr ór XmKOU ^Q>m`bm `VmV. Vm _mUg BH$S>M {VH$S>M ~mbZ di H$mT>Vm. _Úmda `V Zmhr h nmhZ SmŠQ>a AñdñW hmVmV. edQ>r ~mbUmam ~må~ñ\$mQ> H$aVm d åhUVm, Cn_Í`mM h gma d^d, `e EH$m nmnmÀ`m nm`mda C^ Amh. `mñVd Ë`mZr amOrZm_m Úmdm. Ambbm _mUg H$m` _mJUr H$aV Amh h gdmXmVZ àH$Q> hmV.

Sm. Xe_I h öX`mda eó{H$`m H$aUma hema eë`{demaX AmhV. Sm.H$îU_Vu `m Wma eë`{demaXmH$S>Z h H$meë` Ë`mZr àmá H$b Amh. gd {ejU Pmë`mZVa C_XdmarÀ`m H$mimV Sm. Xe_I `mZr öX`{dH$ma H$Ð gé H$b. Sm. MmYar h ghmæ`H$ åhUZ H$m_ H$arV hmV. Anar gmYZgm_Jr, am½`mMm àMS> AmK `m_i Sm.Xe_I amÌ{Xdg H$m_ H$am`M. EH$m {Xder 3-3 eó{H$`m H$am`M. Ë`mM ghmæ`H$ Sm. MmYar `mZr H$ÐmMr n[apñWVr ~XbÊ`mM _Zmda KVb. H$ÐmMr ^a^amQ> hmÊ`mgmR>r ngm hdm. XU½`mMm AmK hdm. SmŠQ>amMm Zmdbm{H$H$ ìhm`bm hdm. Ë`mgmR>r SmŠQ>amZm amï>r` nm[aVm{fH$ {_i`bm hd. Ë`m nm[aVm{fH$mgmR>r `ñdr eó{H$`m A{YH$ hmU JaOM Amh. Ë`mgmR>r neQ> {ZdS>Z KÊ`mM R>ab. eó{H$`ZVa H$mUVm amJr OJb `mMm AXmO AgVm, AWmV hr Jmï> dÚH$s` ZrVrbm

Yê$Z Zmhr. ZrVrZ dmJUma Sm.Xe_l nT› Sm.MmYatÀ`m {dMmagaUrZ dmJ bmJVmV. amï›r` nañH$mamgmR›r Zmd Km{fV Pmë`mZVa Ë`mÀ`m dmJÊ`mV \$aH$ nS› bmJVm.

`m Xï›MH$mV nmMdm neQ› nS›g hm gmnS›Vm. Vm B{O{ZAa Amh. Sm. Xe_l Ë`mbm eó{H$`m H$aÊ`mg ZH$ma XVmV. Ë`mMr nËZr `m AdñWV Ë`mbm Sm. H$îU_Vu `mÀ`mH$S› KD$Z OmV. BpñnVimV OmÊ`mndu Ë`mMr aŠVdm{hZr \$Q›V. Sm. H$îU_Vu H$Vì`{Zð›Z Vm~S›Vm~ eó{H$`m H$aVmV Am{U nS›g dmMVm. `m am½`m~m~V Sm.MmYatMm AXmO MH$Vm. `mM Xaå`mZ amï›r` nañH$ma àmá hmUmè`mnH$s Á`mMr Zmd gMdbr AmhV Ë`mÀ`mda bl {b{hÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar dm›RmaH$a ZmdmÀ`m EH$m Vê$U CngnmXHmHS› `V. Vm CËgmhmZ H$m_mbm bmJVm. Vm _bmlVrgmR›r Xe_l `mMr dmQ› à{VjmJhmV nhmV AgVm. VW Ë`mMr Jm›R› Ë`mdir nS›eÀ`m nËZrer nS›V. Vr Ë`mbm nS›eMr H$hmUr EH$dV. Ë`m_i Ë`mZ {bhbbm bl JmadnU Z hmVm, Q›rH$m Am{U dmñVd {H$Vr ^`mZH$ Amh h gmJUmam hmVm. gnmXH$mda XS›nU AmUë`m_i Vm N›mnbm OmV Zmhr. Xmê$ {nD$Z dm›RmaH$amZr dmÅ›b V {bhc Amh Ag _Ôm_ ngê$Z Ë`mbm ~XZm_ H$b OmV. Xmê$S›m R›adZ Ë`mbm ZmH$arVZ H$mT›b OmV.

dm›RmaH$a Jßn Z amhVm VmM bl EH$m amï›r` dÎmnÌmV XÊ`mM R›adVm. AmVm H$mUmM XS›nU `Uma Zmhr, Aer Ë`mMr lmÌr AgV. VdT›çmV nS›eÀ`m ghrM nÌ Ë`mbm `V. nÌmV "{à` dm›RmaH$a, AmnU _mÂ`mgmR›r Mmbdbë`m YS›nS›r~Ôb _r V_Mm Am^mar Amh. Våhr h O H$arV AmhmV Ë`m_i _mÂ`m Vâ`Vrda VmU nS›Uma Amh. _mÂ`m OrdmMr Våhmcm H$mhr ndm Agb Va bl N›mn ZH$m. hm VmU _mÂ`m àH$Vrg PnUma Zmhr. åhUZ _bm j_m H$am.' h nÌ dmMZ dm›RmaH$a hV~Õ hmVm d bl _mJ KVm. h nÌ Sm. Xe_lmZr nS›eH$S›Z ~iO~arZ {bhZ KVb hmV. hr Jmï› g_OVmM dm›RmaH$a lam Xmê$À`m Amhmar OmVm. Ë`mMr nËZr Ë`mbm gmdaÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aV. `mJm`mJmZ {VMr Jm›R› "_mUg' `m g_mOmVrb AÝ`m`m{dê$Õ PJS›Umè`m ì`ŠVrer nS›V.

dmRmaH$aMm bl XS›në`m_i Sm. Xe_l `mMm CËH$f hmVm. Ë`mM Jê$ Sm.H$îU_Vu h Wma eë`{demaX AgZhr Sm. Xe_l `mZm amï›r` nañH$ma {_iVm d Cn_ÌrnXhr {_iV. Amam½`lmV h dÚH$s` ZrVr_Îmbm Z gm^miUmè`m _mUgmH$S› OmUma Ë`mMdir "_mUg' {MÌmgh Ë`mÀ`m H$m`mb`mV nmhmMVm d Ë`mÀ`m amOrZmå`mMr _mJUr H$aVm. hrM {ejm `m½` Agë`mM gmJVm.

dmè`mer PO åhUO {ZÎ\$i PO EH$m ÑïrZ "_mUgmMr' Ý`m`mgmR›r PO {ZÎ\$i R›aV. H$maU Sm. MmYar KUmñnX arVrZ ñdV…Mm Jim \$mgmVZ dmMdVm. H$m`ÚmÀ`m ÑïrH$mZmVZ Vm {dO`r Pmbm Var Z{VH$VÀ`m ÑïrH$mZmVZ "_mUgmMmM' {dO` Pmbm Amh. H$maU Sm. Xe_l amOrZm_m XUma AmhV. Ë`m_i hr PO `eñdr Pmbr Amh.

ncZr ZmQ›H$mgmR›r {d{dY {df` {ZdS›c. H$mhr ZmQ›H$ AZdm{XV, ^mfmVarV AmhV. nU Ë`mhr ZmQ›H$mV {df`mV d{dÜ` Amh. ZgV {df`mV d{dÜ` ZìhV Va Vm {df`, Zdm ÑpîQ›H$mZ XUmam, dJi OrdZ_ë` {Z_mU H$aUmam Amh Ag {XgV. åhUZM "VH$m åhU' _Ü` VH$mam_mM A^J h OZJJZ Vmac Ag gmJZ EH$ Y¸$mVÌ {Xc. ^m½`dmZ_Yrc ^m~Sm {eX~m Amnë`m XdVmcm, nmS›aJmcm ñ_éZ gma ng Xdm lmÝ`mcm _m\$V CnMmamgmR›r XVm. VW ñdmW, Ë`mÀ`m _Zmcm ñnehr H$arV Zmhr. EH$ PO dmè`mer _Ycm "_r ' ñdV:gmR›r cT›V ZgZ "{MÌmcm Ý`m` XÊ`mgmR›r cT›Vm. Amnc gm_mÝ`nU kmV AgZhr dmè`mer cTÊ`mMr Ë`mMr _ZeŠVr g_mOmcm àaUmXm`r R›aV "Vr \$camUr' _Yrc _OimM CÞ`Z lamlaM _Z^mdZ Amh. gm_mÝ`nUmVrc J›mS› ñdßZ à`ËZmZm àaH$ R›aVmV. H$R›ma n[al_mZ Vr lamlaM ^mfda à^Ëd {_idV nU Amnë`m A~mY à_mZ AemH$cmhr Amncg H$aV. Ë`mV H$mUVmhr gmXm Zmhr H$maU Ë`mdir Vr \$ºº \$camUr Amh. "amOm Am`m{Xnmg' hr EH$ emH$m{VH$m H$Wm Amh. _mZdr _ZmM JVmJVrM YmJXma g_WnU CH$cZ Xmn{dc AmhV, {Z`VrÀ`m AJå` crcm d AX^V li `m_Ü` _mZdmM liU hmV. `mM XeZ `mVZ KS›V. "gXa _r hmUma' _Ü` Va _Zmcm gXaVMm Ü`mg Agcc Mmahr VéU Ord Amnë`m d{S›cmÀ`m hH$Q› VËd{Zð›V_i H$m_OV AmhV naV Ë`mJr SmŠQ›a, g`_r {XXr, YmS›gr ~~r,

n_i d H$dr öX`mM gO` gmaOU OJÊ`mMr àaUm XVmV. _hmamOmÀ`m AhVMr hr emH$m{VH$mM Amh. "VP Amh VOmmer' Z Amnë`mbm AVaJmV SmH$mdÊ`mMr àaUm {Xcr. Amnë`m OJÊ`mMr nÅ›r {ZdS›Ê`mMr {Xem {_imcr. {ZgJmÀ`m hmH$cm Am Z XVm Amnë`mM charà_mU dmJZ _Zî` ñdV:MmM KmV H$éZ KVm h `mVZ g{MV H$c Amh. dmgZmM `Wm`m½` Cne_Z H$aÊ`mV H$mUVM nmn Zmhr CcQ› Ë`m_i dÎmtZm gV{cVnUm àmá hmVm AZ àgÞ emV _ZmZ OrdZ OJVm `V. h H$mH$mOtÀ`m {MÌUmVZ {XgV. Va Z{ð›H$ ~÷M`, gË`, Aqhgm, B{Ð`{ZJh dJa eãXmÀ`m nmnQ›nMrZ AmnU _hmË_m ~Zcm ZmhrM CcQ› gdgm_mÝ` àmn{MH$mcm cm^Uma l`hr AmnUmcm {_i eH$c Zmhr h H$Q› gË` AmMm` àmOinU H$~c H$aVmV. EH$UM "~Qm gº$sV nmn Amh, ~iO~arV nmn Amh, n[aUm_mMr {Oå_Xmar ZmH$maÊ`mV nmn Amh' (n. 84) h H$mH$mOtÀ`m VmS›M VËdkmZ Va Ë`mZm àaUmXm`r d O~m~Xma ~ZdÊ`mg nmfH$ Amh. "VrZ nemMm V_me' Va g_mOmVrc dmñVdmM lala ^mZ XVm. {^H$mar, Ë`mMr {^úmH$ar gñWm, Ë`mM n{_Q› _mUgmcm H$mUË`m nmVirda ZV `mM CXm.Amh. AmVZ Onc OmUma {hVg~Y, AH$e, BÝñnŠQ›a, dí`mdñVr `mÀ`m OJÊ`mda àH$me QmH$VmV. gmY gai OJUmè`m g_mOmcm `m EH$m ñVamMr H$ënZmM ZgV. nU Ë`mM {dídhr ^ana _mR› Amh. Ë`mMrhr EH$ lUr Amh. `mMr Amil H$éZ XV. VrZ nemMr dmQ›Ur OJÊ`mM dmñVd XedV.

4.2 ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrc ì`pŠV{MÌU :

ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrc ì`º$s Amnë`mcm OdiÀ`m dmQ›VmV. AmnUhr ZmQ›H$mVrc EH$ nmÌ ~ZZ Ë`mMm AmñdmX KVm. `mVrc nmÌ gOrd AmhV. Ë`mZm àË`H$mcm ñdV:M ApñVËd d ñWmZ Amh. Ame`mcm g_OZ aMZm H$aÊ`mV Amcr Amh.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

h gV VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZmdaM ZmQ›H$ Amh. `mVrc nmÌ ^ŠVr^mdmZ ^maccr Amh. Ë`mMr lÕm, {Zðm AT›i Amh. AÜ`mË_ {dÚÀ`m ^mdVr VËH$mcrZ Ah_Ý` n{S›VmZr KmVcë`m VQ›~Xrcm {lS›ma nmS›Umar ~S›lma dÎmr `mVZ {XgV.

VH$ma_ :

VH$ma_ åhUO Ama ^ŠVr, Ë`À` {RH$Ur BVa ^d^dZZ ñWZM Zhr. ànMVrc AT>VU V {dÇ>cda g>Z XVV. h ga OJ {dÇ>cZ {Z_U H$c Amh VM V g^irc åhUZ AI> {dÇ>cMm Ü`g KVcc VH$ma_ {XgVV. ^JdV gàX`M __ gdg>YaU OZVc {deX H$éZ g>JÊ`g>RVr VH$~ma`Zr O AQ{nQ H$c, g_OVrc X^, {df_V, OVr^X `À`da O àla h„ MT>dc, AÜ`Ë_ {dÚMr H$d>S> óreÐ{XH$ZhrIcr Agcr n{hOV `g>RVr PQ>Ua VH$ma_ {XgVV. {edOr _hamO gnÎr KD$Z `VV nU Ë`M ñnehr Ë`Z _h_`r dQ>V. H$ec AUc h ga. Ë`Mr Aåhg Adí`H$V Zhr. (n. 16) AdcrM ñd^d _{hV Agë`Z Adc h Anë`g>RVr Zhr Ag ~OdVV. ^{VH$ glMr H$UVrM J>ï> Ë`Z _hV n>S> eH$V Zhr. _~Ordahr aJdV ZhrV nU daH$ar gàX`M lala {ecXa ñdV:À`H$Vì`c OJ ahV d åhUV, dîUdM Y_ ¨& g_V dVdr ¨& AhV lS>dr &

{OOB

hr H$Q>~dËgc ór Ah. Ancr na~i KaXa hM ga {VM {díd. VH$ma_ _hamO Q>i H$Q>VV A{U H$ù`{dR`cnOVV h {Vc AdS>V Zhr. _haÀ`åhgBda {VM {dídg Ah. {VM _J AJXr gai Ah. AnU _S>cc ànM A{U Ancr Ma na ~i g^iU h _hÎdM Ë`_iM VH$ma_M ^S>è`daM ànM {Vc AdS>V Zhr. Vr gai gai {daY H$aV. {VÀ`_haÀ`XdVMr -åhg~, Olm~, _[aAB `Mr ARdU H$éZ XV nU {dÇc_` VH$ma_ `H$ecM ~YV Zhr. Vr H$OJ Ah, ^S>H$Xir Ah nU n{V^ŠV na`U Ah. Ë`Z eYZ H$T>Z OD$ KcV. ànMÀ`Ma Jï>r g_OdZ gJV. _c~iV ànMV a_Uar hr {OOB hr g_Ý` órM à{VH$ Ah. {Vc hm ànM EH$Q>rc AT>d cJV Ah. VH$ma_da {VMr lÕ d à_ Ah åhUZ Ë`Z Ìg XUè`_~Orc _a`c YdV. {dÇccc {eì`XV.

{nè`m gV ½`mZ~m :

hr ^º$s_mJmcm cmJccr gm_mÝ` g_mOmMr à{Vq~~ AmhV. VH$mam_ _hmamO H$mhrVar dJi gmJVmV, {dÇcmH$S> OmÊ`mMm _mJ Xm ldVmV Ë`m_i Ë`mMr VH$mam_mda lÕm Amh. _~mOrcm X_ XÊ`mV, VH$mam_mZm _XV H$aÊ`mV, Ë`mM A^J EH$Ê`mV, V {chZ {dÇcMaUr R>dÊ`mV Ë`mZm ag Amh.

_~mOr :

VH$mam_mgma»`m eÐm{X gdmZm dX{dÚMm A{YH$ma XÊ`mÀ`m Jmï>rcm AmYi m {damY Amh. ~m÷Ê` OnU åhUO BVamZm Bída^º$snmgZ Xa H$aU hm Ë`mMm AhH$ma Amh. Ë`mÀ`m `m ñd^mdm_i M Vm VH$mam_mZm AZH$ àH$ma Ìmg XVm. Ë`mÀ`m{déÕ ~mcU, cmH$mV Jag_O {Z_mU H$aU, Ë`mÀ`mer dmX KmcU, Ë`mM _ZmY` lfr H$aU, `Vm OmVm Ìmg XU, AJmda YmdZ OmU Aem {d{dY àH$mamZr {damY H$cm. Ë`mZm ~÷g^nT> C^ H$c. Ë`mM A^J BÐm`UrV ~S>dÊ`mg ^mJ nmS>c nU Oìhm V A^J cmH$JJZ Vmac Vìhm Vm lOrc Pmcm d eaU Amcm.

am_œaemór :

h dX{dÚm{d^{fV ~m÷U AgZ VH$mam_mÀ`m H$Ë`m~Ôc Ý`m` XÊ`mgmR>r Amc AmhV nU Ë`mZm VH$mam_m~Ôc AmXa Amh. Ë`mÀ`m ^ŠVtMr d A^JmMr {H$Vu Ë`mZr EH$cr Amh. Varhr Ë`mZr Amnë`m dX{dÚcm ñ_éZ, ~m÷Ê`mcm OmJZ VgM BVamÀ`m XS>nUm_i VH$mam_mZm A^J ZXrV ~S>dÊ`mMr {eúmm {Xcr nU AmnU {Xcë`m Ý`m`m~Ôc V AmVZ AñdñW Pmc AmhV. Ë`mZr Ë`mgmR>r àm`pímV KÊ`mM R>adc Am{U edQ>r dîUd Y_ pñdH$macm.

OmZH$s :

hr am_ída emótMr nËZr nVrdVmY_ OmnmgVmZmM g_mOY_mMhr {Vcm ^mZ Amh. VH$m~m~Ôc {Vcm AmXa Amh. Ë`m_iM Ë`mÀ`m ñdmJVmgmR>r Vr nUË`m cmdV. Ë`mM~am~a MH$sÀ`m Ý`m`m~Ôc nVrcmhr Om~ {dMmaV. _hmamO _r Amncr Y_nËZr Amh. nVrÀ`m

nmdcmMr ñdm{_Zr Ý`m`XmZmV _mÂ`m nVrMr nmdc MH$sÀ`m _mJmZ Jcr Va Ý`m`mYremMr nËZr åhUZ Vr gmdaU h _mP H$Vì` Amh. (n. 32) nVrÀ`m {df`r, Ë`mÀ`m Ý`m`{Zð{df`r EH$ eãXhr Vr _~mOrcm ~mc XV Zmhr. "Våhr úmU^ahr BW amh eH$Uma Zmhr Aer ì`dñWm _r H$é eH$V'. (n. 23) Ag Vr ~OmdV. VH$mam_ _hmamOmZm Ý`m` XU Am{U E l mÚm MmamcmÝ`m` XU h gma l Zmhr Aer g_Ohr Amnë`m nVrcm XV BVH$ ñnï› AmË_^mZ Agccr hr ì`{ŠVa l m ZmQ>H$mcm EH$ n[a_mU àmá H$éZ XV. Vr dmBÀ`m n{dÌ, ~÷H$ i mV OÝ_ccr d JmJu, _Ì`rà_mU {Z^` d ggñH$V Agm AmXe {VÀ`mnT› RdZ dmT›dccr OmZH$s A{Ve` {Z^`, kmZr d Ý`m`r Amh.

VP Amh VOnmer :

ncM h Xga ñdVÌ ZmQ>H$, øm ZmQ>H$mZ ZmQ>çgï›rV ñdV:M ñdVÌ ñWmZ {Z_mU H$c. dJdJù`m dMm[aH$ àUmctMr, àdÎmtMr àVrH$ åhUZ dJdJ i r nmÌ `mV Amccr {XgVmV. àË`H$ nmÌ Amnë`m narZ {d{dY Jmï›tMm "_Pm' KÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aV.

HmHmOr :

nmÌaMZV HmHmOr _Zmda R>gVmV, Ë`mMm OrdZdmXr ÑîQ>rH$mZ a{gH$mZm ^mdVm. {ZgJmÀ`m, ñd^m{dH$VÀ`m CcQ> {XeZ _méZ _Q>H$Z Pmcc "AmMm`' hm nmH$ i Smcma Amh. nU Var HmHmOr Ë`mMm ga i ga i Cnhmg H$aVmZm {XgV ZmhrV. gmR>rÀ`mOd i d` Agcc H$mH$mOr dZA{YH$mar åhUZ gdm{ZdËV Pmc Amh. {ZgJ _mUgmM _Z {demc H$am`Mr _mR>r emim Amh. (n. 31) h H$d i Ë`mM {ZarúmU Zmhr Va Ë`mMm AZ^d Amh. {ZgJmÀ`m ghdmgmZ Ë`mM _Z {demc d _ZmdÎmr CXma Pmë`m AmhV. eÐ JS> d AhH$ma `mnmgZ V Xa AmhV. gñWm{ZH$mVc gma Efmam_ Ë`mZm kmV AmhV. XdmgH$amÀ`m वाड्यापेक्षा डोक़्यांवर आकाश आणि भोवताली जंगल हा माहौल त्यांना अधिक आवडVm. H$emZ Var PmnQ>Z OmU, úm„H$ {hem~mV Am`Î` Z KmcdVm H$R>Var ñdV:cm PmH$Z XU Ë`mZm AmdS>V. Amnë`m {XdJV ^mdmÀ`m _cmgmR>r V dmS>çmda amhVmV. Am`Î`mMm a{gH$VZ AmñdmX ¿`mdm, fmH$ H$amd, Ë`mgmR>r nS>Umar qH$_V Z H$aH$aVm _mOÊ`mMr V`mar R>dmdr,

Ë`mÀ`m n[aUm_mcm VmS› XÊ`mgmRr VmH$XrZ C^ ahmd, Am`î`mVrc Amnë`mcm ncUmar nÅ›r Ami l mdr Am{U {VÀ`mM _ñVrV OJmd, OrdZmM gVH$s VËdkmZ JmOmaÊ`mnúmm Amnë`m Zg{JH$ ^mdZmZm dmd Úmdm Ag Ë`mM gai_mJu VËdkmZ Amh. `m {dMmamZgma AmMaU Agë`mZ Ë`mMr ZmQ›H$mda {def N›mn {XgV.

AmMm`:

HmHmOtÀ`m {dMmamÀ`m AJXr {déÕ ^{_H$m åhUO AmMm`. hr ZmQ›H$mVrc Xgar _hÎdmMr ì`ŠVra l m. `mMm aJ_Mmda dmda H$_r, ~mcU H$_r, nU nH$S› _mÌ àMS› Amh. ZmQ›H$mVë`m KS›m_mS›tZm, ^md{ZH$ ~XcmZm V XamÝd`mZ O~m~Xma AmhV. OrdZ h hgZ KmcdÊ`mBVH$ úmÐ Zmhr. OrdZmH$S› Oam J^ranUmZ nhm`cm {eH$m. gdmZr _mh Q›mic nm{hOV. Ag gmJUma AmMm` ZgV gmJZ Wm~V ZmhrV. gJù`mH$S›Z VrM Anúmm H$aVmV. Amnë`m _Vmda V Rm_ AmhV. Ë`m_i BVamZr {H$Vrhr WÅm H$cr, {dn`mg H$cm Var V Ë`mnmgZ T›iV ZmhrV. Cnmg,. _mZ hr Ë`mMr hH$_r eó. Ë`mÀ`m `m A{VaH$m_i ZmQ›H$ gé Pmë`mnmgZ Ë`mMm nam^d hmVm. V A{YH$m{YH$ EH$Q› nS›V OmVmV. H$mH$mOr, gVre H$YrM Ë`mÀ`m ~mOZ ZìhV. Cfm d í`m_ Ë`mM {dMma VnmgZ nmh BpÀN›V hmV. nU JrVmMm AZ^d Am{U Mmc KS›m_mS›r nmhZ V ~mOcm hmVmV. edQ›r JrVmH$S›Z {damY hmVmM Ë`mZm ñdV:cm Amnë`m VËdmMr VnmgUr H$amdrer dmQ›V.

Sm. gVre :

hm H$s{d_ZmMm SmŠQ›a Amh. AmMm`mMm ^mMm Am{U CfmMm EH$H$miMm {à`H$a Amh. CfmZ Ë`mÀ`mVc _Z H$mT›Z KVc Var hm nR›R›çm {VÀ`m à_mgmRr Ji Q›mH$Z ~gcm Amh. nemZ SmŠQ›a AgZhr Ë`mcm JmÊ`mMr, eamem`arMr, {HHQ› l iÊ`mMr AmdS› Amh. lë`m Smù`mZr Am`î` ~KUmam Am{U _mH$ù`m _ZmZ OJUmam Sm.gVre HmHmOtÀ`m VËdmMm MmhVm Amh. Ë`mM C_XnU d qOXm{Xcr h ZmQ›H$mM d Ë`mM d^d Amh.

ím_:

em_ hm B{O{ZA[aJ H$mcO_Ycm àm_m{UH$ ^m~Sm d _mH$ù`m _ZmMm {dÚmWu Amh. Ë`mÀ`mOdi ñdV:Mm Rm_ {dMma Zmhr qH$dm dMm[aH$ ÑîQ>çm n[an¹$ Zmhr. Ë`mcm H$mH$mOtMhr _V la dmQ>V d AmMm`mMhr. H$mH$mOtÀ`m VËdkmZmÀ`m Nm`V dmT>cm Var AmMm`mMm AZmgº$s `mJ AmMéZ nmhmdgm dmQ>Vm. `W JrVmgmar gXa _cJr ^Qbr Ë`m_i Vm le Amh h ghO cúmmV `V nU JrVmgÕm Amnë`mda AZaº$ Amh h g_OVmM Ë`mM öX` n[adVZ hmV.

Cfm :

hr gìdrg gÎmmdrgMr X l Ur d hema VéUr Amh. Mhè`mda H$amarnUm, hemar {XgV Amh. ~r.E.nmg Pmccr Amh. Sm.gVregma»`m C_Úm {à`H$amcm VÂ`mnúmm _mPr amï>mcm A{YH$ JaO Amh Ag åhUZ XegdM dV nmiV Amh. lmXrMr gmS>r ZgZ lmXrMr {nedr KD$Z AmMm`mMr dmQ> nmhmV Amh. g{dH$mÀ`m {e~ramV {VZ Ë`mM àdMZ R>dc Amh. Ë`mZm cmJUmè`m dñV O_dV Amh. Ë`mÀ`m Ñï>rcm dS>dmH$S> A^Ð nS> Z` åhUZ {XdmU lmÝ`mVrc _mSm_mS> ~XcÊ`mMr V`mar Mmc Amh. AmMm`m~Ôc {Vcm ln AmXa Amh. n{hë`m AH$mV AmMm`mZm AmKmircm KD$Z OmV. Ë`mÀ`m gmar ga~amB H$arV AgV. VrM Cfm Xgè`m AH$mV àH$Q> hmV Vr nU n[adVZ Pmccr. {VMm Am`mMm~ÔcMm AmXa H$_r hmV OmVm. H$maU Vr JrVmcm OdiZ nmhV. AmMm`mÀ`m AZmgº$ OrdZmVrc ÌmJm AZ^dV. em__Yrc n[adVZ _mR>r ~hrU åhUZ {Vcm Km~adV. Ë`mVZ ñdV: ~mha `V d í`m_ Am{U JrVmcmhr ZQ>ZWQ>Z {gZ_mcm Om`cm gmJV. Vìhm Pmc` H$m` CfmVmBcm? Ag em_hr åhUVm.

JrVm :

hr H$nUmdaÀ`m H$mamQ>rgmar dmT>br Amh. Am`î``a dmQ>çmcm Amc V {VZ {~ZVH$ma ñdrH$mac. Vr ln g_Og Amh. am_^mD$ JmdmarH$a `m Xe^º$mMr Vr _cJr. {VÀ`m d{S>cmÀ`m {ZYZmZVa AmMm`mZr {Vcm dmT>dcr. nU dmT>dVmZm Vr Xe^ŠVmMr _cJr Amh h {VÀ`mda q~~dc. Aml_mVrc Ë`mJr OrdZ {VZ chmZnUmnmgZ ^mJc. HmHmOrH$S>

`VmM Ë`m _mH$ù`m dmVmdaUmV Vr àW_ ~mdacr nU CfmVmB, em_ `m gmè`m_i OJU `m eãXmMm AW {Vcm H$i cmJcm. Ë`m_i AmMm` H$UmMM H$mhr MH$c Zmhr, MH$c Amh _mPM Ag åhUVmM {dMma H$aÊ`mgma l Amh h V_M dmŠ` Ag AZmhVnU Vr ~mcZ OmV. Varhr AmMm`mZm gm^mic nm{hO hr H$Vì`mMr ^mdZm {VÀ`m _ZmV AmhV. Vr nÝhm Amnë`m g_Og {dMmamH$S> OmV.

dmgAÊUm {S>H$:

h XdmgH$a KamÊ`mM {nTrOmV H$maH$Z dmS>çmÀ`m d^dmM OZ gmúmrXma VìhmÀ`m AmR>dUr V aJdZ aJdZ gmJVmV. Agcr _mcH$sZ dmS>çmV naV Amcr Va nÝhm gJim dmSm ZmXm JmOm`cm cmJc. h JrV{df`rM Amnë`m ~m`H$mM CXJma V {ZamJgnU gmJZ QmH$VmV.

OJÞmW Sm`ìha :

hr nU EH$ d„rM, Ë`mZm H$m~maQ>a, ßcJ, _¾Q> h eãX dmnaVm `VmV nU pñWVàk åhUVmZm Or^ diV Zmhr.

{^H$_mir :

eamem`arV ag KUmam Amh. Vm `m~m~VrV HmHmOtÀ`m gamV ga {_giVm. _hÎdmM åhUO Aer hr d{dÜ`nU nmÌ EH$mM N>Vmlmcr dmdaVmV Ë`mÀ`mV A{Ve` gm_Oñ` Amh. _mcH$ d ZmH$a Ag AVa {XgZ `V Zmhr.

A_bXma :

^îQ> Am{U _Z_mZr A{YH$mè`mMr \${OVr hm `m ZmQ>H$mMm {df` Amh. ñdVÌ ^maVmV {dbrZ Pmbë`m NmQ>`mí`m gñWmZmV h ZmQ>H$ KS>V. `m gñWmZr H$ma^mamMr H$mhr J_VrXma d{eîQ>` Ë`mÀ`m ì`ŠVra lVZ {XgZ `VmV.

T>a ...

gñWmZmV {XdmU Agbb T>a gmh~ Zì`m amOdQ>rV hJm_r "H$bŠQ>a' Pmb. nbg gn[aQ>S> Agbb Q>_U "OÁO' Pmb ndu ~mOma _mñVa Agbb Jmi AmVm "hS>_mñVa' Pmb Aem[aVrZ Amnë`m H$m_mbm _imVM A`m`` Agbbm _mUg ~{\$H$sa amÁ`mV _Z_mZr

H$ma^mam_i daMr nX KD$Z H$m_ H$arV Xgè`mbm YmH$YnQ>ehm XmI{dV Amh. T>a Xa~mar [admO gdmg_ma nmiV Agë`mMm Amd AmUVmV naV gdmda Ë`mMr ~marH$ ZOa Amh. V gdmZm nÌ dmMZ XmIdZ Ambë`m J^ra n[apñWVrMr OmUrd H$éZ XVmV. V n{hë`m nËZrnmgZ Pmbbr _bJr H$Xm d Xgar VéU nËZr _mB Aem XmKtÀ`m H$mÌrV Kar \$maM AS>MUrV AmhV. Ambë`m A_bXmamer JmS> ~mbZ daM nX {_idÊ`mÀ`m d BVamda Ë`mÀ`m d{eë`mZ dMH$ R>dÊ`mÀ`m V`marV AmhV. ñdV…M Ka, A{YH$ma `mMm Ë`mZm A{^_mZ Amh. S>m. amJ …

h nedÚH$ hmV gñWmZmV AmVm {gìhrb gOZ AmhV nU S>m. amJ T>a `mÀ`m Vmb_rV amhZhr hm _mUg AOZ V`ma Pmbbm Zmhr Ë`m_i Amnë`m Ja ì`dhmamV H$bŠQ>a gmh~mMmhr hmV Amh Ag V ^m~S>nUmZ gmJZ Q>mH$VmV. AmfY XrS>eM én`mMr hmVr. nU AmnU åhUmbmV åhUZ nmMeMr nmdVr H$éZ KVbr Ag T>aZm gmJVmV.

hS>_mñVa…

emiV {dÚmWu Am[U {ejH$ `mM dmñVd _mhrV AgZhr YS>YS>rV IQ>r _m{hVr V AmË_{dídmgmZ XVmV. emiV ~JS> H$mVaUmam Cñ_mZ{OJa hÊS>rH$mßQ> Q>rMa, XmX Jdir S>rb _mñVa, ZmQ>H$ H$nZrVrb ZQ> B{Vhmg {ejH$ Aer {ejH$ aMZm H$éZ {ejU ì`dñWM dmQ>mi H$g H$arV Amh h Xe{db Amh

nmñQ>_mñVa:

`mZm Xgè`mMr nÌ \$mS>Z dmMÊ`mMr gd` Amh. A_bXma Amë`mM nÌ Ë`mZr àW_ dmMb d Km~aVM T>a gmh~mH$S> H$m` ^mZJS> Amh A_bXmamMr ? Ag åhUV YmdV Amb.

ha^Q> d Zma^Q>:

hr {dZmXr OmS>Jmir ZmQ>H$mV dmnéZ _amR>r ZmQ>`nanaMm hmV Yabm Amh. Ë`mÀ`m gd`r bH$~r, Ë`mÀ`m Ag_W, AYra ì`ŠVr_ËdmMr Amil H$éZ XVmV. VmV ^S>mè`mÀ`m ImZmdirV "{H$MZ' ({MH$Z) gn ß`m`ë`m_i nmn KS>b Zmhr h gmJVmV Zma^Q> åhUVm,

é½Umbm éT›r~YZ Zmhr Ag emñÌdMZ Amh. `mVZ `mMr emar[aH$, _mZ{gH$, ~mpÜXH$ H$dV {XgZ `V. bmMma OrdZmM Ë`mZm X… I dmQ›V Zmhr.

_mB :

`m T›a gmh~mÀ`m pìXVr` nËZr, d`mZ ~è`mM bhmZ AmhV. Ë`m_i dmJVmZm, ~mbVmZm hdm Vm nm`nmg Ë`mÀ`mH$S› Zmhr. OîR› A{YH$mè`mMr nËZr AgZhr BVamg_ma Ë`mM ^mZ Ë`mZm Zmhr A_bXmam{df`r Ë`mZm \$ma CËgH$Vm d H$mVH$ Amh. H$mhr di m Ë`m gmdÌ _bJr H$Xm {hÀ`mer ~am~ar H$aVmV.

H$Xm:

hr T›a gmh~mÀ`m n{hë`m nËZrMr _bJr Vr d`mV Ambr Amh. T›agmh~ A_bXmambmM OmdB H$éZ KÊ`mÀ`m {dMmamV AmhV Vrhr A_bXmamer JmS› ~mbZ, JmU åhUZ b½Zmg V`ma hmV. Amnb à_ ì`ŠV H$aV d BVamÀ`m _mZmZ Vr I n gmYr d gai Amh.

gOamd…

hm H$mëhmnaÀ`m BZm_XmamMm _cJm »`mbr IembrV a_Umam Amh. Ha_UH hm Ë`mMm ñWm`r ^md. Vm _i Mm T›mJr, b~mS› Zmhr. CS›mUQ›ßnnUm, ~O~m~XmanUm `m Ë`mÀ`m ñd^mdm_i Aer n[apñWVr {Z_mU Pmbr. Vm {XgÊ`mg é~m~Xma d ImZXmZr Agë`mZ nT›rb gd àgJ Ë`mÀ`mda JXaVm. Vm Ë`mMm _ZgmŠV AmZX KV Ha_UH H$éZ KVm. Ë`mÀ`m ñd^mdmM ñnî›Q› à{Vq~~ edQ›À`m nÌmV nhmd`mg {_iV.

^m½`dmZ …

"enr' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ nbZm gMbb h ZmQ›H$ Amh. h EH$ gm_m{OH$ VgM H$mQ>{~H$ ZmQ›H$ Amh. g_mOmVrc ñVa àË`H$ nmÌ pñdH$maV. Ë`mZgma ñdV:M ñWmZ {ZpíMV H$aV. nem_i dmVmdaUmV, {dMmamV KS›Uma ~Xb `mVZ {XgVmV. VgM XmZ {nT›`m_Yrb dMm[aH$ AmXmbZ nb H$meë`mZ Xe{dVmV.

{eX~m …

hr à_ l ì`ŠVr, `mM a l mQ›Z ZmQ›H$mV Añgb d ñdm^m{dH$ Amh. Ë`mÀ`m dËVrMm, _ZmMm _mR›nUm, gmYr amhUr, ^ŠVr ^md, gmÁÁd i Vm h àW_ XeZrM _ZmV ^aUma JU AmhV. "Am^m i mEdT› _Z' h Ë`mM AZÝ`gmYmaU JU d{eîQ›` d ^fU Amh. ñdV… X[aÐr AgUmam _mUg nem~m~V EdT›m {Z_mhr AgU Šd{MV g^dV.

gañdVr …

gañdVr hr Ë`mMr _bJr. ñd^mdmZ Ë`mMmM gñH$maV dmT›bbr Amh. åhUZ Vr Amnë`m {à`H$ambm l rnVamdmbm gÜXm {PS›H$maV. Vr {e[j H$m Amh d{S›bmM _mR›nU OmUV.

g^m H$mV{_a …

{Zanj _Ì^mdmM CXmhaU Amh. Ë`mbm ñdV…bm {eX~mH$S›Z ng ZH$mV. nU EH$ MmJbm {_Ì åhUZ Vm Ë`mbm _m{bH$ _mJXeZ H$aVm. àW_ Vm ng H$ghr dmQ›V gQ›Vm. V H$g MH$sM Amh d l ar dñVpñWVr H$m` Amh h Xm l dZ Ë`mbm Ë`mnmgZ namdËV H$aVm. g`m½` OmJr ng XÊ`mMr OmU d `m½`m`m½`VMm {dMma H$aÊ`mMr {Xem XÊ`mM H$m_ {_Ì åhUZ g^m H$aVm.

l rnV…

hm gañdVrÀ`m em i Vrb gh{e j H$ Amh. gañdVrda Ë`mM à_ Amh. {VÀ`mer Vm b½Z H$aÊ`mM R›adVm. Ë`mcm amOH$maUmV ag Amh. {eúmH$ gKQ›ZM H$m_ H$aVm. nU {eX~mbm ng {_ i VmM Ë`mÀ`mVrb ì`mnmar OmJm hmVm. Ë`m nemMm ñdmWmgmR›r {d{Z`mJ H$aÊ`mgmR›r {eX~mbm dS›hr R›adVm ñdmWu, b~mS› d l mQ› amOH$maU H$aUmam _mUg Amh.

gXa _r hmUma :

~aQ›ñm Am\$ {dnmb ñQ›rQ›À`m AmYmamZ aJccr hr EH$ à_H$Wm Amh. `m H$Q›~mVrb dmVmdaU Kg_Q›dZ Q›mH$Uma Amh. AË`V char d hH$_emhr nÕVrÀ`m d[S›cmZr _cmZm Ymada Yac Amh. _cmMm Am{U ~mhaÀ`m OJmMm eŠ` VdT›m g~Y H$_r `mdm åhUZ V à`ËZ H$aVmV. gXaVMm Ü`mg KVccr, ñdmVÍ`mMm Amg Agccr nmÌ ZmQ›H$mMm Ame`

àúmH$mn`V ghO nmhmMdVmV. àñVV ZmQ>H$mMm àW_ à`mJ 30 E{àc 1958 amOr amÌm 8&& dmOVm H$idmS>r, _~B 45 `Wrc _~B _amR>r gm{hË` gK _{XamV, gm{hË` gKmÀ`m ZmQ>çmËgdmV gmXa H$aÊ`mV Amcm.

_hmamO ...

lmbgm gñWmZMm amOm. hH$_ehm. gËVm Jbr Var _ñVr Am{U _mO Jbbm Zmhr. éj d li MQ> H$ënZmÀ`m Amhmar Jbbm Amh. _bm~XXb à_, _m`m {~bH$b Zmhr. _b d ZmH$a `mÀ`mV \$maH$V Zmhr _bmMm _mVdV gm^mi H$aUmè`m S>mŠQ>amZm, {XXrMm {à`H$a gO` `mZm QmH$Z ~mbVmV, hmH$bZ XVmV. hm Zm_Ymar amOm, àOm Zmhr åhUZ _bmda gËVm MmbdVm ñdmWu, dmgZm_` d H$a OrdZmM XeZhr `mVZ KS>V.

{XXr ...

hr ^mdS>mVrb gdmV _mR>r _bJr. ^mdS>mZm A{Ve` g_OZ KUmar, g_OZ gmJUmar, Ë`mMr O~m~Xmar nbUmar à_i ~hrU Amh. Vr à{V^mdmZ H${d`Ìr Amh. naV em{nV amOH$Ý`à_mU {hÀ`m nm`mV VmH$X Zmhr. Vr H$~S>`mÀ`m ghmæ`mZ WmS>r\$ma MmbV AÝ`Wm ìhrbMAada lmbrV ~gZ amhV. S>mŠQ>a {Vbm AmfYm~am~aM _mZ{gH$ ~ihr XVmV. d{S>bm~XXb AmXa Agbm Var Amnë`m AmBMm AZpÝdV N>i Ë`mZm H$bm Amh. Ë`mMr H$Vr dmgZm_`, ge`r Amh h {Vbm _m{hV Amh. Vr ^mdS>mMm Ë`mÀ`mnmgZ ~Mmd H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aV. gae Am{U _ZH$m b½Z H$éZ AmerdmX ¿`m`bm `VmV Vìhm Vr {VMr AmQ>r ^aV. `mdéZ {VM gñH$ma {XgZ `VmV. gaem Jm`H$ Amh. nU bmOam ~Oam Amh. Ë`mÀ`mVrb AmË_{dídmg OmJm H$aV. ~~rÀ`m b½Zmbmhr AmBÀ`m ^{_H$VZ `V. `m ZmQ>H$mVZ {XXrÀ`m ñd^mdmJV Agbë`m _mR>nUmM XeZ KS>V {VZ gO` ~am~a niZ OmD$Z b½Z H$amd Ag àjH$mZmhr dmQ> bmJV. h ZmQ>H$ {XXrM Amh. nbZr {Xbb erfH$ h {VÀ`m OrdZmbm bmJ nS>V.

SmŠQ›a ...

h nmÌ A{Ve` Ë`mJr Amh. XrXrÀ`m Vã~Vrda, AmfYmnMmamda X l a l RdÊ`mgmR›r h SmŠQ›a Z_bb AmhV. nbM SmŠQ›a nQ›dYZ amOgmh~mH$S› ZmH$arg AmhV Ë`mM âbm{d`m `m Zgda à_ hmV.nU b¼Z H$am`M Agb Va ZmH$ar gmSm Agm hH$_ _hmamOmZr {Xbm. nU Ë`mdir amUrgmh~ _Ë` eæ`da hmË`m Ë`mMm {Zamn ¿`m`bm SmŠQ›a Jb Vìhm SmŠQ›a, Våhr JbmV Va _mÂ`m nmamZm AmB H$R›br ? Ag _aUmÝ_l AmBÀ`m CXJmamZr SmŠQ›amZr b¼Z a{hV H$b. à_mbm {VbmObr XD$Z _bmda _m`M N›Ì YaÊ`mV Am`î` Kmbdb. _hmamO d SmŠQ›a `mÀ`m VbZV SmŠQ›a EH$m ^m~S›`m, à_i d {ZîRmdVr gdH$mMr à{V_m C^r H$aVmV. edQ›r _hmamO SmŠQ›amZmhr ~mhaMm añVm Xm l dVmV. SmŠQ›am_i H$Wbm J{hanUm `Vm. Ë`mZr H$bbm à_mMm Ë`mJ, _bmda Yabb _mVN›Ì, {ZîRmdV gdH$ `mZr Ë`mZm {d{eîQ› CMrda R›db Amh. XrXr ~ar hmdZ Mmb bmJV, Ë`mdir {VÀ`m nm`mda SmŠQ›a SmH$ R›dVmV ^mdZm ì`ŠV H$am`bm Ë`mZm eãX gmnS›V ZmhrV Ë`m àgJmV n[anVu Agë`mZ V gXJXrV hmVmV V N›mQ›`m N›mQ›`m dmŠ`mV VQ›H$ VQ›H$ ~mbVmV Ë`mM dmYŠ`, WH$bnU b`rV C_Q›V. Vr b` _ZmMm R›md KV.

gO` ...

hm H$dr _ZmMm à_r Vm Amh H$mì`mË_H$ ^mfV ~mbVm. Ë`mM H${dVm gJh à{gÜX Pmb Amh. gadmVrbm H${dVVZ XrXrda à_ H$aVm. ^Q›Ê`mgmR›r CËgH$ AgVm. ^Q›rgmR›r àW_ _hmamO {damY H$aVmV. nU Vm Z O_mZVm ^Q›Vm. Ë`mM XrXrda {Zam{Ve` à_ Amh. AnJ pñWVrVhr Vm XrXrer {ddmh H$aÊ`mg V`ma AgVm. Vm {Vbm ear[aH$ d _mZ{gH$ C^mar XVm. Vm {VMm {à`H$a Amh. Ë`m_i Vr EH$ {Xdg `m dmS›`mVZ ~mha nS›b Agm Ë`mbm {dídmg Amh. {VÀ`m AmOmamda AmfYmnMmam~am~aM {ZgJmÀ`m _mH$i`m dmVmdaUmMm OmñV n[aUm_ hmBb Ag Ë`mbm dmQ›V. {dMma H$aVm hm Cnm` `m½`M dmQ›Vm. amOdmS›`mV H$mSë`m_i {VÀ`m gd dËVr, C_u _éZ Jë`m Amh. Vr {Zame hmdZ _aUmMr dmQ› nmhV. nU SmŠQ›a d gO` {Vbm OJÊ`mMr C_X XVmV. gO` {Vbm MÐ{H$aUmM gMb ñZmZ,

JdVmdarb XdmM ñZmZ, eVmVrb T›H$imÀ`m _mVrMm bn, gm`Vmè`mbm gmjr R›dZ _mimdaM ^UmUZma dma AJmda KU Ag Cnm` gMdVm. V EH$Z {Vbmhr Ë`mMm _mh hmVm.

~~r ...

{XXrMr N›mQ›r ~hrU nU {VÀ`m EH$X_ {déÜX, _mH$ir, ñdÀN›Xr, AmZXr d{S›bmZm YrQ›nU àË`ËVa H$aUmar, Amnbr ~mO g_WnU _mS›Umar, PmnS›nQ›Q›rVbm ~S›m gmdV `mÀ`mda à_ H$aUmar Ë`mÀ`mM~am~a bŠZ H$aUma h {VZ _hmamOmZm gm{JVb Vîhm _hmamOmZr {Vbm Ka gmS›m`bm gm{JVb Ë`mgmR›rhr Vr S›J_JV Zmhr. d{S›bmÀ`m hH$_emhr ~XXb {Vbm àMS› MrS› Amh.

amOdmS›`mVrb BVa nmÌ g^mZamd, hOè`m hr nmÌ JmU AmhV. _hmamOmMr nVUr _ZH$m d {VMm nVr gae bŠZ Pmb åhUZ AmerdmX KÊ`mgmR›r `VmV. XrXrer ~mbVmZm gae_Yrb JmÊ`mÀ`m JU {Vbm H$imVm. Vr Ë`mbm àaUm XV. Ë`mÀ`mVrb gJrV \$bdm`bm, AmË_{dídmg ndH$ nT› Om`bm _XV H$aV. Vm hr XrXr~XXb AmñWm XmIdVm {Vbm H$m_b [af^ Amgmdar Aer Cn_m XVm. ZmQ›H$mVrb gaeìXma `Umar amJmMr ñd^mdmZgma XeZ, `m amJmMr gmW, gJrVmV H$bbr àmË`{jH$ Ë`mVrb Zm{dÊ` d JmS›ì`mZ àjH$mZm ~mYZ R›dVmV. EH$ H$mQ›{~H$ nmíd^_r Agbbr A_aà_ H$Wm Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mM ñdén dËV{ZdXZmË_H$ Amh.

Vr \$bamUr :

ncZr {nŠ_{c`Z ZmQ›H$mM h énmVa H$c Amh. ~mcH$dtÀ`m "\$camUr' H${dVMm gX^ KD$Z VM Zmd {Xc Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mMr Zm{`H$m \$cdmcr Amh. Ë`mVrc gd nmÌ àJVrÀ`m _mJmZ àdmg H$aVmZm {XgVmV.

AemH$ OhmJraXma ...

hm ^mfm emñÌmMm ì`mgJr Amh göX`r Amh nU AmË_H$Ðr Amh. Ë`mÀ`m eãXmVZ dmJÊ`mVZ AhH$ma SmH$mdVm. Ë`mMr AmB bS›r a_mXdr Cƒ dJu` ImZXmZr {eîQ›MmamnmiUmè`m AmhV. Ë`m _mZmZ AemH$ A{Vgm_mÝ`mer OdirH$ H$aUmam, {Wëba dmQ›md Ag

Am~mS› Ym~S› AmMaU H$aUmam Agë`mZ AmB gmh~mZm AmdS›V Zmhr Ë`m_i Ë`mbm dJi Rdb Amh. nU _OiÀ`m G$O àm_m{UH$ Zg{JH$ ~mbÊ`m MmbÊ`mZ AemH$bm ZH$iV AmnU {VÀ`mV JVbm AmhmV h g_OV. {VÀ`m ghdmgmZ Ë`mÀ`m _Zmda {VMm nJS›m ~gVm. OÝ_OmV AmT›`VImar_i Vm h ZmH$maV Amh nU H$VrVZ Vm JVV Amh h nbZr I_mgXmanU XmIdb Amh. Ë`mMr n[aUVr gIHmaH XmIdZ Ë`mZr ~mBgmh~ ~Zbë`m _OiÀ`m OrdZmVrb gñH$Vr gKf AmZXXm`r H$bm.

_Oim :

hr añË`mdaMr \$bdmbr Amh g_mO{ZarjUmZ n[aþñWVrZ Vr hema d Mbm I Amh {ZarjUeŠVr, ñ_aUeŠVr, ñd^mdmVrb {ZamJgnUm h ^md {VÀ`m ~mbÊ`mVZ, dmJÊ`mVZ {XgZ `VmV. Ë`mVZ {VM ì`ŠVr_Îd IbV OmV. S›.AemH$ {eH$dUma åhQ›ë`mda Vr {eH$Ê`mg V`ma hmV. {VMr {eH$Ê`mMr BÀN›m, {OXX dmImUÊ`mgmar Amh. _OiM ^m{fH$ d gm_m{OH$ CÞ`Z H$g H$g hmV Jb h AË`V g_WnU nb XmIdb Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mV ^ŠVr ~d `m A{^ZÌrZ _OiMr ^{_H$m A{Ve` VmH$XrZ d {X_mImZ C^r H$br Amh.

XJS›m~m ...

hm ì`gZr d nmMbbm _mUg Amh Ë`mMr OrdZmMr VÎd \$ma amIRmH$ AmhV. H$Mè`mdmUr _mUg h _Ü`_ dJu`mÀ`m {ZVr{df`H$ H$ënZmZm YŠH$m XÊ`mMm hŠH$ XJS›m~mbmM Amh. Jar~mbm ZrVr nadS›V Ýhm` gmh~ Ag ~aM OrdZ{df`H$ dmñVd VÎdkmZ Vm ~mbZ XmIdVm. _Oim Am{U XJS›m~m `mMr ^mfm A{e{jV AS›mUr Amh. XJS›m~m hm Jm_rU _amR›rMm gJim R›gH$m àË``mg AmUVm. ~mB Amh H$m ëhmB Amhg, "~mn hg H$s gmn hg' Ag YmVè`mÀ`m Zrè`m H$mT›ë`mJV EH$Xm Ag EH$Xm Vg ~mbVmV. Aem àH$ma ~mbÊ`mV åhUr, dmH$àMma {d{dY {R›H$mUmÀ`m T›JXma ~mbrMm Vm dmna H$aVm gmVmar, H$mëhmnar, _mbdUr, ~iJmdr ^mfÀ`m gmè`m NQ›m nbZr `mV gm_mdë`m AmhV.

AmBgmh~ :

hr AemH$Mr AmB Amh. hr [aVr[admO nmiUmar, lmZXmZr ór Amh. Cƒ^ cmH$mM _Zg nmiVmZm g^Ðm, dgVm, g_m `m cmH$mZm Vr Amil eH$V Zmhr `mM Zdc dmQ>V. Amnë`m _cmZ MmJc dmJmd, AneãX ~mc Z` Ag {Vcm dmQ>V. AemH$ ^mfmemómMm àmÜ`mnH$ Agë`mMm AmBcm A{^_mZ Amh nU Ë`mÀ`m VmS>Mr {edami ^mfm AmBgmh~mZm AmdS>V Zmhr. _OiÀ`m à_mMr Amil, {VÀ`mer dmJÊ`mMr nÕVr `m~m~VrV Ë`m Ë`mcm _mJXeZ H$aVmV. _Oi_Yrc JU Amil Z {Vcm àmËgmhZ XVmV.

{dg^mD$ Omer :

{dg^mD$ Omer, AemH$Mm {_Ì Amh. Ë`mZ Am{XdmgtÀ`m ~mcrda Aä`mg H$ccm Amh. _OiÀ`m Aä`mgmgmR>r V AemH$cm AmìhmZ pñdH$mam`cm cmdVmV. Ë`mgmR>r `Umam Am{WH$ ^ma V pñdH$maVmV. H$mhr dim AemH$cm gmå` eãXmV ~mcÊ`m{df`r gMdVmV. _Oicm V "_Oim~mB' Aer AmXamZ hmH$ XVmV. Ë`m_i _Oicm Ë`mÀ`m~Ôc {dídmg dmQ>Vm. _OiM AemH$darc à_hr V OmUVmV.

VrZ nemMm V_mem :

àñVV H$WmgÌ \$mg Amh. V_memÀ`m AmH$Vr~Ym_i \$m{gH$c én AmH$fH$ dmQ>V. Ë`mcm {dZmXmM ñdén XVm Amb. _ZmaOZ H$arV g_m{OH$ n[apñWVrH$S> cúm dYVm Amc. Amnë`m H$S>rc Mmcr[aVr, H$mi `mÀ`mer OiUmam AmH$Vr~Y d H$WmZH$ Amh.

àm. nMnmÌ :

àm. nMnmÌ `mZr nmQ>mgmR>r {^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$Ð gé H$c Amh. V {^H$mè`mZm ^rH$ _mJÊ`mgmR>r {d{dY de XVmV Ë`mMr aJaJmQ>r H$éZ Ë`mZm OmJm R>adZ ^rH$ _mJÊ`mgmR>r nmg XVmV. Ë`mÀ`m H$_mBVrc dmQ>çmda `mMm CXa{Zdmh Mmc Amh. g_mOmV nmQ>mgmR>r _mUg {H$Vr lmcÀ`m nmVirda OmD$ eH$Vm `mM h à{VH$ Amh. Ë`mMr dÎmr Am{U H$Vr EH$M Amh. Ë`mMm Ë`mZm A{^_mZ Amh. `m ì`dgm`mZ AmnU EH$ gä` JhñW AmhmV! Ag Ë`mZm dmQ>V.

gm. nMnmÌ :

`m ñdV: lr. nMnmÌ `mZm ì`dgm`mV _XV H$aVmV. Ë`mZm XméMr AmdS> Amh. Ë`mgmR>r Ë`mZm H$midimM ^mZ ZgV. Amncr _cJr JS>m~am~a {ddmh H$aUma `m ~m~VrV Ë`m AJXrM AZ{^k Amh Ag XmldVmV. Oìhm gË` g_OV Vìhm Ë`mÀ`m nm`mlmcMr dmi gaH$V. _mcrcm AH$enmgZ Xa H$aÊ`mgmR>r gd ~mOZr à`ËZ H$aVmV nU edQ>r ZmBcmO åhUZ AH$ecm OmdB åhUZ pñdH$maVmV. Ë`mM EH$ nmcnX Zh_r R>acc Amh. _mP Zh_r åhUU AgV H$s, O hmV V ~è`mgmR>rM hmV. XdmZ àË`úm AdVma ¿`mdm Ag dmQ>V Agc Va AmYr `m OJmV nmn ^ana dmT>cr nm{hOV. OJmV nmnM ZgVrc Va Xd Var H$emcm AdVma KBc?'(n. 67) `m nMnmÌ ~mBMm ì`dgm`M {^úmH$ar gñWm McdÊ`mMm Amh Va Ë`m _mZmZ Amdí`H$ Agm ~ZcnUm Ë`mÀ`m ñd^mdmV {XgV Zmhr. Amncr VéU _cJr H$mUV CÚmJ H$aV `m ~m~VrV Ë`m AOmU AmhV. AH$e hm JS> JÝhJma Amh hr _m{hVr Ë`mZm Ag Z` `mM Zdc dmQ>V.

_mcr :

h AmB d{S>cmM EH$cV EH$ cmS>H$ nmÌ. AmB-d{S>cmÀ`m ì`dgm`mcm naH$ AgmM Zdam {VZhr {ZdS>cm Amh. AH$e hm ñdV: JÝhJma Va AmhM {edm` {VM dS>rc nMnmÌ d AH$e `mM A{O~mV nQ>V Zmhr, Varhr Vr AmB d{S>cmÀ`m _Zm{déÕ EH$m V~ë`mV AH$eer c¾ H$aV. VéJmVZ Amë`mda Zer~ H$mT> Ag AH$e gmJVm naV Vmn`V _mcrM ~H$ ñWmnZ H$aV Am{U OÝ`mM Mmamg_ma nT>mar N>mn ^mfU H$aV.

AH$e :

hm gamBV {lgH$mn gam_ma Amh. Ë`mcm gmaOU H$ßQ>Z åhUVmV. Ë`mM Zmd AH$e ZmJmdH$a Amh. Ë`m nmcrgMmH$sMm A{YH$mar Ë`mMm ~mc{_Ì Agë`mZ Vm ghgm H$mUmÀ`m hmVr cmJV Zmhr. Amnë`m na_ JUmZ Ë`mZ gdÌ XheV ~gdccr Amh. Ë`m_i c¾mÀ`m dir gma gm{hË` {_RmBnmgZ {hè`mÀ`m hmamn`V V~ë`mV nmhmM hmV. AZH$ dí`mnmgZ _ÌrUrn`V g~Y Var Vm {^úmH$ar H$ßÐmM àmMm` nMnmÌ `mMr EH$cVr EH$ _cJr JQ>dVm.

BÝñnŠQ›a ^S›ar :

h› H$ß Q›Z AH$eM› ch›ZnU›n›gZM› {_Ì A›h. V› A›ncr _Ìr A›On`V OnZ A›h. H$›UË`›hr JÝø›V AH$eM gaú›U H$aÊ`›M› _ÌnU› V› g›^›iV A›h. AH$e d _›crÀ`› c¾›V Cnpñ WV a›hZ V› {_Ìà_ OnV›. \$›erMr {eú›› P›ë`›dahr AH$e Ë`›À`›M Ord›da {ZY›ñV AgV›. VW hr c›M XD$Z gQ›Ê`›M› {he›~ _›S›c› O›V›. EH$XarV ^ï› d M›a›Z› n›R›~i XU›a› h› n›crg a l›Q›c› A›h.

aJ _›cZ d BVa :

`› gd dí`›A›hV. Ë`›Mr n›Q› ^aÊ`›g›R›r M›cccr YS›nS›, a›ÌrÀ`› H$›i›l›V àH$›e {Z_›U H$aÊ`›g›R›r H$›UVhr CÚ›J H$aÊ`›Mr V`ar `› g›è`›_i Ë`›À`› d`{ºH OrdZ›V Agcc› AY:H$›a H$›iV›. H$›UVhr Cƒ Ü``, _hËdH$›ú›› ZgZ "A›_À`› ^›ir CÝ_V›À`› c›W› l›V a›hU A›h. ›H$~hZ› `› n[a›ñWVrc› A›nU O~›~X›a A›h›V, `›MM k›Z `› g_›O›c› Z›hr. Ë`›MrM hr à{VH$ A›hV.

a›O› A›`{Xn›g :

JrH$ Z›Q›H$›_Ü` hr gd›V _›R›r e›H$›{VH$› A›h. H$W› JV›JVrMr A›h. {VM› A›dí`H$ VW gú›n H$éZ ncZr {Vc› gS›c ~Z{dc A›h. `›Vrc n›Ì a›OKa›Ê`›er {ZJS›rV A›hV. Ë`›_i V› e›hr [ad›O g›^›iV›Z› {XgV›V Va H$›hr n›Ì a›OKa›Ê`›er {Zð› R›dU›ar A›h. n›Ì JrH$EdOr _a›R›rVZ ~›cV›V.

a›O› A›`{Xn›g :

`›Z W~B ZJarc› pñàŠg nú`›À`› V›dS›rVZ g›S›dZ e›VVM a›Á` {Z_›U H$c A›h. àO› Ë`›c› a›O› åhUZ ›gh›gZ›da ~gdV nU H$›c›Va›Z a›Á`›da AZH$ gH$Q› `›V› Vìh› Aßn›c›Z XdMh H$›c {_iV› d Ë`› Ì›gX›`H$ Ae› nT›rc J›ï›r g_OV›V A›`{Xn›gZ {nVdY H$éZ A›Ber c¾ H$c A›h d gVVrc› OÝ_ {Xc› A›h h gd XdVÀ`› e›n›_i KS›c. `› gd J›ï›r_i a›O›, `›H$ñVa›UrÀ`› S›Š`›Vrc A›H$S›ç›Z S›i \$S›Z

KV‰. H$`‰Zc‰ a‰Á` d _ctZ‰ g‰^‰iÊ`‰g g‰JZ M‰MnS›V {ZKZ O‰V‰. a‰O‰ A{Ve` na‰H$_r d gdXZerc A‰h. AZ{^knU KS›cë`‰ n‰n‰_i V‰ A{Ve` C{Û¾ P‰c‰ A‰h.

`‰H$ñV :

hr A‰`{Xn‰gMr nËZr A‰h. naV ndùÀ`‰ a‰O‰Mr c‰B`g _h‰a‰O‰Mr hË`‰ P‰ë`‰_i Vr A‰`{Xn‰ger c¾ H$aV. Vr g_OX‰a A‰h. n[ap‰ñWVr d KQ›Z‰ `‰M {Vc‰ ^‰Z A‰h. Oìh‰ {Vc‰ `‰ A{à` KQ›Z‰ H$iV‰V Vìh‰ na‰ì`‰{ed‰` {díd‰g R›d ZH$‰ Ag‰ gd‰Z‰ g„‰ XV nU gË` g_OV‰M Vr A‰Ë_hË`‰ H$aV.

H$`‰Z :

h‰ `‰H$ñVa‰UrM‰ ^‰D$ A‰h. A‰`{Xn‰gÀ`‰ A‰Yrn‰gZ åhUO c‰B`g _h‰a‰OÀ`‰ H$‰a{H$X‰n‰gZ Xa~‰a‰V A‰h. H$`‰ZZ Aßn‰c‰Z Xd‰M‰ H$‰c A‰Uc‰ A‰h. géd‰Vrc‰ A‰`{Xn‰g Ë`‰À`‰da ge` KV‰ Ë`‰M‰ Cn_X H$aV‰ nU H$`‰Z Ë`‰c‰ e‰VnU n[ap‰ñWVr g_OZ XV‰. edQ›r A‰`{Xn‰g Ë`‰À`‰daM a‰Á`‰Mr O~‰~X‰ar g‰ndV‰.

EH$ PO d‰è`‰er :

ìhc‰S›cZ S‰P‰Q›gd (Vladlen Dozortsev) `‰ a{e`Z cl H$‰À`‰ "X c‰ñQ› An‰BQ›_Q›' `‰ Z‰Q›H$‰M ncZr H$cc h én‰Va A‰h. h Z‰Q›H$ {dcú‰U V‰H$XrZ A‰{U _‰R›ç‰ H$‰eë`‰Z aMc A‰h. `‰ Z‰Q›H$‰V M‰aM n‰Ì A‰hV. `‰Vrc PO hr gXgX{ddH$~Õr A‰{U ñd‰W `‰À`‰Vrc A‰h. "_‰Ug' `‰ n‰Ì‰Ûa S‰. Xe_l‰À`‰_Yrc AVñW gXgX{ddH$~ÕrM‰ ~‰ø A‰{U O‰JV A{dîH$‰a X‰l{dc‰ A‰h.

S‰. Xe_l :

S‰. H$îU_V‰$ `‰À`‰H$S›V V {eH$c AhV. h ñdV: ne‰Z S‰ŠQ›a d öX`{dH$‰a Vk AhV. Ë`‰M öX`{dH$‰a H$Ð A‰h V _Z‰n‰gZ H$‰_ H$aU‰a AhV. c‰H$gd‰ h‰ Ë`‰M‰ ñd^‰d A‰h. Ë`‰_i ^ana neQ› Ë`‰À`‰H$S› AhV. Anar g‰YZ g‰_Jr AgZhr Ë`‰À`‰darc {díd‰g‰_i a‰½`‰M‰ àMS› A‰K Agë`‰Z S‰ŠQ›a‰Z a‰Ì{Xdg H$‰_ H$a‰d c‰JV. {Xdg‰VZ 3-3 eó{H$`‰ V H$aV‰V. dÚH$s` VËd‰da, {ZVr_Î‰da Ë`‰M‰ {díd‰g

Amh. Ë`mÀ`m ghmæ`H$m_i Ë`mZm amïr` nañH$ma {_iVm. Ë`mgmRr H$amì`m cmJUmè`m lQnQr cQnQr Vm H$aVm. Ë`mV SmŠQa hr Ë`mcm ghH$m` H$aVmV. edQr nañH$ma d Amam½`Cn_ÌrnX Ë`mZm {_iV Ë`mMdir Ë`mÀ`m hmVZ dÚ{H$` {ZVr_ÎmMm èhmg hmV Agë`mMr OmUrd Ë`mZm _mUg H$éZ XVm d Ë`mÀ`m amOrZmå`mMr _mJUr H$aVm. SmŠQa déZ Oar Ë`m _mUgmer gKf H$arV Agc Var _ZmVZ Ë`mZm Pmcë`m MH$m _mÝ` AmhV. edQr V ñdV:À`m ÛXmV AS>H$VmV.

Sm. MmYar :

Sm. MmYar h Sm. Xe_l `mM ghmæ`H$ åhUZ H$m_ H$arV AmhV. SmŠQ>amÀ`m H$meë`mda Ë`mMm {dídmg Amh. Ë`m_mZmZ Sm. MmYarZm SmŠQarnúmm ì`dñWmnZmV ag Amh. Ë`m_i h H$Ð Ë`mZm _mR> H$amdg dmQ>V. XU½`m {_imì`m Ag dmQ>V. nT> Va Sm. Xe_lmZm amïr` nañH$ma {_imdm Ag dmQ>V. Ë`mgmRr Sm. MmYar EH$ ì`haMZm H$aVmV. SmŠQa AmnaeZgmR>r {ZdS>Z neQ> nmR>dVmV. Ë`m_i `ñdr eñÌ{H$`m OmñV hmdZ nañH$ma {_ic, XU½`m {_iVrc Ag Ë`mZm dmQ>V. Ë`mà_mU hmVM.naV EH$m neQ>darc CnMmamV J\$cV Pmë`mZ Om~ {dMmaÊ`mgmR>r _mUg Ë`mÀ`mg_ma `Vm Vìhm V Ë`mcm Ë`mMr OmJm Xmì dVmV. _mUg hm H$m`ÚmM, VËdmM d {ZVr_ÎmM à{Vq~~ Amh h cúmmV `VmM gmå` _mKma KVmV naV _iMm ñd^md hm BVamZm Xm~Z QmH$U hmM Amh.

_mUg :

_mUg h EH$ _hËdmM nmÌ Amh. gm_mÝ` g_mO_ZmM V à{Vq~~ Amh nU Ë`mMr Pn _mR>r Amh. Ë`mZ dmXimer PO KÊ`mM R>adc Amh. Ý`m`mgmR>r PO {ZîÌ\$i R>aV. H$maU MmYar KUmñnX [aVrZ Amncr _mZ \$mgmVZ dmMdVm d _mUg CKS>m nS>Vm. nU H$m`ÚmÀ`m ÑïR>rH$mZmVZ MmYar {dO`r Pmc Var Z{VH$VÀ`m ÑïR>rH$mZmVZ _mUg {dO`r hmVm. Ë`m_i hr PO `ñdr hmV. _mUgmÀ`m nmÌmcm EH$ à{VH$mË_H$Vm Agë`mZ ZmQ>H$mcm lmcr cm^cr Amh. Zmd Am{U H$gcmhr d`{ºH A{^{Zde Zgcc h ZmQ>H$mVrc EH$_d nmÌ Amh. Ë`mÀ`m _lmZ OJmVrc AÑí` {ZVrì`dñWm (_mac AmS>a) ~mcV Amh. Ag gú_nUmZ

Xm l{dc Amh. EH$m ~mOg nm{hc Va _mUg åhUO Sm. Xe_ lmÀ`m Pmnr Jcë`m AVñW gX{ddH$ ~ÕrMm ~mø d OmJV A{dîH$ma Amh.

{MÌm :

hr AmJ{VH$ Amh. {VÀ`m nVrda Pmcc`m AÝ`m`mMr XmX _mJÊ`mgmR>r Amcr Amh. EH$mH$snUm_i Vr H$m` cT>Uma ? nU [VMr AV[aH$ VS>\$S> _mUg OmUVm. {VÀ`mgmR>r Vm {VÀ`mgh Sm. Xe_ lmH$S> `Vm. {VW Vr Ë`mZm hmd^mdmVZ, hmcMmcrVZ Amncr VJ_J, AÝ`m` gmJÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aV nU {VM à`ËZ {ZîH$i R>aVmV naV "_mUg' {Vcm gdVmnar _XV H$aVm d edQ>r {Z{V_ÎmÀ`mÑïr>rZ Ë`mMm {dO` hmVm.

ZmQ>H$mÀ`m Ame`mcm n[aUm_H$maH$ ñdén XV V nmÌ. Ë`m_i ZmQ>H$mVrc nmÌ ncZr nmemlmgh ZmXdZ gOrd H$cr AmhV. ^ŠVrV a__mU Pmccm VH$m~m, OmS>eãX Mnccm Q>mH$m _maë`mgmalm OmS>Umam gV, VH$m~mMm {damYH$ _~mOr, gË`dX, Y_Ma Aer {eH$dU {_imccr OmZH$s Va VH$mam_mM _mR>nU Z g_Occr nU Ë`mÀ`mda {Zðm R>dZ ànM ZQ>mZ H$aUmar {OOmB ZmQ>H$mcm EH$ n[a_mU àmá H$éZ XVmV. VP Amh VOnmer _Yrc àË`H$ nmÌ ñdV:À`m ñWmZmda AT>i Amh. XdmgH$a KamÊ`mM nanamJV ZmH$a, KamVrc ì`º$s Am{U AmMm`mgmalm nmhU àË`H$OU OrdZmÀ`m VËdmZ ~mYccm Amh. Ë`m_Ü` Om S>J_JVm Ë`mcm H$mH$mOr Amnë`m ghO eãXmZ AMH$ _mJXeZ H$aVmV. JrVm hr H$nUmdaÀ`m H$mamQ>r gmalr dmT>cr Var {Vcm Amnë`m H$Vì`mMr OmUrd Amh. gVre Am{U í`m_ `m _mhH$ ì`º$salm AmhV. AmMm`mZm edQ>r ñdV:À`m AhH$ma nOM ì`WÎd nQ>V Am{U {ZKZ OmVmV. A_cXma _Yrc ^i> OrdZmM XeZ T>aÀ`m ghdmgmVrc gdmH$S>Z hmV. àË`H$OU Xgè`mcm Xmf XV ñdV: dJim hmD$ nmhVm nU gmaOU Ë`mV ~a~Q>c Agë`mZ gOamdmnT> àË`H$ OU Xgè`mMr H$mJmir H$éZ Amncr H$mVS>r ~MmD$ nmhVm `mVrb {ó`mhr H$Xm d _mB néfmÀ`mnT> Mma nmdc EdT>çm Mcml AmhV. Vr \$camUrVrc _Oim hr a{gH$, MVa d MQ> Amh. AemH$cm {VÀ`m ^mdZm C_OV ZmhrV nU {dg^mD$ {Vcm _Oim~mB åhUZ AmXamZ ~mcVmV h {Vcm AmdS>V. _OiM dS>rc XJSm~m gmiH$ åhUO AH$. ^mf~Ôc

AemH$ OdT› V`ma Amh VdT›mM AZH$ ^mfm dmnaÊ`mV {Vcm Cn_mÛma gOrd H$aÊ`mV XJS›m~mhr hema Amh. VrZ nemMm V_me_Ü` gÌYma H$WmZH$mg nT› ZVm. nmÌmÛma g_mOmVrc {d{dY ñVamVrc cmH$mMm n[aM` hmVm. nMnmÌ `mM {^úmH$ar H$Ð, Ë`mÀ`m {d{dY nmemImVrb {^H$mar AH$e, _mcr, BÝñnŠQ>a, aJr JJr cmcZ `m dí`m Va _~Bcm OmJ H$aUma XYdmc, nnadmc, CS›nr gma OU Amnmnë`m OmJr MnIc ~gc AmhV.

Ë`mÀ`mÛmaM XrS› {dVrÀ`m `m IiJrcm, XdmZ ZM ~S› {Xc & Omi ^H$Mm nQ>V R{dV, XhmM h YS› {Xc&&(n. 46) h nQ>V. EH$ PO dmè`mer _Yrc {MÌmMm AmJ{VH$nUm, "_r'Mm Z{VH$ {dO`, EHmHs cT›mB {def _hÎdmMr Amh, Zmd d H$gcmhr d`{º$H$ Vnerc Zgcc h nmÌ OZVMm, _mZdVMm à{V{ZYr Amh. S›m.Xe_I, S›m.MmYar h gm_mÝ` ñVamda nmhmMVmZm Ë`mÀ`m {Zðm Anè`m nS›VmV Ë`m_i _mUg `eñdr hmVm.

4.4 ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrc ^mfmecr d gdmX :

nc h ^mfmà^ AmhV. ^mfcm hdr Ver didÊ`mV Ë`mMm hmVIS›m Amh. ^mfMr AZH$ én Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mV {XgVmV. ZmQ>H$mVrc ^mfm hr nmÌ Am{U H$WmZH$ `mÀ`m nmfUmg `m½` Aer Amh.

"VH$m åhU AmVm' ...

ncMr ZmQ>HmHma åhUZ Amil `m ZmQ>H$mZ H$éZ {Xc. VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZmdarc h ZmQ>H ,$ Jm_rU ^mfMm ~mO gm^miZ Amh. `m ^mfVZ Amnc ^md{dœ AË`V gXanU _mS›c Amh.

h ZmQ>H$M gm_mÝ` bmH$mÀ`m OrdZmM à{Vq~~ Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mVrb gd nmÌ {d{dY gm_m{OH$ ñVamM à{V{Z{YÎd H$aVmV. Ë`mÀ`m VmS›r Agbbr ^mfm hr nmÌmbm d H$WmZH$mbm nmfH$ Aer gmYr, gai d àdmhr Amh. CJmMM ^mfMm OS›nUm, dŠVËdmMm hì`mg `W AmT›iV Zmhr. gmYr gai ^mfm Am{U gQ>gQ>rV NmQ>r dmŠ` `m_i nmÌ {OdV hmdZ àgJ àdmhrV Pmb AmhV. VH$m~mÀ`m d BVa nmÌmÀ`m VmS›r Ë`mÀ`m A^JmVrb H$mhr MaU _YZ _YZ dmnê$Z ZmQ>H$mMr CMr dmT›dbr Amh. Cn_m AbH$mamMm _m\$H$ d MnIb dmna H$bbm

Amh. ""H$m{S›`mM JmanU& Vg AhH$mar kmZ&&'' (n. 29) Aem Cn_mMm dmna Amh. {edam` ^Q›rÀ`m àgJr V XmK eOmar ~gbb AgVmZm gVÀ`m VmS›r Ë`m Ñî`mbm AZgê$Z ""^Jì`m PS›çmbm OarnQ›H$m OmS›ë`mJV dmQ›V`.''(n. 16) hm gXa CXJma KmVbm Amh. VH$m~mam`mZr {ed~mbm H$Vì`mMr OmUrd H$ê$Z XVmZm àH$Q› H$bb {dMma, am_ída emótZr ^mJdV Y_m{df`r H$mT›bb CXJma h bI H$mÀ`m CËH$ï› ^mfmebrM Z_Z AmhV. AmQ›mnera, MQ›H$Xma gdmX, gQ›gQ›rV g{dYmZ, dMm[aH$Vm d ^mdH$Vm `mMm g_Ýd` ^mfVZ CÎm_ àH$ma gmYbm Amh.

VH$mam_ : Aa, "àëhmX'- AYm c H$mT›m`Mm Am{U h OmS›m`Mm.

½`mZ~m : ~m~m, AmO cB {Xg BMmarZ åhZVm _r-øm gV {cdVmZm H$Q› ~r AS›cm Jm V_r Ë`mcm OmS›m`m gmJVm -

gV : Aa ~m~m, OmS›múmamda AS›Vm _r -

½`mZ~m : _Or A^JmM {cdZ ~r OmS›Z AmgV`m ìh` ? {cdÝ`mV ~r H$mB VmS›m`M ÝhmBM ?

VH$mam_ : ½`mZ~m,Amncm dîUdmMm Y_, OmS›Umè`mMmM Amh, VmS›Umè`mMm Zmhr! (n.6)

gm_mÝ`mZm OmS›Z RdÊ`mM kmZ VH$mam_mZr Amnë`m A^JmVZ, AmMaUmVZ {Xb Amh. dîUd Y_mMr hr dJir CMr JmR›Umar Ami I V H$éZ XVmV.

Ë`mMà_mU OmZH$s VH$mam_mM ñdmJV nUË`m cmdZ H$aV Vìhm _~mOr am_œa emótH$S› VH$ma H$aVm. VìhmM _~mOrM dmJU, ~mcU H${Ì_ dmQ›V.

_~mOr : åhUO Pmc ! V_À`mM VmS›Z Am_À`m \${OVrcm gédmV Pmcr. AmVm JmdmVë`m H$R›ë`mhr H$Í`mZ Am_À`mda ^H$md -

am_ída : _~mOr~dm, WmS› emV ìhm ! _r AOZ VH$mam_mÀ`m ~mOZ {ZU` {Xcm Zmhr.

_~mOr : Vm AmVm H$m` {_iUma V {Zami gmJm`cmM ZH$m.

am_ûda : H$emdéZ ?

~mOr : Amnë`m JhXdVMr Amkm Pmcr Va _r Vghr H$arZ. Aä`mJVmM ñdmJV H$aU hm J{hUrY Amh. (n. 24)

Aem gdmXmVZ VH$mam_M _mRnU _~mOr _ZmV _mÝ` H$é bmJVm naV JhñWY_ OmZH$s _~mOrbm {eH$dV.

ZmQ>H$mM {def …

`m ZmQ>H$mVZ nbZr bmH$_Vmbm Y¸$m {Xbm Amh. gVmH$S> nmhÊ`mMm Om ^m~Sm ÑïrH$mZ {nT>çmZ-{nT>çm bmH$mZr Onbm Ë`mbm ÑïrAmS> H$ê$Z VH$mam_mM A^J h JJZ åhUO bmH$JJZ Vmab h dmñVd XeZ n{hë`mM ZmQ>H$mV _mRçm {YQmBZ H$b. h ZmQ>H$ gV VH$mam_mM Agë`mZ Ë`mM H$mhr {ZdS>H$ nYam A^J KVb AmhV. dgVamd Xenm S> h Jm`H$ ZQ> Agë`mZ h A^J IdUr` Pmb. `m{edm` ZmQ>H$mgmR>r J.{X._mS>JiH$amZr JrV {bhZ {Xbr AmhV. Vrhr AW_`, ñnï> d ZmQ>H$mg nmfH$ AmhV. VH$m~mM _mRnU gmJUmam OmZH$sÀ`m VmS>Mr {Vgè`m AH$mVrb "Am{Ub {Q>nZr A_VH$U' hr aMZm Amh. OmZH$sM VH$m~mÀ`m dmUrbm A_VH$^ åhUV. ""dXmÝV H$O~O VŠ`m {Oìhdar& VŠ`mÀ`m dmUrg eaU ` Ë`mMhr _rnU&&'' (n. 44) Aer nbhr ñVVr H$aVmV. ^mfMm Jm_rU~mO NmZ gm^mibm Amh. Jm_rU ^mfÀ`m T>JmMr {VÀ`m ZmXmMr, R>gŠ`mMr àË``H$mar b` `mV gm^mibr Amh. gV Vbr, ½`mZ Mm^ma `mMm A{e{jVnUm, VH$mam_mMr AmË_kmZmÀ`m gmjmËH$mamZ COibbr ^mfm, {OOmB, OmZH$s `mMr R>gH$Xma órdmUr h gma n[aUm_H$maH$ R>ab Amh.

à^mdr ñÌrnmÌ :

{OOmB :

Vr ~mb^mS> Amh nU Xï> Zmhr. VH$mam_mer eãXmZr dmX KmbV nU Ë`mMm eãX _mS>V Zmhr. {ed~mZr {Xbbr gnÎmr VH$mam_mÀ`m Amkgaer Vr naV nmR>dV. Ë`mÀ`mer Vr ^mS>V nU R>m_nU ñdV…Mm ggma gm^miV. {VMm ànMmgmR>r AÅmhmg Va VH$mam_mMm

na_mWmgmRr hm gmgm[aH$ nmVirdaMm gKf Amh. {Vbm VH$mam_mMr CMr H$ibbrM Zmhr, {Vbm \$ŠV H$Vì`M g_Ob Amh. VH$mam_hr {VÀ`m~XXb H$Vk AmhV.

OmZH$s :

hr am_ída emñÍ`mMr nËZr. Ë`mH$mimÀ`m Ñ{ïZ A{Ve` à^mdr alQ>br Amh. {VÀ`m H$Vì`mV Vr H$R>hr CUr nS>V Zmhr d {VMm nVrhr {Vbm VdT>r _mHirH XVm. ñdV…M AmË_^mZ Agbbr hr ñÌr ì`ŠVralm nbZr n{hë`mM ZmQ>H$mV CÎm_ àH$ma alQ>mdr h {defM Amh.

ZmQ>H$mM gJrV :

gJrV hm nbÀ`m OrdZmMm A{d^mÁ` ^mJ Amh. Ë`mVZM VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZm{df`H$ ZmQ>H$mV Ë`mZr Ë`mMM nYam A^J d J.{X. _mS>JiH$amZr {bhZ {Xbbr JmUr `mMm g_mde H$bm Amh. dgVamd XenmS> `m Jm`H$ ZQm_i Ë`mM gJrV ldUr` Pmb Amh.

^mJdV gàXm`mM __ gdgmYmaU OZVbm {deX H$ê$Z gmJÊ`mgmRr VH$m~mam`mZr Om AmQm{nQm H$bm, g_mOmVrb X^, {df_Vm, OmVr^X `mÀ`mda Om àla hëbm MT>dbm, AÜ`mË_ {dÚMr H$dmS> ñÌrjÐm{XH$mZm lbr Agbr nm{hOV `m _VmMm Om {Z^``nUm nañH$ma H$bm Ë`mM àñVV ZmQ>H$mV _Zmk XeZ KS>V.

ZmQ>H$mM `emn`e :

ZmQ>H$mM `emn`e AZH$ Jmï>rda Adb~Z AgV. naV nÊ`mVrb ^mZ{dbmg {WEQ>amV ZmQ>H$mH$ma åhUZ àjH$mZr n{hë`mM ~mbbm _bm AmD$Q> H$b Ag nbZrM drg dfmZVa `m ZmQ>H$mÀ`m An`em~Ôb {bhZ R>db Amh.

ZmQ>çmdmMZmÀ`m dir EH$Umar _mUg hgm`Mr OmJr hgV hmVr Am{U {Q>n QmH$sV hmVr Agm AZ^d AgVmZm XmZ H$maUm_i ZmQ>H$ nS>b EH$ åhUO ZmQ>H$ {dZmXr Agb Aem njH$mÀ`m Anjm ^J Pmbm d Xga åhUO H$mhr Vm{ÌH$ CUrdm d AMmZH$ Ambbm nmD$g. Ë`mMà_mU `mVrb H$Wm^mJmà_mU ZmQ>H$hr EH$nXar Pmb `mV EH$M ^mdZm à^mdembr hmVr Vr åhUO Anma ^ŠVr. BVa ^mdZmZm nagm dmd {_imbm Zmhr.

gma JmS› JmS›, edQ›hr JmS› Ë`m_i Xï›àdÎmrMr _~mOrgmalr nmÌ Xï›nUmV {\$H$s nS›VmV. nmÌ d àgJ XmÝhrhr {MÌUmV CRmdXmanU R›gV ZmhrV. H$mhr ZmQ›çnU àgJ H$di Cëblm VZ hmVmië`mZ ZmQ›H$mV \$mag ZmQ›ç Cab Zmhr.nbM h n{hbM ZmQ›H$ Agë`mZ ~aMg àmW{_H$ ñdê$nmM Amh. Ame` d _mS›Ur `mÀ`mÑîQ›rZ Ë`mM n{hbnU OmUdV. Varhr nmÌmZm gmOg AmQ›mnera MQ›H$Xma gdmX, H$ënH$Vm, gQ›gQ›rV g{dYmZH$, dMm[aH$Vm Am{U ^mdH$Vm `mMm gXa g_Ýd` `mV nhmd`mg {_iVm.

`m ZmQ›H$m{df`r ~mbeH$a XenmS› åhUVmV, ""lÕBVH$mM Á`m {ddH${Zï›Mmhr VH$m~mam`mZr Amnë`m h`mVrV nañH$ma H$bm, OmXQ›mUm, _ÌVÌm{X M_ËH$mamÀ`m ~imda AYlÕmi ~m`m~mnS›çmZm ^bdUmè`m nm`Kmi gVmMm {YŠH$ma H$bm Vm Ñ{ï›AmS› H$ê$Z nbgmalm àMS› dMm[aH$ ^{_H$dê$Z blZ H$aUmam blH$ VH$m~mdaë`m ZmQ›çH$VrV M_ËH$mamMr qH$dm AK{Q›VmMr naUr H$aVrb h H$g eŠ` Amh?''[6]

ZmQ›H$mMm Ame` nmhVmZm ~mbeH$a XenmS› `mM åhUU Amnë`mbmhr nQ›V `m ZmQ›H$m {df`r O`dV Xidr åhUVmV, ""h ZmQ›H$ nS›b h lamlaM XXd! AmO V ZmQ›H$ dmMZ nm{hë`mZVa V nS›Ê`mBVH$ dmBQ› Amh Ag dmQ›V Zmhr. CbQ› Vrg-~Îmrg dfmndu eÐmMm dXmÝVmM {Zê$nU H$aÊ`mMm hŠH$ `m {df`mda nbZr ZmQ›H$ {bhmd `mM H$mhrg H$mVH$M dmQ›V.'' [7]

BVH$s Smig Ñï›r Am{U g_mO^mZ n{hë`mM ZmQ›H$mV ncZr {Xc Amh.

Ë`mMr AnUn{ÌH$mhr Ë`mÀ`m glÕ ^mdZda àH$me Q›mH$V. km{Z`mÀ`m amOmnmgZ gmZJê$Orn`VÀ`m _amR›r gm{hË`rH$mÀ`m nanaVë`m gm{hË`rH$ Am{U gVmMr, lÕmdV Am{U ~{ÕdVmMr _ñVH$ Á`m H$ënZnT› AmXamZ Z_br Ë`m "nS›{bH$mÀ`m ^Q›rgmR›r AÇmdrg `J {dQ›da {Vð›V Agbë`m nT›arMm nmS›aJ' `m {Xì` H$ënZg h ZmQ›H$ AnU H$bm Amh.

Xgè`m AmdÎmrÀ`m àñVdZV nb åhUVmV, ""1979 _Ü` V Xê$ñV H$ê$Z nÝhm {bhmd Ag dmQ›V hmV nU Vm ~V _r ~Xbbm, Vrg dfmnduM _mP {dMma, V ZmQ›çê$nmZ àH$Q› H$aÊ`mMr _mPm j_Vm Oer hmVr VerM {XgZ XU _bm `m½` dmQ›b. Vrg dfmnduMm

_mPm \$mQm nmhVmZm AmO _bm O dmQV VgM _mÂ`m øm ZmQH$mH$S nhmVmZm dmQV.''[8] nbZr Amnë`m gñH$amMr OnUH$ H$br. "lÜXm' `m ^mdZMm n[anmf `mVZ KSdbm. Varhr Vr lÜXm AY Zmhr. SmigÑîQr g_mOmbm {Xbr. nalS Am{U ñdÀN_VmM VH$m~mam` g_mO ~mYUr H$é eH$VmV `mda Ë`mMm {dídmg Amh.

VP Amh VOnmer :

ncM h Xga ñdVÌ ZmQH$, dada ~KVm {ZIi {dZmXr Am{U AmZXXm`r dmQÊ`mè`m øm ZmQH$mV H$mì`mË_ Ag gdmX AmhV. AZH$ nmÌ AgZhr Ë`mÀ`mVrc gdmX AZmnMm[aH$arË`m Mmc Amh.

VP Amh VOnmer `m ZmQH$m_Ü` Ame` Am{U ZmQç _mÜ`_mdaMr nH$S `m XmÝhr ~mOZr nb InM CM Jb AmhV. EH$m dmSçmÀ`m {XdmUImÝ`mV KSUma h ZmQH$ `mV IbZm`H$, {MÎmWamaH$ Jmïr, Vrd gKf Ag H$hrhr Zmhr Var nSXm CKSë`mngZ h ZmQH$ àjH$mZm {IidZ RdV. àjH$mZm {IidZ RdÊ`mV Ë`mVrb ^mfMm, gdmXmMm \$ma _mRm dmQm Amh. ZmQH$mMr ^mfm hr H$mì`mË_ Amh. Ë`mVrb gdmX h {dZmXr d AmZXXm`r AmhV. ZmQH$ Mmb AgVmZm gdmX gd nmÌm_Ü` gg~Y {Z_mU H$aVmV. `m {\$aË`m gdmXm_i àgJmV àjH$ ghO g_mdZ OmVm. Aem g^mfUm_i Vr KQZm Iè`mIè`m _mUgmVbr AZmnMm[aH$, Jßnmgma Ir dmQV. Ë`mVrb ^mf_i ì`ŠVr AV~mh` Amnë`mg_ma C^r amhV. {VMr ^mfm, {VMr AmdS, JU, AdJU, g_mOmH$S nhmÊ`mMm ÑïrH$mZ gmè`m~Ôb _m{hVr XV. `m ZmQH$mbm nmfH$ RaUmar d nmÌmbm em^Umar AerM ^mfm Amh. Ë`m_i àjH$mÀ`m _Zmda amÁ` H$aV. H$mhr {RH$mUr [hXr {_IrV CX ^mfm AmT>iV. Ie~, _Pm, BVH$m H$gbm ema _MZ am{hbm Amh. `m eãXmZr dmVmdaUmMm ~mO gm^mibm Amh. `mVrb gdmX h AmËå`mer ghO g~Y OmSVmV. Vm àgJ gOrd H$aVmV. hm "\$mZ H$QH$S Amh _bm' åhUZ Cfm [agrìha H$mT>Z RdV. hm àgJ nbÀ`m H$ënZmeŠVrMm AO~ Z_Zm Amh.

gVre ...

hbm- H$mU Cfm? (Cfm {ZíMb ZOaZ Ë`mÀ`mH$S> nmh bmJV. {Vbm AmR> dfmndM {Xdg AmR>dVmV) hr ZdrZ H${dVm Ambr Amh ~K A{ZbmMr, dmMbrg? H$m \$mZdê$Z gmJ? H$irM gH$b~mJ Amg{Z`m nmUr - H$m_Obr H$ir nmZ - AgZ {ZJamZr (n. 25) em_bm JrV~Ôb ~mbVmZm HmHmOr åhUVmV. .....

HmHmOr... JrVmgmar JmS> nmaJr KamV nmhUr Ambr Amh. _r VÂ`mEdT>m AgVm Va {Vbm nmVminmÊ`mV KD$Z Jbm AgVm MmabZXrMr _OXma diU XmI{dbr AgVr. {jàÀ`m nmÊ`mV nm` ~S>dZ ~gbm AgVm, XmZ XmZ Vmg Am{U Jm{b~M ea EH$db AgV. XdmgÀ`m Q>H$S>rdê$Z CJdË`m _mdiË`m g`mM aJ nm{hb AgV {VÀ`m~am~a WmS>çmM nU AmdmhH$ eãXmZr V ñdßZ^_r C^r H$aVmV. nmVminmUr Mmab, {jàm qH$dm E{Vhm{gH$ gX^, ameZMr _{\$b, nIdmOm~m~V XÎmH$Wm hmdZ am{hbb Am{U OmUH$ma V~bOr Á`mM Zmd EH$Z H$mZ nH$S>VmV V ZmZm nmZg qH$dm OJbmVrb H$mi{dQmÀ`m {eH$marMm àgJ gma eãXmÛma ^mdZbm AdmhZ H$aVmV.

`mVrb gdmXhr ghO Am{U IiV AmhV. EH$m dir AZH$ nmÌ aJ_Mmda AgZhr gdmX {\$aV Agë`m_i àgJ gOrd hmVm. `mVrb Cfm d gVre `mMm gdmX EH$_H$mda N>X_rma H$aVmV nU AV...H$aUmVrb à_ bnV Zmhr.

Cfm ... BVŠ`m {R>H$mUr IS> QmH$Z nm{hbg. EH$hr Z_ bmJbm ZmhrZm VPm!

gVre ... H$Ur QmH$b IS>? ZmÝgÝg, hr `mXr (H$Xm JmIb, {dO`m H$maImZrg, dXm ~manV..) H$di H$bgmR>r H$bm åhUZ Ü`mZmV am{hbr _mÂ`m Vbm H$m` dmQ>b H$s, hr _mÂ`m hmVZ hH$bë`m à`gtMr Zm_mdbr Amh? _m\$ H$am {_g XdmgH$a. `mnH$s EH$hr AßgaÀ`m hmVZ Vnm^J hmd eH$bm Zmhr Am_Mm.

Cfm ... Amhmhmhm! Vnm^J? Aem H$R>ë`m XdVbm àgÞ H$am`M hmV?

gVre ... hmVr - hmVr EH$ CJMS>r.

Cfm … CJMS›r ?

gVre … h, H$Yr Jmargmalr AëbS›, H$Yr nmdVrgmalr {ZJhr, H$Yr C_gmalr à_i Va H$Yr gmjmV _{hfmga_{XZr Aer AZH$ ê$n YmaU H$aUmar XdVm hmVr, nU.. EH$m {R›H$mUr em_ åhUVm, AmMm` H$mhr MH$b Agb Va OmS›`mZr _mam. _bm RmdH$ Amh OmS›`mZr _maU V_À`m AqhgV ~gUma Zmhr MH$Z Cnm` gMdbm. (n. 72)

AemàH$ma EH$_H$mer ghg~Y OmS›rV `mVrb gdmX nT› gaH$V OmVmV. H$mUr H$mUmbm Xmf XV Zmhr, QmMV Zmhr. ~mMH$aV Zmhr. Amnë`m _Zmbm dmQ›b nQ›b Ë`mà_mU nT› OmV AmhV. nU Ë`mVrb \$mbnUm g_OVmM ~XbÊ`mVhr H$_rnUm _mZV ZmhrV. Ë`m_iM AmMm` "AH$bm Mbm a' åhUV {ZKVmV Vìhm H$mH$mOr JrVmbm åhUVmV, JrVm OmD$ X AmMm`mZm, Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmM V~ma _ñV OiZ am{hb AmhV. AmVm Iam _Pm `Bb Ë`mÀ`m Am`î`mV. (n. 96)

ZmQ›H$mM {def …

h nbM A{Ve` `eñdr R›abb ZmQ›H$ Amh. 1956 gmbr {bhbë`m `m ZmQ›H$mÀ`m MmXm AmdË`m {ZKmë`m. _amR›r aJ^_rà_mU qhXr_Ü` H$ñVar _J JOamWrV _rZ {n`mgr d BJOrV BQ›g Amb `da OZm~ `m ZmdmZ gmXa Pmbr d Ë`mbm ^aKmg à{VgmX {_imbm. _amR›r aJ^_rdaMm EH$ _bmMm XJS› åhUZ `mM ñWmZ AT›i Amh. _amR›r aJ^_rÀ`m B{VhmgmV EHHm ZmQ›H$mZ EH$H$ ZmQ›HHma AOam_a Pmb Og {H$bmñH$amM gm^Ð, XdbmM ge`H$ëbmi, ImS›rbH$amM _mZmn_mZ, JS›H$è`mM EH$M ß`mbm, AÍ`mM b½ZmMr ~S›r, VmM gÝ_mZ nbÀ`m "VP Amh VOnmer' bm {_imbm.

Ë`mMà_mU {df`mMm VmOnUm, Zd dmVmdaU, qhXr {_IrV _amR›rMm AZmIm Xadi, gú_~ÜXràYmZ {dZmX Am{U Ë`m_i gVV CS›Umar hmñ`mMr H$maOr, IiV d MQ›nQ›rV gdmX, _Zî` ñd^mdm~ÔbMr __Ñï›r Am{U ZmQ›H$mV H$mH$mOtZr {Xbbm gImdUmam gXe `m gmè`mM gaI {_IU EH$mM ZmQ›H$mV nhm`bm {_iU hm X{_i `mJm`mJ Amh.

ZmQ›H$mM `emn`e :

ZmQ›H$ hm H$di dmL›_`àH$ma Amh. h g_OU MH$sM Amh. BVa dmL›_` àH$maZm H$di eãXmM A{Yðm Z nag hmV nU ZmQ›`dmL›_`mV bIZmBVH$mM BVa H$bmMmhr Ë`mV AV^md AgVm. A{^Z`, gJrV, ZnÏ`, {X½XeZ `m gmè`mMm gXa g_Ýd` åhUO ZmQ›H$. `m ZmQ›H$mV darb gdM Jmï›rMm gXa {_bmn Amh. bIZ d {X½XeZ IÔ nbZr H$bb Amh. darb gmè`m Jmï›tZr ZmQ›H$ ñdV…M CÎm_ ñWmZ {Z_mU H$aV Am{U bmH${à`VÀ`m {eIamda OmV. {dO`m _hVm åhUVmV, ""_bm Ag dmQ›V H$s, VP Amh VOmmer h n{hb ZmQ›H$, Á`m_i _amR›r aJ^_r nÝhm H$R›Var gê$ Pmbr. h n{hb ZmQ›H$ _bm AmR›dV`, {OW _mUgmMr amJM amJ bmJV Ag Am{U _J edQ›r àË`H$mbm nmMM {VH$Q› XÊ`mV `Vrb Agm ~mS› _mÂ`m _m{hVrà_mU n{hë`mXm {VW bmJbm Ë`m dibm.'' [9]

Ag AZH$mM A{^àm` ZmQ›H$mM `emn`e R›a{dÊ`mg ~mbH$ AmhV.

A_bXma …

gñWmZr nmíd^_r Agcc ncM h {dZmXr ZmQ›H$ Amh. `mVrc nmÌ {~Z{X¸$V ImQ› ~mcVmV. A_cXmamcm cmM XdZ Amnc H$H$_ PmH$Ê`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV. ^ï› Am{U _Z_mZr A{YH$mè`mMr \${OVr hm `m ZmQ›H$mMm {df` Amh. `mVrc ^mfmebr hr H$WmZH$ àdmhrV R›dUmar, gai, gmnr gQ›gQ›rV Amh. gdmX MQ›H$XmamVarhr n[aqñWVrbm AZgéZ AmhV hmñ`mMr H$maOr CS›dUma ZmQ›H$ åhUZ `m ZmQ›H$mH$S› nmhVm `V. ^mfdarb à^Ëd, gdmX ebr, gm_m[OH$ OmUrd h gma gm_Ï` `mVZ àH$Q› Pmb Amh.

nmñQ› _mñVa (T›a gmh~mZm) Aa Om ! H$bŠQ›a Agerb Va Amnë`m KaMm& Våhr _ma gñWmZr ImË`mbm H$idb Agb AmnU géJdmS› gñWmZmV H$bŠQ›a hmVm åhUZ ImbgmV \$ma Va OH$mV H$maH$Z åhUZ Omb géJdmS›À`m ZmŠ`mda (n.88)

gOamd …

H$m` Jmd Amh ! ng _mOë`m {edm` EH$ dñV {_iV Zmhr. ngm, ^mS›dbdmb bmH$ H$mhr Ü`` Zmhr, _mUgH$s Zmhr. Vm H$å`{ZP_ `Uma åhUZ AmaS›VmV BVH$ {Xdg, nU

AmUV H$m ZmhrV cH$mM? bH$mM? ~g ! ^mB ^mB EH$ gmW.(n.37) g_OVrMm KmQm i m qH$dm MH$sMr Am i l hm ZmQ>H$mMm AmË_m Amh. gOamdbm VnmgUr A{YH$mar "A_bXma' g_Oë`m_i nT>Mm gd àH$ma KS>Vm `mVZ ^îQ> H$ma^mamMr AZH$ CXmhaU {XgVmV. Ë`mVZ ZmQ>H$mV {dZmX {Z_mU hmVm. nbM `mVrb gdmX MQ>H$Xma d hmñ`mËnmXH$ Pmb AmhV. H$mhr CXmhaU nmh ...

T>a ... H$R>ë`m Omamda h`m J_Om gmJVm` ? CÚm Vm A_bXma _mPm OmdB Pmbm åhUO WQ> {Xëbrbm d{ebm nmMVm` _mPm ! nmñQ>_Í`mZm gmJZ gmVnS>`mÀ`m OJbmV aZa åhUZ ~Xbr H$arZ VPr. BVH$m H$gbmOma Ambm` Vbm?

nmñQ>_mñVa ... h`m nÌmMm !!

gd ... _mñVa, dmMm !! dmMm Var

nmñQ>_mñVa ... dmMVm. nU _mBgmh~, AJmXa H$mXm-nmUr-A_m{Z`m dJa AmUZ R>dm. EHHmM Sm i nmT>a hmVrb EH$Z !... (n.88)

Aem hgè`m ~mbŠ`m eãXmZr `mVrb àË`H$ ì`ŠVr ñdV..M à{V[~~ _ZmJVmV ì`ŠV H$aV.eãXmZr ì`ŠVr Am{U ^mdZm XmKhr gOrd hmVmV.

ZmQ>H$mM {def ...

A_bXmamM _»` `e åhUO _i {df`mM nbZr H$bb ^maVr`rH$aU ^îQ>MmaM l am nU Ë`mbm ^maVr` aJ {Xbm Amh. h_l mg aJUma ZmQ>H$ Agm `mMm bm{H$H$ Pmbm. ì`mdgm{`H$ d hmer gñWmZr `mM eH$S>`mdmar à`mJ H$b. EH$_H$mer Eadr AmX~eranUmZ dmJUma h A{YH$mar gKfmÀ`m àgJr nbZr h_arV_arda AmUZ aJ_Mmda Y_mb CS>dbr Amh. ZmQ>H$mà_mU `mda H$mT>bbm {MÌnQ>hr ^ana `e XD$Z Jbm. H$. Zmam`U H$m i `mZr `mM {X½XeZ H$b hmV `m ZmQ>H$m[df`r {d. ^m. XenmS> åhUVmV ""gOamdmMr à_l ^{_H$m nb H$arV. d Vr nhmU EH$ g l X AZ^d hmVm. Ë`mdiM Ë`mM d`, dËVr, A{^Z`mVbm CËgmh Ë`m ^{_H$À`m gOZmbm Cn`mJr R>aUmam hmVm.'' [10]

AemàH$ma ncMm A_cXma àúmH$mngZ ZQ> A{U ñdV: nc `mZm _hmV nmS>Vm.

^m½`dmZ :

h 1953 gmcM ZmQ>H$. h ^mfmVarV qH$dm énmVarV Zmhr Va _m_Mm Zm`H$ enr Á`m n[apñWVrV gmnS>cm Aem n[apñWVrV Am_Mm {eX~m gmnS>cm Va Vm H$gm dmJc? Ë`mM H$ënZm {MÌ åhUOM h ZmQ>H$ hm`. {eX~m hm aÔr{dŠ`m Amh. Vm Ym{_H$ d {dÇc^ŠV Amh. {eX~mMr Rm_ OrdZ_ë` A{U Ë`mÀ`mda Amccr AmnÎmr `mda cúm XVmZmM h gm_m{OH$ X^mda àH$me QmH$VmV.

{eX~mM Ka h Jar~ dñVrV, gm_mÝ` n[agamV Amh.Ë`m_i Ë`mMr ^mfm hr Ë`m n[agambm, n[apñWVrbm d ì`ŠVr_Ëdmbm em^er gmYr d gai Amh. Ë`mVZ g_mOmVrb X… Im~XXb Ë`mÀ`m _ZmMr HiHi, öX`mV hmUmar H$mbdmH$mbd ghO {XgZ `V. g^mÀ`m VmS>r Jm_rU ~mO Agbbr ^mfm Ë`mÀ`m ì`dgm`mMr,n[apñWVrMr Ami I H$ê$Z XV. g^m … VOr Amnbr gmiVbr ZmH$ar Â`mH$ ~J & AJ _mP ~r {JamBH$ nmamMM AgV H$s VÁ`m gmiåhma g^maXm {MH$s BH$m` h^m AgVm H$s _r, IaVa V diH$ {XH$Z XmdrV ÝhmBg gmiV AgVmZr. (n.3)

gañdVr {eH$Z {e{jH$m Pmbr Amh. _mV{XZm{Z{_Îm AmBÀ`m \$mQ>mbm hma KmbV hm ñVamV Pmbbm ~Xb {XgZ `Vm. Vm {ejUmZ Pmbbm Amh. Ë`m_i {VMr d {VÀ`mà_mU {ejH$ Agbë`m IrnVrMr ^mfm g{e[jV Amh. {eX~mMr ^mfm g^mnjm ~arM eÜX Amh. IrnVamd {eH$bbm Agbm Var Ë`mMm nmH$i H$mVrdmX, Ü``dmX Ë`mÀ`m dmŠ`mVZ g{MV hmVm. `mVrb gdmX àdmhr AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m d{eï`nU ebr_i H$R>bmhr M_H$Xma JU Zgbm Var EH$m gmÜ`m^mi`m _mUgmMr H$Wm gmÜ`m^mi`m [aVrZ _mS>U hM H$meë` BW {XgV.

h EH$ gm_m{OH$ ZmQ>H$ Amh. V nbZr Amnb ZmQ>`Jê$ qMVm_Umd H$mëhQ>H$a `mZm AnU H$b Amh. `m ZmQ>H$mVrb ^mdH$Vm d H$mê$Ê`nU edQ> `m_i àjH$ A~mb d AV_I hmVm. `mVrb "^dgmJa' h dÎmnÌmM Zmdhr A{Ve` gMH$ Amh. {eX~mZ hmVr KVbb

^dgmJamM H$mS>, nemM H$mS>, OrdZmM H$mS> _mUgH$sÀ`m CÎmamZ gmS>{db d ñdV…À`m OrdZmM gmWH$ H$b.

gXa _r hmUma:

hr EH$ H$mQ>{~H$ nmíd^_r Agbbr à_H$Wm Amh. ZmQ>H$mM ñdê$n h dÎm{ZdXZmË_H$ Amh. ZmQ>H$mÀ`m gadmVrÀ`m gdmXmVZ JVH$m imMr _m{hVr {_iV. VgM gÚn[aþñWVr, `mVZ gñWm{ZH$mM d^d, gÎmm, gm_m{OH$ ñWmZ, Xamam `mV H$gm \$aH$ nS>bm h g_Ob.

_hmamOmMr AV_l Pmbbr XrXr, {VM AnJËd, gm{hË`mÀ`m Aä`mgmZ ggñH$V d {dMmar ~Zbb _Z, H$VËd, H$drgmal hid _Z, _hmamOmÀ`m {Zð>a _ZmV XrXrgmR>r lmg Agbbr OmJm, ~~rMm ~S>lmanUm B. Jmï>r AmYma^V Yê$Z dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr Pmbr Amh.

ghOgXa ^mfm d gdmX `mVZ `m½` n[aUm_ gmYbm Amh. dmMH$, àjH$ gmaOU dmVmdaUmer, H$WmZH$mer EH$ê$n hmVmV. nddÎm{ZdXZ gdmXmVZ dmVmdaU, ñd^mdXeZ MmJb gmYb Amh. XrXr H$dr dÎmrMr Agë`mZ {VM ~mbU H$mì`_` H$ënZmZr ZQ>bb Amh. Vr _hmamOmer gmpËdH$ gVmnmZ ~mbV Vìhmhr {VÀ`mVrb hr H$mì`_`Vm PmH$br OmV Zmhr. **XrXr** … nßnm (gmpËdH$ ËdfmZ) H$Ur gm{JVb Våhmbm h ? H$s{dVm hr \$mdë`m dimVrb Ha_UH ? Or Ñï>r Amë`m_i nmJi`mcmXlrb {damQ> {díd mM XeZ ~gë`m {R>H$mUr hmV. Vr H$s{dVm åhUO \$mdë`m dimVrb Ha_UH (n.23)

Ë`mVrb gmX`mÀ`m AmñdmXmZ _Z ^ê$Z OmV gO`Odi Amnbr AmJm{VH$Vm ì`ŠV H$aVmZm XrXr åhUV-

{XXr … gO`, Om Våhr Am`î``M K{QH$mnmÌ ^aV Amb hmV, VdT>`mV Våhr AmbmV. AmYma {XbmV. _bm nÝhm Zdr eŠVr Ambr. `mJídamM XeZ KVb. H$ë`mUrV AmOi ^abr. H$mR>mdaMr {hadr amZ Am{U {hadr nmZ nÝhm EH$Xm S>mi ^ê$Z nm{hbr _r. (n.77)

gdmXmMr ^mfmhr nmÌmÀ`m XOmZgma Amh. _bm V_À`m à_mMr Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr. Ag _hmamO ~~rbm åhUVmV Vìhm {VZ {Xbb CÎma CËH$ï> gdmXmMm Z_Zm Amh. Vr åhUV-Våhmbm H$mUmÀ`mM à_mMr Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr, nßnm Våhmbm Amdí`H$Vm Amh \$ŠV A_`mX

gÎmMr! Á`m SmŠQ>amZr nmQ>À`m nmamgmaI gJmnZ H$b Am_M, Ë`mÀ`m gdM Våhr H$m` MrO H$b V nm{hb` Amåhr AmÎmmM! ~m^iPmSmbmXIrb \$b `VmV- nU nßnm Våhr Xgè`mÀ`m Am`î`mV H$mQ> ngaÊ`mIarO H$mhr H$b Zmhr.... (n.71)

nbM `mVrb gdmX MVamBM AmhV. Ë`mVZ àË`H$mMr Kmb_b, ñdmVÍ`mMr AmgŠVr Ë`mM~am~a n[apñWVr_i Ambbr hV~bVm ñnï> hmV. nmÌmMr ^mfU ñd^mdaIer ggJV AmhV. V H$WmZH$ IiV d àdmhr RdÊ`mg Cn`ŠV RaVmV.

ZmQ>H$mM {def:

EH$ CÎm_ ê$nmVaU Amh. 1930 gmbr aJ^_rda Amb d AË`V `eñdr Rab. 1930 nmgZ 1946 n`V ZmQ>H$mÀ`m g{hVÀ`mM EH$drg AmdË`m {ZKmë`m. `mV Ë`mZr ^maVr`Ëd Omnmgb Amh. ZmQ>H$mM erfH$ H$dr JmqdXmÀ`m H${dVVZ KVb Amh. H${dVm {bhUmam H$dr nmJim nU Abm{H$H$ à{V^Mm Ë`mMà_mU Zm{`H$mhr H$dr_ZmMr d AnJ Amh. {Vbm CËH$Q> gdXZm d H$ënZmeŠVrM daXmZ {_imb Amh.

ZmQ>H$mbm {dbrZrH$V gñWmZmMr nmíd^_r {_imbr Amh. ñdVÌ Pmbbr OVZm, ñdmVÍ`mgmRyr Amggbbr _b d gÎmgmRyr H$mUË`mhr Jmï>r H$aUma gÎmmH$mjr _hmamO Aer dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr Pmbr Amh.

gae `m nmÌmÛma gJrV_` dmVmdaU {Z_mU H$b Amh. dJdJi`m amJmZr C{Ô{nV hmUmè`m ^mdZm Vm XedVm. `m amJmÀ`m àmË`{jH$mZ àjH$mZm Ë`mMr ^ai nS>V. jU^a V hr {dgmdVmV. H$mQ>{~H$ nmíd^_r Agbbr hr à_H$Wm nb dÎm{ZdXZmË_H$ nÜXVrZ AOam_a H$aVmV. V àñVmdZV åhUVmV, ""Bñ_mBb bìh h ~mD$qZJ nVr nËZrÀ`m M[aÌ, ìh{O{Z`m dë\$Z {bhbb "nbe' h nñVH$ Am{U ê$Smë\$ ~{g`a `mM ~aQ>g Am\$ {dnmb ñQ>rQ> h ZmQ>H$ `m dmS>_`mMm AmYma `m ZmQ>H$mbm {_imbm Amh. naV EH$ {dZVr H$am{der dmQ>V, h ZmQ>H$ nmhVmZm AJa dmMVmZm `mVrb _hmamO åhUO ~aQ> Zìh, XrXr åhUO E{bPm~W Zìh Am{U gO` åhUO ~mD$qZJ Zìh hr Jmï> H$nm H$ê$Z Ü`mZmV Rdmdr. h`mVbm ~amMgm aJ Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmVbm Amh. naV hr {MÌ gnU `m Ë`mMr ZìhV. VbZbm

_mPr haH$V Zmhr. (AWmV haH$V KUma _r H$mU) naV VbZmhr `m nmÌ{Z{_Vr_mJrb ^{_H$m bjmV KD$Z H$amdr. nbZr Á`mÀ`m à_mMr hr H$hmUr Amh Ë`mZmM h ZmQ>H$ AnU H$ê$Z Am{MË` gmYb Amh. am~Q> d E{bPm~W ~mD$qZJ, V_À`m H$mì`mVZ OrdZ{df`H$ ZmQ>` d M[aÌ JWmVZ _bm Or àaUm {_imbr. Vr KD$Z _r h ZmQ>H$ {bhb Amh. V V_À`m {ZË` ñ\$VuXm`H$ ñ_VtZm AnU H$aVm. h`mVë`m AnUËdm~Ôb _bm j_m H$ê$Z h`m ZmQ>`H$VrMm pñdH$ma H$am.'' [11] nbMr Z_Vm Aem eãXmVZ OmUdV. {df`mM Zm{dÝ`, ñdV…Mm dJim RygmV {Z_mU H$aUmar ì`pŠV{MÌ, nmÌmÀ`m AVaJmV {eaÊ`mMr bIH$mMr ebr, gdmX d aMZM H$meë` `m_i ZmQ>H$ AË`V n[aUm_HmaH Pmb Amh. OrdZmbm _mJXeZ H$aUma {dMma, _mZdr ñd^mdmM qMVZ d {ZarjU KS>dUmè`m ì`ŠVraIm `mVZ H$bm d H$mì` `mM OrdZmVrb _hÎd nQ>dZ XÊ`mV bIH$ `eñdr Pmbm Amh. gd n[apñWVr d Ë`mÀ`mhr n{bH$S> OmUma à_ d _mUgH$sMm ñne `m _hËdmÀ`m ^mdZmM nbMm AmË_m Amh. Ë`m V AYmaIrV H$aVmV. YmQ>Ur {^Þ Agbr Var ^{_H$m H$aUmè`m nmÌm_ihr ZmQ>H$ CMbb Jb.

Vr \$bamUr :

OmO ~ZmS> em `mM h AË`V XIU ZmQ>H$. nbZr `m H$WmdñVM ^mfm{dbmgmÛma _amR>rH$aU {dbm^Zr` H$b Amh. \$bamUrÀ`m àñVmdZVM Ë`mZr {bhc Amh. ~mbÊ`mMr ^mfm, eãXmM CÀMma, Ë`mVrb hbHmd, bH~r h`mVZ AmT>iZ `Umar OmVr`, àmVr`, Jm_rU, ZmJar d{eï>` {Q>nV amhU hm _mÂ`m AmdS>rMm N>X Amh. `m N>Xmbm dmd XUma {n½_m{b`Z dmMV AgVmZmM Ë`mVë`m nmÌmÀ`m gdmXmMr ê$nS>r _bm {Xgm`bm bmJbr.

n{hë`m AH$mnmgZM Ë`mVrb {d{dYVm Amnb g_nH$ XeZ KS>dV. ZêaHamÀ`m ~mbÊ`mVrb _mbdUr hb, YmadmS>H$amMm H$mZS>r T>J, nUH$amM VËd{Zð> ~mbU, g^Ðm nQ>dYZmM H$îUmH$mR>M _amR>r `m gmè`mMm {ZXe gadmVrbmM KS>dZ nbZr ^mfm H$meë`mMm {dbmg Xedbm Amh.

_Oi Am{U XJS~ giH$ h _iM gVa H$ehS ^JVrb Agb Var qMMnH$irÀ` PnS>nÅ>rM dg bJbë` _aR>rM V à{V{ZYrËd H$aVV. ` XKMr ^f åhUO dH$àMa, b`, ^dVbMr gñH$Vr, `VZ Ë`MM ì`dg{`H$ Ñï>rH$Z ` gè`M à{Vq~~ Ë` CÀMamdarb d ^fdarb nH$S>rV Amh. Ë`À` g^fUV Añgb J_rU gñH$VrMr N` Amh. XJS~ åhUV, "{VÀ` H$nimda gQ>d`Z Ver Aja {bdbr Agbr Va Ë` ng`Mr VH$V Ýh` h` gai Amb ?' AmV AmnU KZ åhUZ gZ \$H$Z XV, Ë` H$di `MM Kg AgV. (n. 41)

AemH$ .. d` hr _ZMr AdñW Amh. {dg^D$, la gJ H$, Ag nD$g {~D$g nS>Z gJi ñdÀN> Pbb {Xgb H$s ZH$VM nM{dgd df gnb` Ag dQ>`b bJV... ~H$s _~BV gÜX H$Yr H$Yr H$` N>Z hd AgV ! (n.17)

_Oi .. _b \$[aï> XH$ZVë` ~BgaH$ h`M h. H$MÀ` _J h~ èhD$ZeZr \$b BH$`Mr- nZ A_M Ë` Agb \$Q>Š` n`VZdZr ~bZ Agb, _J \$[aï>À` XH$ZV MH$ar H$er ^Q>`Mr ? {WVë` nar H$e, {lg{\$g, {lg{\$g _O@i... ~bË`V. AZ H$e MH$nH$ {XgË`V... H$b aVr h` ~~ åhJb, ng X, å` {eH$sdV AZ AO _r ng {KdZ Q>ŠerV ~gZeZ Aë`, Va AJd nb MS>ë`JV PQ>H$V`!( n.27) Aer ^fMr à{V{ZYrËd H$aUè` ì`ŠVr A{U dUZ `V nhd`g {_iVV.

`Vrb ^f dnaVZ Ë`Zr H$di ^fMM {dMa Z H$aV Ë`Vrb CÀMa, dH$àMa b` ^f^dVbMr gñH$Vr, Ë`MM OJÊ`MM ÑîQ>rH$Z A{U OJH$S> nhÊ`MM Ñï>rH$Z ` gè`da àH$e Q>H$bm Amh. J_rU ^JVrb _UgMr eãXgnÎr Anar AgV Ë`_i {dMa àH$Q> H$aVZ Ë`Z eãXÀ` ~a~a eãX{MÌMM AYa ¿`d bJV. hr {MÌ_`V _Oi d XJS~À` ~bÊ`VZ AT>iV. ËdS>bm H$Ì ~Xë`JV, ~B h`g H$m ëhB, CJ YVaÀ` {Zè` H$nT>ë`JV `H$X Ag H$arV ~b`Mr Anë`bm gd Ýh`. (n. 41)

^mfÀ`m Aem MnIb d àdmhr dmnam_i `mVrb gdmX XIrb MQ>nQ>rV d M_H$Xma AmhV. àË`H$mZ Amnë`m Ie`m ê$nmgh Vr gmXa H$br Amh. Ë`m_i Ame`mbm nmfH$ dmVmdaU V`ma Pmb Amh. amOÀ`m OJÊ`mVrb KQ>Zm KSmdr Aem `mV ghO KQ>Zm KS>V AmhV. `mVrb _mZdr g~Y Amnmnbm gm_m{OH$ ñVa OnV AmhV. H$di {dg^mD$Zr bmdbë`m nOImVa AemH$ _OimbmemñÌeÜX ^mfm {eH$dZ CÀMñVar` g_mOmV {_adZ AmUVm. `mV EH$ CÞ`Z {XgZ `V. {ejUmZ OrdZmV àJVr hmV. EH$ ^mfm _mUgmM Am`î` ~XbV. Ë`m_i \$b {dH$Umar _Oim \$bamUr Pmbr.

`m ZmQ>H$m{df`r Aê$U AmRë` åhUVmV,""Vr \$bamUr_Ü` {XgUmar hidma H$mì`_`Vm _i {n½_{bZ_Ü` _irM AmT>iV Zmhr. emZ BbmBPmM {ejU H$g Pmb V Ad¿`m gìdm nmZmV EImÚm gnmXH$s` {Q>nUmgmaI {b[hb Amh. nbZr _mÌ A{e{jV _OiM ^m{fH$ d gm_m{OH$ CÝZ`Z H$g hmV Jb V AË`V g_WnUmZ EH$ g~Y Xgam AH$ {bhZ.. àË``H$mar [aVrZ XmIdZ {Xb Amh. _OiMr ^md{ZH$ àJVrhr nbZr hidmanU CH$bZ XmI{dbr Amh. nbÀ`m _OiMr CnOV hemar, Mbm Ir, YmaUmeŠVr, ñd^mdmVrb nmaXeu {ZamJgnUm, gX`Vm h ^md Og H$_mH$_mZ ñnï> hmV OmVmV Vg em qH$dm bZaÀ`m Bbm`PmM hmV ZmhrV.''[12]

Ë`m_i hr ^md{d^ma \$bamUr Amnë`m _ZmVhr \$b bmJV. `m ZmQ>H$m{df`r ^ŠVr ~d `mM {dMma hr \$ma _mbmM Amh. Ë`m åhUVmV, ""\$bamUr nduhr _r CÎm_mÎm_ ZmQ>H$mVZ H$m_ H$aV hmV. nU _bm gd WamVë`m a{gH$mMr _mÝ`Vm {_imbr Vr nbÀ`m "\$bamUr' ZmQ>H$m_i. h ZmQ>H$ V\$mZ Mmbb.''[13] `m ZmQ>H$mV _amRr _mVrMm dmg {defÎdmZ OmUdVm Vm ^mfÀ`m Cn`mJmVZ. ~mcÊ`mMr ^mfm, eãXmM Cfma, Ë`mVrc hcHmd, cH~r, `mVZ AmT>iZ `Umar OmVr`, àmVr`, Jm_rU, ZJar `mVrc gmar d{eîQ>` {XgVmV.

VrZ nemMm V_me …

O_Z ZmQ>HHma ~íQ> `mÀ`m "Wr nZr Amnam' `m ZmQ>H$mM nbZr H$bb h gXa ê$nmVa Amh. ~íQ> `mM _amRr aJ^_rda `Uma {Vga ZmQ>H$. `mndu `mÀ`m, "HmH{eZ MmH$

gH$b' `m ZmQ>H$mM {M. Í`. ImZmbH$a `mZr "AO~ Ý`m`dVimMm' Ag ê$nmVa H$b hmV d Xga "JS>d_Z Am\$ gQ> PAm' `mda AmYmabb XdmOtZr H$ê$Um H$br h ì`H$Qe _mS>JiH$amZr aMb hmV.

Amnam (V_me) hm àH$ma `m aMZgmR>r OdiMm dmQ>ë`mZ d Ë`mM `m àH$mamda à_ Agë`mZ Ë`mZr hm àH$ma ZmQ>H$mV dmnabm. gJrVmMm nana dmna H$ê$Z ZmQ>H$ aOH$ ~Zdb. _i H$WmZH$mMr MmH$Q> H$m`_ R>dZ àgJ AmH$fH$ aMZZ àdmhr H$b. _imVrb ZmQ>H$ Amnam- gJr[VH$m Amh. _mÌ gdM gdmX gJrVmV ZgZ \$ŠV _YZ _YZ JmUr AmhV. g_mOmVrb Cn{jV, XXdr Aem Ordm~Ôb dmQ>Umar Anma ghmZ^Vr d CÀM^ OJm~Ôb dmQ>Umar KUm, ^XH$ WÅm H$arV, hgdrV, JmUr JmV ~íQ>Z Xm I{dbr. hmM hV nbhr gmÜ` H$aVmV. Amnë`m à{V^Z aJ^_rbm bmH${ejUmM gmYZ _mZZ {ejU d _ZmaOZ `mMm g_Vmb gmYVmV. gJrV, ZË` Am{U {dZmX `mVZ ZmQ>H$mÀ`m aOH$VV ^a KmbVmV. {^H$mar, JS> `mÀ`m~am~a dí`mMhr X... I V _mS>VmV.

JÚ gÌYma d àma^rMr JUJmiU h àH$ma nmanm[aH$ _amR>r V_meVZ KVb Var nT> h ZmQ>H$ å`{PH$b nÜXVrZ OmV. VrZ nemÀ`m `m gÅ>`m nemMr {d^mJUr H$aVmV.

VrZ nemMm V_me & Ë`mV EH$m nemM hmBb JmZ &

EH$ nemMm hmBb ZmM & AZ {Vgam ngm KVbm bmM & (n.1)

NmQ> ^Q>OrMm àde ImQ>nUm T>mJrnUm `mM XeZ KS>dVm.

àmMm` OZ^mD$ nMnmÍ`mÀ`m {^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$ÐmVë`m {^H$mè`mM h JmU nhm :

{^H$mar.... OZ hm AmVm CR>m&

Z_Z {XYë`m ZmŠ`mdaMr {^úmm _mJV gQm &

Mcm PS>H$ar... ~Zm nmJi, ~Zm nmJi, ~Zm nmJi &

~Zm ci, WmQ>, ~Zm ci WmQ> &

ZrQ> aJdm OI_m ... ~mYm qMÜ`mZr ~mQ>&

{Xgcm Oa H$m H$Ur X`mi, H$Ur X`mi, naVm Ë`mcm cQm &

cQm hm naVm Ë`mcm cQm &

{^H$mar OZ hm AmVm CRm& (n.6)

{^úmH$ar à{eúmU gñWM àmMm` OZ_m_m nMnmÌ àúmH$mZm gmJVmV :

...AmOÀ`m øm àgJr Am_À`m {^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$Ðm~Ôc _r Amnë`mcm Mma eãX gmJUma Amh. AmO BVa {eúmU H$ÐmVZ ZmH$ar {_idZ XÊ`mMr \$g cmdZ VéUmZm ¶^H$cm cmdVmV. Am_À`m gñWV Amåhr amOamgnU {^H$cm cmdÊ`mM dMZ XD$Z Ë`m VéU H$m`H$Ë`mZm amOJma h_r XV AgVm.(n.6)

~~Z ZmdmMm C_Xdma {^H$mar àmMm`mZm {dMmaVm- "gmc {^H$M n{_Q> ? ' Ë`mda àmMm` CÎmaVmV: H$m Zgmd? n{_QmMr ^rH$ _mJm`cm H$mQ>çmYremZm {X„rcm Omd cmJV Vcm {^H$M n{_Q> _mJm`cm {JaJmdmVZ ^m`lù`mn`V `m`cm AdKS> dmQ>c. (n. 9) nmÌmMr `m½` ^mfm nbZm g_Obbr Amh. BW _~BVë`m _dmë`mMr ^mfm Amh. Vr nb A{Ve` g_WnU _mS>VmV. _~BM h {MÌ_` dUZ nhm-

gÌYma... AaÀ`m, ~mbVm ~mbVm nhmQ> Pmbr... CS>ß`mÀ`m hmQ>bmVë`m Vmnë`m Vì`mdaÀ`m n{hë`m Sm>emÀ`m H$miOmV Ma Pmb...

Ahmhm ! h`m _~mnarV nhmQ>À`m _Jbg_`rMm H$m` hm gJY & (ZmH$ _RrV YaVm)... Am hm hm amÌ gabr. ZmBQ> S>`Q>rdaM nmbrg Am{U Mma, dí`m Am{U Ë`mM à_l {dH$V, amVmmirM CngnmXH$, amÌrMm {Xdg H$aUma V_me- ZmQ>H$dmb..... Am{U ZmQ>`g_rjH$, amÌnmirÀ`m Zag~m`m... Am{U Jal h gma gÁOZ OmJ hmV. V Pmnr Jb Am{U XY H$ÐmdaÀ`m ~m`m- Am{U ~mQ>ë`m KVbb npãbH$, nmddmb, nnadmb nmè`, PmS>dmb, n{hë`m nmirM {JaUr H$m_Jma Am{U Xdimb ^Q>Or, _{eXrVb ~mJr, MM_Yb nmÐr Am{U a{S>AmVë`m n{hë`m g^M AZmCÝga OmJ Pmb. (n 3) Sm>i`mg_ma _~BM Ñí` VaiZ OmV. V BVH$ h~h~ H$b Amh H$s, Vmnë`m Vì`mÀ`m H$mimV Maa Pmb. hm MVZm JUmŠVr AbH$ma dmnê$Z Ë`mbm EH$ ZdrZ n[a_mU nb XVmV. amÌrMr _~B, VWrb amÌrMr H$Ë`m H$m` ^`H$a AmhV h nmhZ Sm>í`mÀ`mhr H$miOmV Maa hmV.

àgJ gmV_Ü` dí`m dñVrM dUZ AgM Amnë`m eãX à{V_mZr h~h~ C^ H$aVmV. gÌYma… {_Ìhm, gm. AZ_m_r nMnmÌ Ë`mMr ~Îmrer nana dR>br. AaÀ`m, ~mbVm ~mbVm Am_Mrhr nmdb ^bVrH$S> dibr. hm Amh dí`mMm _mhëbm. gä` JhñW hm, AmnU Amilb AgbM BW aJr JJr, gmi, _Zm, gÐr, MÐr Ë`mMà_mU _ar OZr S>mbr nmbr, h_uXm, \$arXm, eH$sbm O_rbm Aem gd Y_mÀ`m _mZm{H$V Zm`{H$Ur amhVmV. BW gd OmVrÀ`m dUmÀ`m Am{U Y_mÀ`m bmH$mZm _ŠV àde Amh. AmVm h`m _mS>rda gJù`mOUr {XgV Zgë`m Var Ë`mMr \$b gmBO {MÌ {XgV AmhV Am{U la gmJm`M Va Ë`m hmS>m_mgmÀ`m ~m`m h`m {MÌmBVŠ`mM {Z{Od AgVmV. Vìhm hr g{MÌ _mS>r AmnU gOrd _mZmdr Am{U O qnS>r V ~åhmS>r Ag _mZZ Á`m {XgVmhV Ë`mZmM Xhm OUtZr JUmd Aer Z_ {dZVr. (n.36) (ZmMUmaUrMr H$mR>r, ~mB ZmMm`À`m V`marV) VWrb gdmX AmhV. AH$e d ~m~amd dmaQ> \$mS>Z {~ZYmñV ZmM nhm`bm Ambm Amh.

h dí`mM dUZ Zmdmdê$ZM gd ñVamVrb g_mOmM Amh. åhUO pñWVr [H$Vr {Z{Od Pmbbr Amh. {ZñVO AmË_m, {WObbr ZOa, WH$bb eara, JbrVJmÌ Ë`m AmhV Ë`mbm XhmZ JUmd åhUO gJi`m VemM Pmë`m AmhV. VrZ nemMm V_mem hm JUY_mZ V_memM Amh nU `mV aOZmnjm {dXmaH$ gË`, _~Bgma»`m ehamVrb ~H$mbnUm, JÝhJmar OrdZ, {^H$mar, Ë`mVrb gÎmgmR>r Mmb Agbbr bT>mB `mM ^`mU dmñVd {MÌU `mVZ hmV. `mVrb ^m{fH$ Z_Z {MÌ_` à{V_mMm \$bmamM Amh. hr dmgZmŠ`mMr ^mfm Amh. N>mQ> ^Q>OrMr ^mfmhr VerM. _Å> åhUVm, ""nMnmÌMr _mbr H$ßQ>ZZ \$Q>dbr h _m{hV nS>ë`mda hmb ~må~ AmS>dr hmBb.'' (n.16) `m ZmQ>H$mVrb gÌYma V_memVbm Amh. Ë`mMm aJ_Mmdarb A{^Z` CÀMma h OÝ`m V_memVrb nmÌmgmalM AmhV. ZmQ>H$mVb gdmX MaMarV d l_J AgZ XOXma emãXrH$ H$mQ>`mda àjH$ liliZ hgVmV. _bm Ë`mZr {Q>nb. Zmhr "{nQ>b' "n{_QmMr ^rH$ Am{U {^H$M n{_Q>', kmZmMr H$mg H$embm Yam? Ë`mnjm åherMr H$mg Yam, {ZamY d {ZanamY eãXmdaMm {dZmX, _b~ma {hbÀ`m ~m`H$m g`mñVmZVa {nVmV hm __^XH$ CnamY Aer {H$VrVar CXmhaU XVm `Vrb.

à`mJ nm{hë`mZVa qH$dm ZmQ>H$ dmMë`mZVa AmnU CÀM àVrÀ`m _ZmaOZm~am~a AñdñW H$ê$Z gmS>Uma AV_l hmdZ {dMma H$am`bm bmdUma Ag H$mhrVar dJi AZ^db Ag dmQ>V. Y_,ZrVr, gñH$Vr, `m Jmï>rH$S> ^aë`mnmQ>r bj Úm`M Am{U gÎmm, gnÎmrÀ`m bm^mnm`r _mUgH$sMm ~ir Úm`M `m àM{bV g_mOì`dñWM ^`mZH$ {MÌU nbZr à^mdrnU gmH$mab Amh.

ZmQ>H$mM `emn`e …

`m_Ü` ZmM Amh, JmUr AmhV, AZH$ KQ>Zm àgJmMr g~ÜX ~mYbbr gmlir Amh. V_memÀ`m àjH$mZm glmdUmar bmdUr Amh, ÛìXJrV Amh. gmè`mM OrdZÜ`` Xe{dUma gdmX à^mdr AmhV. Varhr XmZ ÌQ>r AmT>iVmV. Ë`mnH$s EH$ åhUO {dgmì`m eVH$mVrb B¿bS>_Yrb ^mS>demhr aMZm, Ë`m_i Ambb g_mOXmf `mM Amnë`m d AmOÀ`m g_mOmpñWVrer H$bbm gmå` OidÊ`mMm à`ËZ. `m_i Vm WmS>m Cnam dmQ>Vm. Xgam _Ôm H$Wm gÌm~Ôb \$mgH$S> PH$Umam hm V_mem. J^ra {df`mbm {dZmXmM AmdaU {_imë`mZ Ë`mMm n[aUm_ H$_r Pmbm. Varhr {WEQ>a AH$S>_rZ JmÊ`mÀ`m nmíMmË` gadmQ>rgh `mMm à`mJ H$bm Vìhmhr àjH$mZr CËg\$VnU pñdH$mabm d EZ.gr.nr.E.Z `mMm à`mJ gJrVmM ^maVr`rH$aU H$ê$Z gmXa H$bm. Ë`m_i ZmQ>H$ àjH$mÀ`m A{YH$ Odi Amb d à`mJ XlUm Pmbm.

amOm Am`{Xnmg :

Am`{Xnmg hr EH$ {dX¶Y emH$m{VH$m Agë`m_i {VMr ^mfm àmT>, à{V{ðV AgU AmKmZM Amb Ver ^mfm nbZr `m ZmQ>H$mV dmnabr Amh. Aer ^mfm gñH$VmH$S> A{YH$ PH$V. _mÌ Vr ^maVr` gñHVrHS> \$ma PH$br Va ZmQ>H$mÀ`m dmVmdaUmer gdmXr amhUma Zmhr åhUO `m {R>H$mUr nbMr H$gmQ>r. ZmQ>H$ Og Amh Vg {Xgb nm{hO `mV hmVr. Ë`mEdOr HbmHVr _i dmVmdaUmer ggJV R>dU h gÜXm AdKS> H$m_ Amh. nbZr h Amìhmz nbb Amh. ZmQ>H$mMr g{hVm \$maM JVmJVrMr Amh. nU Var gÜXm H$R>hr H$WmZH$mV AmS>H$mR>r Z `Vm, H$WmZH$mMr nH$S> gb Z hmVm à^mdrnU Vr _amR>rV Ambr

Amh. nbM gñH$V, ~Jmbr Am{U _amRr ^mfmM OmUH$mar kmZ `mÀ`m gJ_mVZM V ZmQ>H$ _amR>rV AZdm{XV Pmb. Ë`mVrb gdmX d H$mag gXa CVab AmhV.

B.g. nd nmMì`m eVH$mVb h ZmQ>H$, Ë`mdiM ZmQ>H$mV VÌ AJXr àmW{_H$ ñdê$nmM Amh. nmÌ ZmQ>H$H$maÀ`m gm`rZ hOa hmVmV. Ë`mV ghOnUm, VH$ gJVr Amh H$m Zmhr `mMm {dMma ZgVm. AH$, àde, nS>X ZmhrV. _»` H$WmZH$ Va AX^V Aem ^{dî`dmUrVZ V`ma hmV. _»` KQ>ZmMr CËnÎmr dmñVdmV AgVm H$s AX^VVV Ë`mM n[aUm_ Ë`m _mZdmda KS>VmV. _mZdmÀ`m ^mdZm, dXZm, `mVZm `mM {MÌU gm{hË`rH$, H$bmH$ma H$gm H$aVm `mda Ë`m H$bM gm_Ï` Adb~Z AgV. XdmZM bmXbë`m Wma nmnm_i CÜdñV hmdZ _Ë`bm H$dQ>miUmar `mH$mñV Am{U {nVhË`m d _mÌmJ_Z `m XmÝhr nmVH$mZr g^mÝV hmdZ ñdV…M Sm i \$mS>Z ñdV…bm ^rfU YmH$m H$ê$Z KUmam Am`{Xnmg `mM {MÌU h `m ZmQ>H$mM __ q~X AmhV. `m ZmQ>H$mM ^mfmVa H$ê$Z nbZr ñdV…Mr d _amRr A{^_mÝ`mMr _mZ CMmdbr Amh. _mUg XdmÀ`m hmVmVbr l iUr AmhV. hr YmaUm amOm Am`{XnmgÀ`m _imer Amh. A_V{gÜXrH$ma åhUVmV, ""nmÌmMr _i Zmd, _i H$Wm {VÀ`m_Yb gmñH$ {VH$ gX^ OgÀ`m Vg R>db AmhV. _i H$VrMm _amR>rVZ n[aM` EdTmM CÔe `mV Amh. nmÌ JrH$_Ü` ~mbÊ`mEdOr _amR>rVZ ~mbV AmhV EdT>M'' [14] {O`gMm nam{hV àOmOZmM åhUU amOmnT> _mS>VmZm åhUVm, AmO Am_Mr gmar ZJar _aUmÀ`m Xmar C^r Amh SmH$ da H$aÊ`mM {VÀ`mV gm_Ï` Cabb Zmhr. H$R>ZVar gmjmV _Ë`Mm A{^emn Ambm Amh. Am{U \$imZr S>dabë`m Am_À`m djmZm ñne H$ê$Z Ë`mZ gmar djamOr {Z{Od, {ZînU H$ê$Z QmH$br Amh. Am_À`m JmBJamMm Ë`mZ Kmg H$bm Amh Am{U Am_À`m pñÌ`mÀ`m J^mV {eê$Z Ë`mZm dÜ`m H$ê$Z QmH$b Amh. (n. 2)

H$mag åhUVm-

h {O`gXdm, dOmÀ`m AmKmVmZ `m AmnÎmrMm AV H$am h AnmëbZXdm, h AWZmXdVm, h AmV{_gXdV hm dUdm emV H$a

{Z^mdZ Ý`m..... {Z^mdZ Ý`m V_À`m ^ŠVmZm

Ìm{h_m, Ìm{h_m h ^JdmZ Ìm{h _m. na_ída.... (n.3)

dO, na_ída, Ìm{h_m `m eãXmZr {MÌ C^ amhV V ^maVr` gñH$VrM. {VÀ`mVrb Ym{_H$VM.

ZmQ>H$mM `emn`e ...

gdM {R>H$mUr ^mfmVa gag CVab Amh Ag Zìh naV {dkmZnd gñH$VrVZ EH$ \$a\$Q>H$m nb _amR>r _mUgmbm KS>dZ AmUVmV. hm hmH$maË_H$ \$m`Xm Amh. JrH$ gñH$VrMm n[aM` _amR>r _mUgmbm, _amR>r gñH$Vrbm Pmbm H$s Á`m XmÝhr gñH$Vr \$ma àmMrZ AmhV d An[anŠd AdñWVrb lÜXm, g_OVr, ^m{VH$ KQ>Zm An[a{MV XdXdVm Ë`mM emn, {Z`Vr hrM _mZdmMr gÌ hb{dV `m gd Jmï>r ^maVr` gñH$Vrer gmYå` gmYUmè`m AmhV. hrM Jmï> ZmQ>H$mÀ`m `emV _hËdmM H$m` H$aV. `m_Ü` nbZr _i ZmQ>H$mVrb H$mag R>dbm Amh. Ë`mbmhr Amnë`m gñH$Vrà_mU d ñdV..À`m ñd^mdmZgma XdmMr _mZdOmVrgmR>r H$ê$Um ^mH$br Amh.

"åhUZ edQ>r hM gmJU
_Ë`nmer _mJ _mJU-
OrdZmV Am_À`m H$mY Zgm'
dXZmhrZ Am`î` Agm
EdT>M Úmd _Ë`Xdm
VmM lè`m g l mMm R>dm & (n.69)

_imVrb dmŠ` Q>{OS>rda H$ig MT>dUmar hmVr. Vr nbZr Jmibr. {VMr {dX²YVm XmQ> H$aUmar hmVr. nU hm ~Xb _amR>r _mVrer Odi rH$ gmYVm.

nbÀ`m `m ZmQ>H$m{df`r ~mb eH$a XenmS> åhUVmV, "nbÀ`m ^mfm ebrM O H$mhr JU{def AmOda a{gH$mÀ`m n[aM`mM Amb AmhV, Á`mMm Ë`mZr _Z_amX AmñdmX KVbm hmVm Ë`mMm `W Aënmehr AmT>iZ `V ZìhVm hm Anjm^JM H$Xm{MV `m _amR>r ZmQ>` à`mJmÀ`m An`emÀ`m _imer Ag eH$b. AWmV h _mP d`pŠVH$ _V Amh.'[15]

Aem àH$ma øm J^ra ZmQ>H$mÛma ncZr EH$ CÎm_ HcmHVr _amRrV AmUcr. {VÀ`mÛma {Z`VrÀ`m hmVmVrc l i Ur Agcë`m _mUgmM XeZ KS>V.

EH$ PO dmè`mer :

"X cmñQ> AnmBQ>_Q> `m ZmQ>H$mdéZ ncZr h ZmQ>H$ énmVarV H$c Amh. _mUg hm gm_mÝ` Agcm Var Ë`mMr {Zðm, {ZñdmWunUm, {Oìhmi m `m JUmMm {dO` hmVmZm {XgVm. `m ZmQ>H$mVbr KQ>Zm H$R>hr KS>mdr Aer Amh. {Vbm Xe, H$mb {d{eð> Agm gX^ Zmhr. Ë`m_ i nmÌmMr Zmd ~XbU b{ZZEdOr JmYrOrM b l gJh åhUO Aem _m_br ~Xbm larO "_amRr H$aUmgmR>r' \$ma dJi m ~Xb nbZr H$bbm Zmhr. Ë`m_ i Vr KQ>Zm _hmamï>mV KS>br h Xm l dÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mZr {VM ê$nmVaU EdOr ^mfmVa H$bb Amh. Am{U h ^mfmVa _i m~a hH$_ nU _amR>r d i UmM H$bb Amh. H$mhr AdKS> {R>H$mU AmhV nU Ë`m {R>H$mUr hr nb AñdñW hmV ZmhrV. V NmZ _mJ H$mT>VmV d ^mfbm Amdí`H$ Ag d i U XVmV. EH$m {R>H$mUr _mUg "ìhbar' åhUZ hmH$ _maVm `a_mH$mìhbm V AmdS>V Zmhr. nÝhm Aer hmH$ _maë`mda Vm åhUVm. Calling me valeny ! Let\s make is simple- yer making why try to make friend ? `mda nb {bhVmV-

_mUg … MmYargmh~

S>m. MmYar … _bm gmh~ {~h~ åhUm`M H$maU Zmhr. ga i MmYar åhUm, CJmM J i `mV nS>m`Mr YS>nS> H$embm H$aVm`? `mVrb ^mfmhr Ë`m POrbm nmfH$ AerM Amh. ~mpÜXH$ dmX Am{U amOH$maUr {_Omg `mMm ga l gJ_ `mV {XgVm. _mUgmÀ`m VmS>Z H$R>hr gÎmm, gnÎmr, AhH$ma XedVrb Ag eãX ZmhrV. Va Ý`m`mgmR>r Agbbr Ý`m`XdVm, H$m`Xm, gm_mÝ` _mUgmMr bmMmar Ë`mVZ {XgV. Va S>m. MmYar _mÌ {_imbë`m gÎmMm Cn^mJ KVmZm {XgVmV. AmnU H$mUVrhr Jmi> H$ê$ eH$Vm hm AhH$ma Ë`mÀ`mV S>mH$mdVm. Ë`mVZM V {MÌmbm åhUVmV.

Sm.MmYar… {MÌm~mB, BW `m Våhr BW ñdV… hOa AgVmZm Ë`mÀ`mer H$embm ~mb`M h ~Km {MÌm~mB Cn_Í`mZr Våhmbm V_À`m `O_mZmZm KD$Z {OW CÎm_ CnMma hmVrb Aem _mR>`mVë`m _mR>`m SmŠQ>amH$S> nmR>dm`M _mÝ` H$b Amh. gYmaUMr e^a Q>ŠH$ h_r XVm `Bb. hOmam bmH$mM nZdgZ H$b` Amåhr. Våhmbm WS> hdÀ`m {R>H$mUr Om`M Agb..... \$mZdê$Z Mma {R>H$mUr ~mbbm H$s gJi H$mhr Rr>H$ hmdZ OmBb, _r Våhmbm Iëb_ Iëbr Am\$a XVm`. H$m` H$aVm ~mbm. (n. 49-50)

Aem àH$maM gdmX ZmQ>H$mV {R>H${R>H$mUr AmT>iVmV. Varhr eãXmZr ñdV…Mm Vmb {~KS> {Xbbm Zmhr. Va Sm. Xe_ImMr _ZmXdVm ZmQ>H$mÀ`m edQ>r OmJr hmV d Vm amOrZm_m XUma AgM àjH$mZm OmUdV. `mVrb gdmX h ZmQ>H$mMm Amem`, Ë`mMm J^ranUm `m½` [aVrZ XedVmV.

ZmQ>H$mM {def :

`m ZmQ>H$m_Ü` EH$ Agm_mÝ` gKf Xe{dbm Amh. EImXm _mUg ñdV…da Pmbë`m AÝ`m`m{dê$ÜX nQ>Z CR>bbm AZH$ HbmHVr_Ü` {XgVm. nU Xgè`mgmR>r gdñd nUmbm bmdZ {ZñdmWnU nQ>Z CR>bbm d bT>Umam _mUg `m H$bmH$VrV ^Q>Vm. _i ZmQ>H$mVrb ñ\$mQ>H$ H$Vr JmiZ nbZr Ë`mbm g_mO^mZmM gmå` ê$n {Xb Amh. _i ZmQ>H$mV _mUg gVmnVm d YmVÀ`m _VuZ H$mM \$mS>Vm. `mEdOr nbZr H$nmQ> YmS>H$Z CKS>Vm. Agm ~Xb H$bm Amh.

"_mUgmÀ`m' nmÌmbm EH$ à{VH$mË_H$Vm Agë`mZ ZmQ>H$mbm EH$ Imbr bm^br. Zmd qH$dm H$gbmhr d`pŠVH$ Vnerb Zgbb h nmÌ _mZdVMm à{V{ZYr Amh. h ZmQ>H$ {dbjU VmH$XrM Am{U _mR>`m H$meë`mZ aMb Amh. Ag CËH$ï> ZmQ>H$ CÎm_ ^mfmVamZ _amR>r aJ^_rda AmUë`m~Ôb nbM Am^ma _mZm`cm hdV.

ZmQ>H$m `emn`e -

darb gd {def ~m~r_i ZmQ>H$ aJ^_rda CÎm_ Rab. Varhr {X½XeH$ `m ZmË`mZ dm_Z H$Ð åhUVmV, " `m ZmQ>H$mV XmZ YmH$ hmV. V åhUO J^ra ZmQ>H$mM J^ra ê$nmVa {dZmXr bIH$ n.b. XenmS> `mZr H$aU Am{U `m J^ra ZmQ>H$mV A{Ve` J^ra ^{_H$m {dZmXr ZQ> Ir. {Xbrn à^mdiH$a `mZr H$aU. ^rVr Aer hmVr, H$s àjH$ KamVZ {ZKVmZm, Amnë`mbm H$mhrVar NmZg {dZmXr nhm`bm {_iUma h`m {dMmanZ Amb Am{U g_ma Ag J^ra ZmQ>H$ C^ am{hb Va V nmherb H$m ? naV Agm EH$hr àjH$ _bm ^Q>bm Zmhr, H$s Á`mZ `m J^ra ZmQ>H$mda à_ H$b Zmhr.'[16]

gJrVm BVH$mM ncM ^mfda à_ Amh. Ë`m_i Á`m {R>H$mUr V dmdaVrc {VWcr ^mfm V cJM AmË_gmV H$aVmV. {VM AVaJ, ~{haJ, Ë`mVrc {d{dY eãX H$mR> H$g dmnam`M `mM AXmO RadVmV. nU _amR>rda Ë`mM {def à_ Amh. ZmQ>H$mÀ`m gX^mV VH$m åhUO _Ü` _amR>rgh gñH$V d gd gm_mÝ`OZmMr ^mfm AcJX dmnaVmZm {XgVmV. amOmer ~mcVmZm> VH$mam_mM dŠVì` Am{U {dÇ>cmer gdmX gmYVmZmM eãX `mVrc ^mfm^X ghO cúmmV `VmV. åhUr, dmH$àMmamMm MnIc dmna H$éZ dmŠ`mZm _`m{XV H$aVmV. Vr \$camUr_Ü` ^mfMm S>mc nhmd`mg {_iVm. Img Jm_rU T>JmVë`m åhUr dmH$àMmamgmR>r _Oim, XJS>m~m gmiIMr ^mfm EH$mdr."\$mQ>Š`m nm`VmUmdmUr ~mcU, ËdmS>mcm H$Ì ~mXë`mJV ~mcU, h Añgc Jm_rU PQ>H$. VmS>r^mfm cIrnúmm WmS>r dJir nS>V Vr AneãXmÀ`m dmnam_i. Vr ^mfm dmnaÊ`mÀ`m _mh Ë`mZm AZH$Xm hmVm.

ncMr dmŠ` JaOZgma chmZ_mR>r hmVmV. XrK Pmcr Var Vr {¸$ï> hmV ZmhrV. chmZ _mR>çm Ñî` à{V_mZr Ë`mMr ^mfm g_Õ hmV. Ë`mV VmOnUm Q>dQ>drVnUm `Vm. Ë`m_iM VP Amh VOnmer _Yrc Á`m d`mV gV Oidm`M Ë`m d`mV gV H$m` H$mVm`? `m H$mH$mOrÀ`m àíZmZr em_À`m _ZmV ÛX {Z_mU hmV.

^mfmà^Ëdm_i gX^ ì`mnH$ hmVmV. gVdmL>»_`, em{har dmL>_`, n{S>V H$mì`, AmY{ZHHmì`, ZmQ>çJrV cmH$JrV, {gZ_mVrc JmUr, BJOr, gñH$V, ~Jmcr ^mfm `m

gmè`mZr ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mV A{d^mÁ` ñWmZ {_idc V hr AJXr ghOVZ. `m gX^m_i Ë`mM clZ _mUgmBVH$M Añgc Xer hmdZ Omv. h gX^ dmMH$mZm {^S›VmV. nZ^Q›rMm AmZX XVmV.

ncÀ`m ecrMm gdmV _mRm Jmad åhUO ncÀ`m eãXmMm. dmH$àMmamMm _amR›r ^mfZ H$mVH$mZ H$ccm ñdrH$ma, éT› CncãY Agccr ^mfm MmJcm clH$ dmnaVm, dmH$dVm Am{U dmT›dVmhr. ncÀ`m ~m~VrV `m VrZhr Jmï›r Pmcë`m {XgVmV. {Vgar {def cúmUr` åhUZ ZmXÊ`mOmJr JmîQ› Vr dmQ›V. ncZr {Z_mU H$cë`m AZH$ ì`{º$alm _amR›r gñH$VrZ Amnë`mem H$ë`m AmhV. Ë`mMà_mU ncZr KS›dcc AZH$ eãXà`mJ _amR›r ^mfV {_giZ Jc AmhV. AmVm _amR›r c¾KamcmEl mXm Var "Zmam`U'AgU An[ahm` Pmcc Amh. AZH$ dmMZdS›r _c AmVm ñdV:cm "glmam_ JQ›U" åhU{dVmV. Aer hr {defZm_mMr gm_mÝ`Zm_ Pmcr AmhV. H$mcO CKS›Ê`mÀ`m {Xder Ë`m Ë`m dfuMm "{eOZ' nmøcm añË`mda aJmiUma "ZmWm H$m_V' _amR›r _mUgmcm An[a{MV amøc ZmhrV. "ggm' M órqcJ, _merM nq„J, gXu Pmcë`m ~S›H$mMm AmdmO, N›ßnÞ gemMr ì`mH$iVm, añË`mdaÀ`m åherZ _maŠ`m åhergmal ~KU h eãXà`mJ _amR›r _mUgmZ H$ìhmM AmË_gmV H$c AmhV. H$mUmhr XmZ _mUgmM {dMma OiU `mcm "dìhc½W OiU" hm a{S›Am nR›S›rVcm eãXà`mJ AmVm gamg dmnacm OmVm. nU hm n{hë`mXm ncZr dmnacm Agc h ~mcUmè`mÀ`m cúmmV `V Zmhr. H$mUmcmhr H$R›hr A_i H$_r XY nS›ccm "cmc Mhm' ß`mdm cmJcm Va, "JmdmVë`m g_ñV åh`er VVmg Jm^U H$m` a Pß`m ? ' hm àíZ Ë`mÀ`m _ZmV C^m amhVm. ggñH$VVMr EQ› AmUUmar lr_V nU CWi ór `m AWmZ "{demc' qH$dm "A{V{demc _{hcm' hr _amR›rcm AerM EH$ XUJr Amh.

4.4) n. c. XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrc KQ›Zm d àgJ :

VH$m åhU AmVm :

ncM h n{hcM ZmQ›H$ Amh. `mVZ X^mda amlRmH$ Vmea AmT›Umam VH$mam_ Amnë`mcm ^Q›Vm. `mVrc KQ›Zm `m H$_~Õ [aVrZ _mS›ë`m AmhV. `mZ H$WmZH$ àdmhr hmV.

h VrZ AH$s ZmQ>H$ AgZ àË`H$ AH$mV VH$mam_mÀ`m {d{dY JUmM XeZ dJdJù`m AZ^dmVZ Xe{dc Amh.

n{hcm AH$:

`m AH$mV VH$mam_ _hmamO d BVa Q>miH$ar `mM ñZh^mdmM ZmV {XgZ `V. ~m~mH$S> H$mhrVar {eH$m`cm {_iV åhUZ hr gmar _S>ir `W `VmV. nmS>aJ ~m~mÀ`m VmS>Z ~mcVm hm Ë`mMm {dídmg Amh. Ë`m_iM gV Vë`mcm VH$mam_mM A^J {chZ {dÇ>cmÀ`m nm`mer ZD$Z R>dm`M AmhV. Ë`m_i Ë`mZr A^J gmJV ahmdV Agm Vm AmJh YaVm. Va VH$mam_ H$arV Agcc h Y_mM H$m_ _~mOrcm AmdS>V Zmhr. Ë`m_i Vm Ë`mMm H$mQ>m H$mT>Ê`mMm {dMma H$aV. Xï>mÀ`m dVZmZ g,mZmZm Ìg hmVmM nU g,mZ Amncm gm{ÎdH$nUm gmS>V ZmhrV. åhUZ V gV hmVmV V Amnc Ü`` gmS>V ZmhrV. XOZmMm Cnhmghr H$arV ZmhrV. _~mOr_i VH$mam_ Amnë`m {dÇc^ŠVrnmgZ H$U^ahr T>icc ZmhrV. CcQ> gV {nè`m ½`mZ~m h _~mOrda YmdVmV Vìhm VH$mam_ Ë`mZm "gÝ`mV {ecXma ìhm' Agm CnXe H$aVmV. nmS>aJmMr gmar H$aUr ! EdT>rM Amncr BÀN>m Ë`m_i dmar Pmcr H$s dmKcrÀ`m Ý`m`mgZmg_ma _r C^m amhÊ`mg V`ma Amh Ag gmJVmV. {edmOr _hmamOmÀ`m ^Q>rMm àgJ chmZnUmnmgZ n[a{MV Amh. Ë`mZr XD$ H$ccr gnÎmr nmhZ BVamM S>mi M_H$VmV nU VH$mam_ _hmamO åhUVmV "~m {ed~m! h H$emg AmUc¡& Amdc, Amnë`mgmR>r Zmhr V ! Jù`mV VierÀ`m _mim Am{U hmVmV {Mnù`m hr Am_Mr ^fU, h H$m` H$am`M Amåhmcm? (n.16) AmUcc OS>Odm{ha naV H$aVmV. Jar~mKaM JimUr XD$Z, _hmamOmZm Ë`mÀ`m H$Vì`mMr AmR>dU XD$Z {Zamn XVmV.

AH$ Xgam :

VH$mam_mZm Ý`m` XÊ`mgmR>r Amcc am_emór dmKmcrH$a XhV dmS>çmV CVac AmhV. Ë`mMr nËZr OmZH$s VH$mam_mÀ`m A^JmZr à^mdrV Pmcr Amh. VH$mam_mZm am_ída emór d BVa emórnT> Ý`m`{ZdmSm H$aÊ`mgmR>r C^ H$c OmV. "A^J aMc' hm Ë`mMm AnamY. dmUr Agë`m_i dX{dÚm gmJÊ`mMm A{YH$ma VH$mam_mg Zmhr Ag _~mOrM åhUU

Amh. Ë`mda VH$ma_ åhUVmV, "XhmVmMr {eúmm {Xcr Var XhmXm gmJZ, XrZX~ù`mMm H$idim, Xm[aX`mMr MrS›, OÝ_OmV Jar~rMm {ZfY Am{U nmS›aJm{df`r ÑT›^md h Oa _mP AnamY AgVrc Va _cm AmnU Oéa emgZ H$am. VZ_ZYZ {Xc nT›ar am`m¡& AmVm gmJmd`m Cac Zmhr ¡&& (n.32)

`mda Amncr BÀNm _mÂ`m {dÇ›cmcm MmS› Agc Va Vm ^ŠVmMr ~mO _mS›c. am_emór A^J ~S›dÊ`mg gmJVmV, JW aMZm H$aU h Va _hmZ nmn. `mda VH$mam_ åhUVmV, AmVm {dÇ›cmÀ`m nm`mer YaU YaVm Am{U {dMmaVm, _mÂ`m gVgma»`mMr H$mdir \$cmgmalr _Z VS›dV OmÊ`mV Vcm H$R›cm néfmW dmQ›cm? `m AH$mV OmZH$s~mB VH$mam_mMr nmR›amlU H$aVmV. qH$~hZm V_Mm Ý`m` MH$cm Ag Amnë`m nVrcm am_ída emótZmhr åhUVmV. emótÀ`m AJmMm Xmh hmd cmJVm Vìhm OmZH$s~mB Ë`mZm àm`píMÎm KÊ`mg gmJVmV. VH$mam_mM nm` Yam Ë`mM A^J Vmam Ag gmJVmV.

AH$ {Vgam :

BÐm`UrH$mR›r XD$i Amh. VW VH$mam_mZr gmúmmV {dÇ›cmer PJS›m Ama^cm Amh. A^J åhUV åhUV Šcm V hmdZ S›mH$ Q›H$Z ~gVmV. EH$ XmZ dmaH$ar eOmar AmhV. MmXm {Xdg Pmc, Ë`mM Cnmg d {dÇ›cmer PJS›m Mmc Amh V åhUVmV, _mPr {dR›mB _mD$cr, Ë`mÀ`merM Am_Mr cT›mB eóhr dJir Am{U X{Z`mhr AmJir, {nQ› ^ŠVrMm S›mJmam H$ir H$minerXmamam¡& Ag åhUV ^mS›VmV ~a Amåhm H$im Amc XdnU ¡& AmVm JO H$mU aml VP VH$m åhUO _O Idic ^mS›m¡& OmVm Yra VmS›m Z Yad, MmaQ›m, H$Vam ~Bcm' Aem {eì`m XVmV Am{U nÝhm nS›{cH$ daXm hm[a {dÇ›c... (n.39) åhUVmV.

dîUdmMm Y_ ¡& g_Vm dVmdr ¡& AhVm lS›mdr ¡&& (n. 45) gma _mZd hrM {dÇ›cmMr Ag»` _Xra AmhV, BW Cƒ ZrM ^X H$emcm. ½`mZ~m gVcm åhUVmV. gV døm AmZë`m Am{U clZr Bgacmg ìh` ! gV åhUVm clZrMm AhH$ma Jimcm a. hr dmUr A^J Amh. _hmamï›mVë`m H$mZmH$mnè`mV ^acr Amh. {Vcm _aU Zmhr. _~mOrM ôX` n[adVZ hmV. am_ída~m~mÀ`m AJmMm Xmh _ZKS›~m~mÀ`m Pè`mda ñZmZ H$ë`mZ emV hmVm V dmaH$ar

gàXm`mMr Xrúmm KVmV d ñdV:À`m hmVmZ nmWrVrc edQ›Mm A^J {chVmV. VH$mam_mM gVnU, X`m, úm_m, emVr hr VËdÌ`r, gdm^Vr Bída nmhÊ`mMr Ë`mMr Ñï›r d lÜXm hr OrdZ_ë` OJÊ`mg {H$Vr Amdí`H$ AmhV h g_OV.

VP Amh VOnmer :

h ncM ñdVÌ Ag Xga ZmQ›H$. h ZmQ›H$ ~KU åhUO AmZXmMm AZ^d KU. {dZmXmÀ`m AmVf~mOrV ZmQ›H$ H$Yr gé hmV Am{U gnV h H$iV Zmhr. naV àË`H$ AH$mV ElmX OrdZVËd {defVËdmZ ZmXdcc Amh. hgV liV h VËd àúmH$mZm ñdH$mam`cm cmdVmV hmM ncMm {def JUY_ Amh.

AH$ n{hcm :

nS›Xm CKS›ë`mnmgZ h ZmQ›H$ àúmH$mZm {lidZ R›dV. XdmgH$amÀ`m dmS›çmVrc {XdmUlmZm. {VWM h ZmQ›H$ Mmc hmV. AmMm` nm\$i JéOtZm {e{~a gMm{cH$m Cfm, ^{JZr {eúmU _S›imÀ`m {e{~amÀ`m àdMZmgmR›r ~mcdV d Ë`mZm AmUÊ`mMr O~m~Xmar em_da gmndV. H$mH$mOr~am~a ~ÜXr~i liÊ`mV a_ccm em_ d dmgAÊUm ñQ›eZda dida Z nmhmMë`m_i Sm. gVre AmMm`mMm ^mMm, Ë`mZm ñdV:À`m Kar KD$Z OmVm. Sm. gVre d Cfm `mM à_ AgZhr CfmZ Xegdcm dmhZ KVc Amh. Vm dmS›çmda Amë`mda à_mÀ`m Jmï›r AmR›dVm. AmMm` JrV~am~a CfmÀ`m Kar `VmV d JmBM Vn, hmVgS›rM VmXi, gVH$VmB Ag h Aqhgmdmxr àñW Amh. Ë`mMr Amë`m Amë`m gdmda Nmn nS›V. í`m_ JrVmcm {e~ramVrc _cJr g_OVm. {VÀ`mg_ma AmMm`mMm EH$ar C„l H$aVm. JrVm hr HmHmOtM OZ {_Ì am_^mD$ JmdmarH$amMr _cJr Agë`mM H$mH$mOtZm g_OV. AmMm`mÀ`m H$S›ì`m {eñVrV, ^md{ZH$ Cnmg_marV Vr dmT›cr Amh h HmHmOr Ami lVmV. í`m_cm {VÀ`m{df`r àW_XeZrM AmñWm dmQ› cmJV. í`m_ d JrVÀ`m g^mfUmVM n{hcm AH$ gnVm.

AH$ Xgam :

AmMm`mÀ`m _Zm{ZJhmÀ`m VËdkmZmZ à^m{dV Pmcë`m Zìh V VÎdkmZ gŠVrZ cmXcë`m JrVda H$mH$mOtÀ`m KaÀ`m _mH$ù`m dmVmdaUmMm {ZamimM n[aUm_ hmd cmJVm.

Va í`m_da AmMm`mMm à^md nS›Vm Vm gV bmJVm. dmgAÊUm _mZ nmiVmV. OJÞmW Sm`ìha JrV_Yrc ícmH$ nmR› H$é cmJVmV. Ag gma dmVmdaU ~XcV Amh. (Var AZmgŠV H$_MmJ åhUZ í`m_ JrVcm ~Õr~i {eH$dm`cm V`ma hmVm.) í`m_À`m `m dmJÊ`m_i CfmVmB Km~aV. Vr í`m_ d JrVcm {gZ_mcm nmR›dV. `mM AH$mV EH$ A{V{demc _{hcm_S›i Amnë`m gm`rZ AmMm`mM àdMZ R›adÊ`mgmR›r `VmV. AÜ`mË_mM Am{U JéM g_mOmVrc ñWmZ g_OV. Ë`mMdir àmWZMr di Pmcr åhUZ AmMm` `VmV V JrVM én nmhZ amJdVmV. Cfmdahr amJ H$mT›VmV. í`m_cm KD$Z àmWZcm {ZKVmV. VdT›çmV gVre `Vm. {VWc gma ~Xccc dmVmdaU nmhZ H$mhtMr öX`n[adVZ Pmcr. H$mhtMr hadccr gmnS›cr, H$mhtZm ZdrZ {_imcr Ag åhUVm. VmM HmHmOr amZS›H$amMr {eH$ma H$éZ `VmV. í`m_ AmMm`m~am~a àdMZmcm Jcm h g_OVmM V åhUVmV Am_Mm dmK JdV H$Yrnmgz lm`cm cmJcm. Aem [aVrZ J_V O_V H$arV à_mMr \$c narV hm AH$ gnVm.

AH$ {Vgam …

XmÝhr AH$mnúmm {Vgam AH$ AmH$mamZ chmZ Amh. Kam V n[adVZ nd gé Pmc Amh. í`m_ JrVMm AÜ`m` nmR› H$arV Agcm Var Ë`mM JrVmahñ` H$mH$mOrÀ`m cúmmV Amc Amh. V d dmgAÊUm ~ÜXr~i liV AmhV. í`m_cmhr _mh hmVm nU Ë`mcm AmMm`mZm {Xcë`m H$m_mMr AmR›dU hmV. Vìhm H$mH$mOr åhUVmV h d` H$m` AmMm`mZm dMZ XÊ`mM Amh. VÂ`m d`mV _r Xhm nmatZm dMZ {Xcr hmVr. HmHmOt Ë`mcm nmnnÊ`, Cn^mJ AmZX, gl `m{df`r ~arM CXmhaU XVmV. gV H$mVÊ`mEdOr JrVer gV OidÊ`mg gmJVmV. A{V{demc _{hcm _S›imMm Cfm An_mZ H$aV. Ë`m_i dÎmnÌmV {VÀ`m{df`r ~XZm_rH$maH$ _OH$a NmmnZ `Vm. Ë`m_i Vr AñdñW Pmcr Amh. àË`H$ ì``$sÀ`m H$mhr Zg{JH$ àdÎmr AgVmV. Ë`m ~mOcm gméZ OrdZmcm EH$ AZg{JH$ diU XÊ`mMm AmMm`mMm hm JU HmHmOtZm _mÝ`M Zmhr. AmVm CfmZhr Vm ZmH$macm. _»` åhUO AmMm`mZmhr Amnë`m ñdrH$$V OrdZ_mJmM d H${WV VËdkmZmM \$mcnU OmUdV Amh. naV AmVm Ë`mZm ñdV:Mm _mJ ~XcVm `V Zmhr hr AS›MU Amh. Amnë`m~Ôc H$mUmcmhr \$maer AmñWm Zmhr h

Ë`mÀ`m cúmmV Amc Amh. EH$ àH$maM X: l M Ë`mÀ`m dmQ>çmcm Amc Amh. V JrVmcm gmS>Z EH$Q>M {ZKZ OmVmV. H$mH$mOtZm dmQ>V AmVm Ë`mZm OrdZmMm la ga gmnS>cm Amh. AmVm Ë`mZm$ H$mUr AS>d Z` `m H$mH$mOtÀ`m gëë`mdaM ZmQ>H$ gnV.

A_cXma :

ncZr énmV[aV H$cc h n{hc ZmQ>H$. H$ma^maVrc MH$m H$mT>Ê`mgmR>r A_cXma Amcm Amh Ag g_OZ T>agmh~mgH$Q> gma OU BVam~Ôc lar _m{hVr A_cXmamcm XVmV. Ë`mcm cmMhr XD$ H$aVmV. amÁ`mVrc Jaì`dñWm, lm~{Jar `mda àH$me QmH$cm Amh.

n{hë`m AH$:

H$cŠQ>a T>a `mÀ`m {XdmUlmÝ`mV hS>_mñVa Jmi, O,m S>_U d SmŠQ>a amJ ~gc AmhV T>agmh~ `Ê`mMr dmQ> nhmV AmhV. {XdmUlmÝ`mV OÝ`m H$mimVrc amOdQ>rM à{VH$ Amh. ñdmVÍ` {_imë`mMr Ë`mcm Xlc Zmhr. Ë`m_i q^Vrda amOgmh~, amUrgmh~ `mM Xm{JÝ`mZr _T>dcc \$mQ>m AmhV Am{U amOKamÊ`mer EH${Zð> AgUma T>a gmh~hr ae_r eQ>, gmÝ`mMr ~Q>U, Mmahr ~mQ>mV gmÝ`mÀ`m AJR>çm, X~mQ>r JY Am{U amO{Zð>daM à{VH$ åhUZ V hma AmUZ amOmamUr À`m Vg~rarcm KmcV AmhV. Jcr Vrg df Ë`mM AÞ lm„ Amh Ë`m_i \$mQ>mZm _Oam H$éZ {Zðm {gÜX H$arV AmhV.

h gma CaH$ë`mZVa Amcë`m ghH$m`mer {dMma {d{Z_` gé H$aVmV `mMdir {X„rhZ EH$ nÌ Amc Amh Ag g_OV. V nÌ {X„rVrc T>a `mÀ`m _ìhÊ`mZ nmR>dc Amh Am{U Ë`mVZ gñWmZmVrc A{YH$mè`mM JadVZ d cmMcMnV ø~m~V Já MmH$er H$aÊ`mgmR>r EH$m A_cXmamMr Z_UH$ Pmcr Amh. gXah A_cXma hr MmH$er H$aÊ`mgmR>r JádemZ `Uma Amh. gmÜ`m demV dmdéZ gd _m{hVr Jmim H$éZ A{YH$mè`mZm emgZ qH$dm ZmH$ardéZ H$_r H$aÊ`mÀ`m {e\$magr H$aÊ`mgmR>r Ë`mMr Z_UH$ Pmcr Amh. Ë`m_i gdmZm gmdY ahmd.

hm Ame` EH$VmM gmaOU MnmnVmV A_cXma BW nmhmMcm Agc Va Ë`mcm H$g emYmd `m {dMmamV gmaOU AmhV Vmn`V ha^Q> d Zma^Q> `VmV. Vìhm Zma^QmZm "{Y

Jéà_ _QZ ßcQ hmD$g' _Ü` MmJcm C_Xm VéU {Xgbm. Ë`mZ hmD$g _mcH$ VmVH$SZ hm Zdm VéU nYam {Xdgmnmgz BWM Amh. Vm {X„rhZ Amcm Amh ng Z XVm {ZdmV BW amhVm`. _ŠH$m_ hmcdm`M Zmd H$mT>V Zmhr Aer _m{hVr H$mT>Z `m gdmZm XVmV d `m gdmM Ym~ XUmUV. BW àË`H$mMm Xm_ lmQm Amh hr Jmï> àË`H$mcm _m{hV Amh nU Vm Amncm Xmf Zmhr h ñdV:bm d BVamZm nQ>dÊ`mÀ`m à`ËZmV àË`H$mcm EH$ àH$maMm Amde MT>Vm. Zì`m amOdQ>rV àË`H$mZ Amncr nmÌVm ZgVmZmhr daM nX KVc Amh. T>a gmh~ {XdmUmM H$cŠQ>a Pmc. ~mOma _mñVa hS>_mñVa, ncggn[aQ>S> O,m, \$mOXmamMm S>r.Eg.nr.Aer nX KdZ _Z_mZr H$ma^ma, cmMcMnV, XS>cemhr Ë`m_i Km~acë`m gmè`mZr A_cXmamMm emY KÊ`mM R>adc nU H$cŠQ>a T>a BVamZm Wm~dZ h namH$_mM H$m` H$aÊ`mgmR>r ñdV:M JmS>rVZ {ZKVmV. àgJmM Jm^r` Zgcc T>a gmh~mM Xga H$Q>~ _mB d n{hë`m nËZrMr _cJr H$Xm OmÊ`mgmR>r Amdé cmJVmV. VËnduM T>a gmh~ {ZKZ OmVmV d XmKr EH$_H$sZm Xmf XVmV d ha^QmH$S>Z _m{hVr KV ~gVmV.

AH$ Xgam :

gOamdMm gdH$ hU_Vm AmaemV nmhZ ñdJV ~mcV AgVmZmM gOamd AñVmì`ñV ~S>~Ôc Ë`mÀ`mda {MS>Vm. gOamdcm ^H$ cmJcr Amh d AmYrM ng Z {Xë`mZ _mcH$ OdU XV Zmhr. Ë`m_i hH$_emhr, ^mS>dcemhr, H$mVr, ZmH$a, _mcH$ Aem eãXmÛma _mR>_mR>çmZ ^mfU RmH$Vm. Ë`mÀ`m AmaSmAmaS>rZ dQ>a Km~éZ OdU AmUZ XVm. V ~Md Agë`m_i Vm dQ>a d Ë`mMm _mcH$ `mÀ`mda VmS>gl KVm.Ë`mMdir T>agmh~ Zma^Qmgh àde H$aVmV d gOamdmMr MmH$er H$aVmV. nU gOamd hm TmJr Zmhr, c~mS> d lmQm Zmhr, Ha_UH hmM Ë`mMm ñWm`r^md Amh. Ë`m_i C„nUm, CSmUQ>ßnnUm, ~O~m~XmanUm `mMm gMma n[apñWVr_i Pmcm Amh. Ë`m_i Vm Amncr lar _m{hVr T>aZm XVm. nU T>a Vr lar Z _mZVm Amncm lmQ>nUm cndÊ`mgmR>r A_cXmamZr hr _m{hVr {Xcr Ag g_OVmV. Vm lam A_cXma Amh h g_OZ T>a Ë`mZm gJù`m gñWmZMr nmhUr H$aÊ`mgmR>r ~½JrVZ OmÊ`mg V`ma H$aVmV. Kar _¸$m_mcm ZVmV. ZmH$amcm {MÇr XD$Z nÎmm XVmV d gm_mZ

ZÊ`mg gmJVmV. h gma MméZ EH$Uma ha^Q> Xma CKS>VmV d YS>nS>VmV. T>a Ë`mZm amJdV AgVmZmM nS>Xm nS>Vm.

AH$ {Vgam :

mBgmh~ d H$Xm {XdmUlmÝ`mÀ`m {lSH$sVZ dmQ> nhmV AmhV. VdT>çmV ha^Q> `VmV. Ë`mÀ`mH$S>Z XmKr àgJmMr d A_cXmamMr _m{hVr H$mT>Z KVmV. A_cXma VéU Amh åhUVmM XmKrMrhr Mc{~Mc hmV. XmKr_Ü` H$mUV nmVi Zgmd `mdéZ dmX Mmc AgVmZm "~ÝS>Mm AmdmO `Vm. hma Va KVcc A_cXmagmh~ d gd _S>ir `VmV. d[ağmÀ`m Amkm-hH$ {eagmdY _mZm`Mm. gaH$mar ZmH$ar h A{gYmamdV Amh Aem Ü``mZ H$m_ H$aUma V_À`mH$S>rc gd cmH$ nmhZ _cm YÝ` dmQ>c Aem eãXmV A_cXma gdmMr ñVVr H$éZ Amnc ñWmZ ~iH$Q> H$aVm. gdmer {dMma{d{Z_` H$arV AgVmZm _mB d H$Xm {XdmUlmÝ`mV `VmV. Ë`m XmKt_Ü` H$mU chmZ `m{df`r ñnYm Mmc Amh. A_cXmamcmhr XmKt_Yrc \$aH$ cúmmV `V Zmhr. V JmU åhUÊ`mMr {dZVr H$aVmV. ha^Q> Ë`mZm _mBgmh~ d H$Xm `mMr Amil H$éZ XVmV. gdOU KaJVr Jßnm_Ü` aJVmV. gOamd AmnU ln _mR> Agë`mÀ`m ~mVm _maVm. gma ^mamdZ OmVmV. VdT>çmV S>m.amJZr Jcm~Om__Ü` ^mJ KmVcr Agë`mZ A_cXmamZm {dlmVr ¿`mdr dmQ>V. V Amam_mgmR>r OmVmM ~mH$sM gdOU hm lamM A_cXma Amh `m{df`r EH$_V hmVmV d nS>Xm nS>Vm.

AH$ MmWm :

A_cXma Pmnc AmhV. Ë`mZm ^Q>Ê`mgmR>r, d{ecm cmdÊ`mgmR>r AZH$OU `Vrc. H$mUmcmhr {VH$S> nmR>d ZH$mg, Ag T>a am_gdH$mcm gmJVmV. am_gdH$ OmVm d _mB, H$Xm `VmV Ë`m XmKtMm VéUnUm d H$nS>cÎm, A_cXmamZ H$cc HmVH `m_i dmX gé hmVmV. Ë`mMdir O,m, nmñQ>_mñVa, gmaOU Ë`mcm cmM H$er Úmdr `m{df`r MMm H$aVmV. àË`H$OU ^ana én` XdZ Ë`mM _Z gm^miV AmhV. Ë`mcm Amncm H$ma^ma H$gm MmJcm nU BVa OU H$g c~mS> d ^i>mMmar AmhV h gmJVmV. Ë`m_i la ñdén A_cXmamÀ`m cúmmV `V. BVa cmH$hr ^Q>Ê`mgmR>r `VmV. Vhr VH$ma H$aVmV. T>agmh~ H$XmM c¾

gOamdmer RadVmV. A_cXma OmdB Pmë`mda àË`H$mMm nÎmm H$gm H$Q> H$am`Mm hhr RadVmV. BVamZm àË`jmV à_meZM bmbM XmIdVmV.

Ë`mMdir hUå`m gOamdcm YmŠ`mMr H$ënZm XdZ BWZ {ZKZ OmÊ`mMr JS>~S> H$é cmJVm. ^mdr OmdB åhUZ `Ê`mM AmídmgZ XV nmhUMma KD$Z gOamd OmVm d OmVmZmM Amnë`m {_ÌmcmgdKQ>Zm nÌmÛma H$idVm d Ë`mda ZmQ>H$ {c[hÊ`mg gmJVm Z_H$ V nÌ nmñQ>_mñVaÀ`m hmVmV nS>V. gd`rà_mU nmñQ>_mñVa \$mS>Z ñdV… dmMVmV d gdmZm dmMZ XmIdVmV. Pmcë`m ~A~~Ôc IV dmQ>Ê`mEdOr àË`H$OU EH$_H$mcm XmfXV Zmd RadVmV Ë`mMdir nQ>Q>dmcm `dZ Iam A_cXma Amë`mMr dXu XVm. gVmn, {^Vr B.{_l ^mdZmZr gmaOU EH$_H$mH$S> nmhVmV d nS>Xm nS>Vm.

^mh`dmZ :

h EH$ gm_m{OH$ ZmQ>H$ Amh. H$mQ>{~H$ dmVmdaUmVZ gm_m{OH$ àíZmda àH$me Q>mH$cm Amh. h EH$gY ZmQ>H$ Amh. CJrM \$m\$Q>ngmam Zmhr. {demc AV:H$aUmMm {eX~m ngm, {_imë`mda ~XcUmar ZmVr _mUgmM JU H$_mZ Xe{dVm. edQ>r Amnë`m {ddH$mZ ^mh`dmZ RaVm.

AH$ n{hcm :

n{hë`m AH$mV gañdVr _mV{XZ åhUZ AmBÀ`m \$mQ>mcm hma KmcV. {VM Zmdhr gañdVr g_nH$ KVc Amh. Xm[aÐ` {OW AgV {VW gañdVrM ZmXV cú_r Zmhr. gañdVr d IrnV `mM à_hr ñnï> hmV. {eX~m XmamXma aÔr Jmim H$arV qhS>Vm. {MÎm d {dÎm eãX OmS>Ê`mÀ`m gd`rVZ nna_Yrc H${dVm dmMVm. Ë`mdéZ Ë`mMm ñd^md H$iZ `Vm. EH$m gm`H$b Mmambm Vm nH$S>Z XVm Ë`mbm H$mQ>mV `md bmJV. Ë`m H$mQ>mVrc àgJmZ AñdñW Pmcm Amh. ~è`mM JmîQ>rV IrnV d {eX~m `mÀ`mV _V^X AmhV. cVm A^J åhUV {eX~mÀ`m Kamn`V `V. {eX~m {Vcm AmUZ MmH$er H$aVm. {VMr AmB dmacr d gm`H$c MmarV dS>rc VéJmV Jc h {VÀ`mH$S>Z H$iV. Vm {Vcm Odi KVm d nmS>aJmÀ`m Vg{~arnT> C^ amhVm d n{hcm AH$ gnVm.

AH$ Xgam :

Xgè`m AH$mV {eX~m amJmdcë`m IrnVMr g_OZ H$mT>Z gañdVrgmR>r Kar `Ê`mg gmJVm. Ë`mMdir {eX~mcm "^dgmJa' dV_mZnÌmVrb H$mS> gmS>dë`m_i Vrg hOmamM ~úmrg cmJë`mM gañdVrcm IrnV gmJVm d XmKhr {ZdS>UH$scm C^ amhU, H$mí_racm {\$am`cm OmU, ~Jcm ~mYU, N>mnImZm Q>mH$U, _mQ>ma KU Aer ñdßZ ~KVmV. `m gJù`m MMV {eX~m Jßn AgVm. gañdVrcm Xdmcm {Xdm cmdZ A^J åhUÊ`mg gmJVm. Ë`mMdir "^dgmJa' nnaMm ~mV_rXma `Vm. ~úmrgm~Ôc _cmIV d \$mQ>m KVm nU Ë`mMr CÎma EH$Z S>mŠ`mda n[aUm_ Pmë`mgmaI dmQ>V. EdT> ng {_imë`mda hm aÔrMm YXm H$am`Mr H$m` JaO Ag gmè`mM åhUU. nU Ë`mcm Y¸$m ~gcm`. S>mH$ {\$ac` Ag åhUZ IrnVr MmnmBda ~gVm d AH$ gnVm.

AH$ {Vgam :

{Vgè`m AH$mÀ`m gadmVrcmM IrnVr dS>çmÀ`m S>mŠQ>acm gmJZ Ë`mZm BpñnVimV nmR>dÊ`mMr V`mar H$aVm. g^mcm h g_OmVmM Vm AñdñW hmVm. {eX~mcm cmJcc dS> KmcdÊ`mgmR>r S>mŠQ>a Amcc EH$VmM Vm åhUVm.

Ahm, nZ ô`mZcm `Sm Am{U emZm _mUg dIm`cmM `V Zmhr. Am{Z `S> H$m` Kmc{dUma ø ! (n. 47) {eX~m ng JmaJar~mZm XVm. Ë`mda g^m g_OVrÀ`m Jmï>r gmJZ Ë`mcm namdÎm H$aVm. Ia ImQ> OJ XmIdVm. Am¸$mM c¼Z hmUma `m{df`r _{ÌUr H$m` åhUVmV h gmJVmZm cVm AmBMr AmR>dU H$mT>V. Ë`mMdir ~miVnUmÀ`m Xdmlmݶ`mcm ng XÊ`mM R>adVm d XVm. am_mM Zmd KD$Z g_mOgYmaUV ImarMm dmQ>m Amh Ag Ë`mcm dmQ>V. Ë`mdir IrnV amJdVm, "VÂ`m ~mnmZ H$~amM ^mS>ma nm`mer Amc AgVmZm, cmWmS>V cú_rcm nm`Xir VS>dcr Ag Vm åhUVm. Ë`mda gañdVr åhUV ~mOmamVë`m cú_rcm Xìhmè`mV ~gdcr. Ë`m XmKmÀ`m Aem g^mfUmÀ`m dirM cmH$ {eX~mcm a°$~~mi AdñWV AmUVmV. Ë`mÀ`mda hëcm H$ccm AgVm. h„m H$së`m Bg_mcm cmH$ nH$S>VmV. {eX~m Ë`mZm gmS>`cm gmJVm. Vm cVmMm ~m~m Amh. Ë`mÀ`m hëë`mMr H$maU EH$Z gJiM gÞ

hmVmV. JÝhJmamcm _m\$ H$c d ng hmVmer Z bmJë`mZ IrnV AñdñW hmVm. Ë`mMdig gañdVrM ~mUXma CÎma {eX~mM gñH$ma Xm IdZ XV d Vr åhUV _cm "gamO' åhU ZH$m, _mP Zmd gañdVr Amh. ~m~m åhUV {eX~mÀ`m nm`mda nS›V d {Vgam AH$ d ZmQ›H$ gnV.

gXa _r hmUma :

~aQ›À`m H$Wda AmYmarV à_H$Wm Ag `mM dUZ H$aVm `Bc. ñdmVÍ`ÀN› _crZ {à`H$amÀ`m _XVrZ ~mnm{déÕ H$cc ~S› Amh. àË`H$ AH$mV _hmamO Am{U _c `mÀ`mVrc Xar éXmdVmZm {XgV. edQ›n`V Vm VmOnUm {Q›H$Z Amh.

AH$ n{hcm :

ZXZdmS›r, _hmamOmMm amOdmS›m. _hmamOmMr _mR›r _cJr {XXr AmOmar Agë`mZ {VÀ`m Amam_ IuV ~gZ H${dVm {chrV Amh. Ë`mMdi amOÐ d àVmn hr {VMr chmZ ^mdS› `VmV d {VÀ`m H${dVM H$mVH$ H$aVmV. Ë`mMdir AmnU _mR›çm WS›½`mV amhVm Aer VH$ma H$aVmV. SmŠQ›aH$mH$m àde H$éZ dmVmdaU ~XcZ Q›mH$VmV. gmè`mZm àaUm XVmV. gmaOU WÅm _ñH$arV a_VmV. SmŠQ›amÀ`m âcm[a`mdarc à_mMm gmaOU nZéƒma H$aVmV. SmŠQ›a hr cmOZ Ë`mMm pñdH$ma H$aVmV d H$Vì`mMr AmR›dU H$éZ XVmV. {XXr Amnë`m H${dVVZ AZ^dmVrc H$mì`mË_ ^mdZZ gmè`mZm AmZ{XV H$aV. nU ~~r `mVrc H$mUË`mhr JmîQ›rcm XmX XV Zmhr. _hmamOm{déÜX {VM _V Rm_ Amh. naV XrXrgmR›r Vr chmZnUrM {_gg OŠgZM JmU AmR›dZ JmVmV d ZmMVmV. Ë`mMdir _hmamO àde H$aVmV. V amJmdZ ZmMJmÊ`mM H$maU {dMmaVmV. Amncr _c Amnë`m{déÕ H$Q› H$arV AmhV Aer Ë`mZm gmalr {^Vr dmQ›V. Ë`m_i àË`H$mer V gñWm{ZH$ ^mfV MmH$eràý {dMmaVmV. {XXrcm AmfY KÊ`mMm AmJh H$aVmV. Ë`mMdir ~Sm hm _mVÔmamMm _cJm ZXZmS›rMm à{V{ZYr åhUZ {ZdS›cm Jcm åhUZ {XXr Ë`mM H$mVH$ H$aV. SmH$_YZ gO`M nÌ Amc Amh. Ë`mVZ Vm `Uma h g{MV H$c Amh. nÌm~am~a gO`hr `Vm. _hmamO Ë`mMrhr hOar KVmV. gñWmZ Imcgm Pmë`mZ AñdñW Pmcc _hmamO gdmer A{Ve` éð›VZ dmJVmV. {XXr Ë`mMr g_OV KmcV. nU Ë`mZm nQ›V Zmhr Aem gd MM_Ü` n{hcm AH$ gnVm.

AH$ Xgam :

{XXr hi hi Mmc cmJV. àVmn, amOÐ, SmŠQ>a V nmhVmV. SmŠQ>a If hmVmV. {XXr d gdOU H$mí_racm Om`Mm ~V H$aVmV. nU nßnmZm ~am~a ¿`md`mM Zmhr `m{df`r gdmM EH$_V Amh. AmVm {XXr EìhañQ>gÕm MT>c. Ë`m_i H$mpí_acm OmÊ`mÀ`m AmZXmV gdOU AgVmZmM _hmamO àde H$aVmV. {XXrcm H$mí_racm Om`cm haH$V Zmhr. Ë`m R>UR>UrV ~è`m Pmë`m AmhV Ag SmŠQ>a gmJVmM _hmamO {MS>VmV. _mÂ`m{déÜX H$mUVm H$Q> H$aV hmVmV Ag {dMmaVmV. gma dmVmdaU Ag AgVmZm _ZH$m d gae Amë`mMr ~mV_r ~~r _mR>çmZ AmaS>Z AmZXmZ XV. _ZH$m d gae gai Imcrn`V `VmV d _hmamOmMr BÀNm ZgVmZmhr Ë`mZm ^Q>VmV. _hmamO Ë`mZm amOemhr _ZgMr AmR>dU H$éZ XVmV. nU Ë`mcm _ZH$m {~cH$c O_mZV Zmhr. _ZH$mMr ~S>~S>, gaeMr JmÊ`mMr AmdS> `mV gma hadZ OmVmV. {XXr Ë`mcm gmYZm H$éZ Zmd H$_[dÊ`mg gmJV. Vr OmVmZm {XXr {VMr IUmZ AmQ>r ^aV. Amnë`m gñH$VrMr Ami I H$éZ XV. V OmVmM gO` `Vm. Vm {VÀ`mer c¾ H$aÊ`m{df`r ~mcVm. {XXr AnJ Agë`mZ ZH$ma XV. nU gO` Amnë`m _Vmer R>m_ Amh. VdT>çmV amOÐ JS> Ý`O åhUZ AmaS>V `Vm d nßnmMr {MÇr Xm IdVm. _~Bcm OmV Amh, nYam {XdgmZr `BZ. h dmMZ gma If hmVmV. Ë`mMm AmZX Ë`mZm bndVm `V Zmhr. àVmn d amO _ºHR>mZ AmaS> cmJVmV. hm....! (n. 60)

AH$ {Vgam :

gH$miÀ`m dir SmŠQ>a {XXrÀ`m ImcrV Amc AmhV. Vr Amnë`m McÊ`mÀ`m àJVrMr _m{hVr Ë`mZm XV. JmdmVë`m ~m`H$mZr {XXrÀ`m nm`mda nmUr KmVc, Z_ñH$ma H$cm. hr gmar _m{hVr àVmn XVm. nU nßnm AgV Va _r ~mha Omd eH$c ZgV h {XXr H$~c H$aV. ñdmVÌ {_iV ZgV {_idmd cmJV `mda ~~r R>m_ Amh. Ë`m_i nßnmÀ`m OÝ`m AmR>dUtZr Vr X:Ir hmV. ~~rM ~Smda à_ Amh. Vr V _mH$ù`m _ZmZ H$~c H$aV. _hmamOmÀ`m _Zm{déÕ Vr Ë`mÀ`mer c¾ H$aUma Amh. SmŠQ>ahr amUrgmh~mÀ`m dMZmgmR>r Amnc AYdQ> à_ H$~c H$aVmV. Xgè`m OÝ_mda {dídmg R>dZ âcm[a`mcm Wm~Ê`mg

gmJVmV. Z_H$ Ë`mM dir gdmZm _hmamO {XgVmV. V SmŠQ>amZm V_À`m gdMr AmVm Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr Ag gmJVmV. gdmZr B½cS>cm Om`M Amh Ag gmJVmV, nU ~~r ~Smer c¾ H$aUma Amh åhUZ `Ê`mg ZH$ma XV. _hmamO {Vcm amJmdVmV. Vr {XXrcm ^Q>V d {ZKZ OmV. gO` {XXrcm ^Qm`cm `Vm. Vm {Vcm c¾m{df`r nÝhm ~mcVm. SmŠQ>a d ~~rcm ^QÊ`mg OmVm. gae JmU JmV àde H$aVm. {VZ {Xcë`m àaU_i In àJVr Pmcr Ag gmJV {ZKZ OmVmV.

_hmamOmZm h gma AVŠ` Amh. V {XXrOdi MmH$er H$aVmV. V gmS>Z Omd ZH$mg åhUZ {dZVr H$aVmV. nU Våhr _å_rer H$g dmJcmV, ^mdSmer H$g dmJcmV `mMr AmR>dU H$éZ XV d OrdZmÀ`m àH$meV Ýhmdz _cm gXa ìhm`M Amh åhUV gO`H$S> OmÊ`mgmR> {ZKV. _hmamOmZm h gma Agø Pmë`mZ ZmH$amZm nS>X AmT>d`mg gmJVmV. AYmè`m ImcrV {XXrÀ`m IMmV ~gVmV.

Vr \$camUr :

OmO ~ZmS> em {cIrV [n½_{c`ZdéZ Amccr ncMr "\$camUr' gdmZmM ^md{ZH$ AmdmhZ H$aV. h EH$Q>çm _OiM CÞ`Z Zmhr. ^mfÛma AmnUhr Ë`mV àdm{hV hmVm. àË`H$ AH$mV _OiÀ`m àJVrMm AmcI CMmdVmZm {XgVm.

AH$ n{hcm :

hr KQ>Zm _~B _Ü` amÌrÀ`m dir _giYma nmdgmV KS>V Amh. {MÌnQ>mMm edQ>Mm "em' nmhZ cmH$ AmSmemcm C^ AmhV. Q>Šgr {_iV Zgë`mZ gdOU dVmJc AmhV. g_m, g^Ðm Q>Šgr AmUÊ`mg Jcë`m dgVmMr dmQ> nhmV AmhV. VdT>çmV Q>Šgr Z KVmM dgVm Amë`mZ XmKrhr Ë`mcm amJmdVmV. Ë`mMm Y¸$m cmJZ \$cdmcr _OiMr Q>mncr nS>V. JOa gmS>VmV. _OiÀ`m ~S>~S>r_i _Oim, g^Ðm d g_m `mMr ~S>~S> Mmc hmV. _OiMr ~S>~S> EH$U _mcdUr WmQ>mV ZéaH$a {Vcm McmI _cJr åhUVmV. YmadmS>Ha, nUHa, AemH$, {dg^mD$ Ag àË`H$OU Amnmnë`m narZ nmD$g, n[agamV Mmcccr JS>~S>, ~S>~S>Umè`m ~m`H$m Am{U {defV: _Oim~Ôc ~mcV amhVmV. \$c, Vr KÊ`mMr di `m~Ôc _OiÀ`m

_VmZr, {dMmamZr AemH$ MmQ>M hmVm. VdT>çmV dgVm Q>Šgr KCZ `Vm Va Ë`mMr AmB g^Ðm d ~hrU g_m ~gZ Jë`mZ _Oim `m Q>ŠgrZ VmO_hmc hmQ>c_Ü` gm>Ê`mg gmJV. Q>Šgrdmë`mÀ`m ~mcÊ`mcm Km~accm dgVm _r c\$>çmVcm _mUg Zmhr. _mP ~r.E.cm gñH$V hmV Aer Ami l H$éZ XVm d Ë`mcm hgV hgV gJir \$c ~úmrg åhUZ Q>mncr Ë`mÀ`mH$> \$H$V _Oim Q>ŠgrH$> niV.

_r _OiMr ^mfm ~XcZ {Vcm g_ma^mV {_adZ AmUrZ, amOH$Ý`m åhUZ {_adZ, gm{hË` g_cZmV ^mfU RmH$m`cm cmdrZ Ag AemH$ åhUVm. Ë`m_i _Oicm nU Ë`mMr Am> cmJV. àm.AemH$À`m Cƒma Aä`mg à`mJemiV Sm.Omer aH$m{SJ EH$V ~gcV Ë`m XmKmÀ`m Jßnm_Ü` AemH$À`m VmSZ AneãX ~mha nS>VmV. hmDgHsna em_m~mB `m~Ôc Ë`mZm ~mcVmV. Ë`mÀ`m `m n, \$, ^ `º$ {eì`m_i Ë`mÀ`m AmBZ Ë`mZm âcQ> XdZ ~mOcm R>dc Amh. VdT>çmV í`m_m~mB _Oicm KD$Z `VmV. _OiMr {eH$Ê`mMr {OÔ, \$s XÊ`mMm ì`dhmanUm `mVZ AemH$ {Vcm {eH$dÊ`mM n¸$ R>adVm. {dg^mB Ë`m gd lMmMr O~m~Xmar pñdH$maVmV, _OiMr {VW ì`dñWm hmBn`V {VMr JS>~S>, ~S>~S>, Z{dÝ`m~X„M AmH$fU `m gmè`mMr _mS>Ur H$cr Amh. Ë`mMdir _OiM dS>rc XJS>m~m AemH$cm ^Q>m`cm `Vm. Vm XmZ eãX ~mcVmM AemH$ Ë`mÀ`m J_vVë`m ~mcÊ`mZ Ë`mcm Ë`mÀ`m nmarcm KD$Z OmÊ`mg gmJVm. nU Vm Amnë`m gmVmar ^mfV AemH$cm OJÊ`mMr ~arM VËd gmJVm d nÞmg én` KD$Z _Oier ~mcZ Vm {ZKZ OmVm. _Oimcm AmUcë`m Zì`m gm>çm _Oim ZdcmBZ nmhVmZm {VMm YŠH$m cmJZ ~mŠg lmcr nS>Vm. Ë`mMdir AemH$ d {dg^mD$Zm AmnU _mR>r O~m~Xmar KVë`mMr OmUrd hmV d nS>Xm nS>Vm.

AH$ Xgam :

AemH$À`m à`mJemiV _Oicm eÜX eãXmMr gWm XÊ`mM H$m_ Mmc Amh. EH$-`H$, qgh-{eìh, amZmV-amUmV MH$ë`mZVa AemH$ {Vcm amJmdVm. aS>crg Va QmJZ R>drZ Aer {eúmm gmJVm. Vm {Vcm \$camUr H$m{dVm gmJVm. H$m{dVm åhUÊ`mg Vr ZH$ma XVmM Vm

{Vc {eì`  XV. Ë`_i Vr aJdV, "Vc {eH${dZ MJcM YS' h ñdJV åhUV. {dg^D$, eV~B, AeH$ V AVZ EH$VV.

ABgh~M ~Jc Ah. g^ZadnQuMr V`ar H$aV AhV. VdT>çV AeH$ `dZ ABc Z_ñH$a H$aV. eH$dar `m`M Zhr Ag gJZ Våhr eH$dar H$n AcV? lZXZr {eï>Ma Våhc O_V ZhrV. Ë`_i Våhr Kar O. Ag AB gJVV. nU AeH$ _hÎdÀ` H$n_gR>r Aë`M gJV. geYZVc _hZ à`J H$aUa Agë`M gJV. _r EH$ _cJr ngV H$ë`M gJV. Vr Våhc ^Q`c `Ua Ah. Ë`  nQ>ugR>r dgV, g_, g^Ðhr Acë` AhV. {dg^D$ AeH$À`  à`JgR>r Ac AhV. g^ZadnQuVrc {ó`M AneãX ~cVV A{U gJiOU J>Rë`gal OJrV W~VV.

AH$ {Vga :

aÌrMr di. AeH$ A{U {dg^D$ ß`cë` AdñWV àde H$aVV. Ë`À`~a~a _OihrV. _OiH$S> Ë`  XKMhr cú Zhr. XK {OH$ë`M AZX gOa H$arV AhV. gaJnaMr aOH$Ý`  _OlrXdr åhUZ [Vc nQuV {_adZ AUcr. AZH$Zr {Vc n{hc A{U ^ZM hanc. Ë`_i XKhr ln lerV AhV. V Mnc eYV AgVZM hr ¿`  V_Mr lQ>a Ag åhUZ _Oi Ë`À`  Mnc Ë`À`  AJda \$H$V. Ë`_i Ë`  XK_Ü` dX hV. _Oi Ë`c ~MH$aÊ`gR>r OV. AeH$ hV YéZ ~Oc H$aV! _Oi AV nT> H$n`? ` H$ënZZ AñdñW Pcr Ah. AeH$ {Vc ZH$ar H$a, c¾ H$a Ag Cn` gMdV. nU XKM H$nUË`M J>ï>rda EH$_V hV Zhr. ga Pnn`c OVV. _Oi hVe hdZ lMuda ~gV. AYa hV. AYaV {Vc \$caUr H${dV EH$ `V.

ABgh~À`  ~Jë`V AeH$ àde H$aV. _O nicr åhUZ Ë`Z gJV. _Oic Våhr Ìg {Xc Agc, K~adc Agc åhUZ Vr Jcr Agc. nU AV {VÀ`{ed` H$g hUa? ncrgZ eYÊ`g gJd H$n? Aer MM Mc AgVZM

_OM dS›rc XJS›m~m `VmV. Ë`mÀ`m `m Zì`m énmcm "XJS›~m _hmamO' Ag åhUVmV nU h gmdi én Ë`mcm PnV Zmhr. XméS›çm nmgZ OQ›c_Zn`VMm hm àdmg Ë`mcm AZ{^k Amh. [MMnmH$irÀ`m PmnS›nÅ›rVZ H$cmã`mÀ`m ~Jë`mV Jë`m_i Pmcc n[adVZ åhUO nemÀ`m qnOè`mVë`m nmnQ›mà_mU Amh. `m gmè`mMm _Oier g~Y Zmhr. _OiM Zmd {ZKVmM AemH$ AñdñW hmVm. nÞmg én`mcm nmaJr {dH$cr. Ë`mZr Ag AmBgmh~mZm gmJVmM _Oim KamVM Amh, H$miOr H$é ZH$m Ag AmBgmh~ AemH$cm gmJVmV. Vm AmV OmD$ cmJVm. AmBgmh~ Ë`mcm Wm~dVmV d V_À`mà_mU {VZhr H$ï› KVc AmhV. Ë`m cmKdr _crZ Våhmcm cim cmdcm AZ nO qOH$cr. {VMr Våhr XIchr KVcr ZmhrV h `m½` Zmhr. Ë`m_i Vr AmVm âcQ›da ahm`cm `Uma Zmhr. {VÀ`m dS›rcmH$S› ngm Amcm Amh. Vr Ë`mÀ`mH$S›hr OmBc. Våhr {VÀ`mer gä`nU dmJUma Agmc VaM {Vcm ~mcdV. Vr Amë`mdahr AemH$ {MS›VmM nU _r MmJc dmJm`cm V_À`mMH$S›Z {eH$c Ag Vr {dg^mD$Zm åhUV. AemH$ H$mUË`mM ~mOZ Z_V KV Zmhr Vìhm _r dí`m nQ›dYZ, hZ_V Mm\$H$amÀ`m à_nÌmMr Amil XV. nU AemH$ {Vcm Mcr \$H$Ê`mgmR›r KS›dcr Zmhr Ag gmJVmM Vr Cfmaemóm Šcmg H$mT›Uma åhUV. Ë`mda If hmdZ hm gm_Ï`mMm H$V~{_Zma åhUVm. nU XmKmM A{O~mV EH$_V hmV Zmhr, nQ›V Zmhr nU JmÊ`mVZ {VMr AmT› ì`º$ H$aVm. edQ›r AemH$ _OiMm hmV YaVm d nS›Xm nS›Vm.

VrZ nemMm V_me :

O_Z ZmQ›HHma ~íQ› `mÀ`m "Wr nZr Amnam' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ H$cc h énmVa Amh. g_mOmV Ag_m{OH$ Ag AZH$ ì`dgm` Mmc AmhV. Ë`mda `mVZ àH$me Q›mH$cm Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mV Vam àgJ AmhV. àË`H$ àgJ hm ZmQ›çmcm àdm{hV H$aÊ`mg _XV H$arV Amh.

àgJ EH$:

gìYma JmU åhUV VrZ nemMm V_me Ë`mVrc VrZ nemMr dmQ›Ur H$er H$cr `mM {ZdXZ H$aVm. EH$ nemM hmBc JmU & EH$ nemMm hmBc ZmM AZ {Vgam ngm (nm{cgmcm nmhZ) KVcm cmM & (n. 1)

H$mag AH$eXmXmMm Xamam JmÊ`mVZ ì``º$ H$aVm. VmM AH$eXmXmMr ñdmar `VmZm {XgV. Ë`mM dUZ Š`mnQ>Z AH$e ~mOmé _mS>rdaÀ`m V_m_ JmntMm JmnrZmW, Wma dí`mOJmar øm AZmWmMm ZmW, ea H$m ~ÀMm-YÚmV gƒm Ag H$cc Amh. VdT>çmV _~BVrc nhmQ>cm CSß`mÀ`m S>meZ OmJ `V Am{U gdOU {XdgnmirM H$m_mcm cmJVmV. NmQ> ^Q>Or XdmM ^c H$am`cm {ZKmc AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m hmVmVc BnmQ>S> KS>çmi H$mUË`m à{VðrV _S>irer g~Y AmhV h XedV. VdT>çmV EH$ _mUg ~mS> KD$Z `Vm "{^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$Ð'(gaH$ma_mÝ`). gÌYma gmJVm, CÎm_ A{^Z` H$c{edm` CÎm_ {^H$mar hmVm `V Zmhr. Vìhm Mcm AmVm àmMm` OZ_m_mÀ`m {^úmH$ar à{eúmU H$ÐmV.

àgJ Xgam :

à{eúmU H$ÐmV {^úmH$è`mMr ^nmir Mmc Amh. OZ_m_m `m H$Ðm~Ôc VéU H$m`H$Ë`mZm amOJma h_r XVm. à{eúmU XdZ {^H$cm cmdVm Aer _m{hVr XVmV. VdT>çmV ~~Z àde H$aVm. ^Q>dmS>rÀ`m ZmŠ`mda H$mhr {^H$mè`mZr Ë`mcm _mac d nMnmÌ gamH$S> nmR>dc. ^rH$ _mJm`M na{_Q> H$mT>Ê`mgmR>r `Vm. AZ_m_r åhUV Ë`mcm {eH$ccm Agë`mZ, Jm_rU S>m`cmJ O_Uma ZmhrV. åhUZ _Š`mZ ^rH$ _mJÊ`mM à{eúmU XVmV. gJi {^H$mar EH$Ì AgVmZm nMnmÌ ga Ë`mMr BÝñnŠeZ KVmV. gd OU Amnë`m H$m_mcm {ZKZ OmVmV. ~~Zhr H$nS> ~XcZ OmVm. àmMm` d _m_r Amnë`m H$Ý`maËZm{df`r MMm H$aVmV. _mcrMm H$ßQ>Zda Ord Amh. Ë`mZ emcr_ma hmQ>cmV OdU {Xc. BnmQ>S>{edm` {nV Zmhr Am{U nmOrV Zmhr. gmalm AZ_m_r AZ_m_r H$aVm nU Ë`mM Zmd-Jmd _mÌ _m{hV Zmhr. _m_r Ë`mM dUZ H$aVmV. Ë`mdéZ Vm à»`mV gam_ma, JS>mMm ~mXehm AH$e Agmdm h àmMm` Ami lVmV. V_Mr _cJr _dmë`mer c¾ H$aUma ? Ag V {dMmaVmV. _m_r åhUVmV,

Agm JmaJma dmam! Ë`mV nZdMr amV.

Yacm Agc Ë`mZ& {VMm Jmam Jmam hmV

Am{U åhQ>c Agc, VPr _mPr JmR> H$Yr VQ>Uma Zmhr, VQ>Uma Zmhr nU àmMm`mZm V nQ>V Zmhr XmKhr OmVmV.

àgJ VrZ :

EH$ V~c Amh. gÜ`m [aH$m_m Agë`mZ Vm gOdcm Amh. _Å> åhUVm nMnmÌMr nmaJr Š`mnQ>ZZ \$Q>dcr h _m{hV nS>ë`mda hmc ~må~ AmS>dr hmBc. c¾mgmR>r \${ZMa, {_RmB, Xm{JZ gma cQ>Z AmUc Amh. Ë`mdir CnpñWV JS> N>¸$, \$Úm, ~S>çm, ~ƒ, _Å> gmaOU Amnë`m MmarÀ`m H$meë`mVrc {defVm gmJVmV. ~S>çm ~mBÀ`m AJmcm H$Yrhr hmV cmdV Zmhr. gmar Mmar AcJX. N>mQ> ^Q>Or XmKmM c¾ cmdVmV. VdT>çmV AH$eMm ~mcnUrMm {_Ì, gÜ`mMm nmcrg A{YH$mar ^S>ma gmh~ Ë`mMr à_mMr pìhñH$s {nD$Z e^ÀN>m XD$Z OmVmV. gma JS> {_Ìhr AH$eXmXmH$s O` åhUZ OmVmV. AH$e {Vcm JmU åhUÊ`mg gmJVm. JmÊ`mV a__mU hmV AH$e {VÀ`mOdi `Vm. N>mQ> ^Q>Or C^m amhVm. AH$e ^Q>m åhUZ AmaS>Vm d AYma hmVm.

àgJ Mma :

{^jH$ar à{eúmU H$Ð. _mcr gQ>H$g KD$ C^r Amh _m_r {Vcm åhUVmV Vbm amOH$Ý`gmar dmT>dcr Am{U XamS>ma c¾ H$cg. ^mJerc Ë`mMr \$i. XmKhr {VMr {d{dY àH$ma g_OZ KmcÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV nU _mcr åhUV, CJrM AH$eer ^mS>U H$mT> ZH$m, Vm gmYm Mma Zmhr. In ng ~miJZ Amh. ì`dgm`mVZ {ZdÎm hmdZ {ZdmV ~Jcm ~mYZ amhUma AmhmV. Aer AH$eMr {e\$mag H$aV. Va AmB~mn KQ>ñ\$mQ> K åhUZ _mJ cmJVmV. nU Vr EH$V Zmhr Vìhm cmc~mJÀ`m M_cr Zm`{H$UrMm IZ Pmcm d IZr \$ama hr ~mV_r g_OV. Ë`mgmR>r nmM hOma én` ~úmrg {_ic d AH$ecm \$mer XVm `Bc Aer H$ënZm nMnmÌÀ`m SmŠ`mV `V. nU nmcrg aH$mS>cm AH$e~Ôc H$mhrM ZmX Zmhr. ^S>ma gmh~ AH$eM {_Ì AmhV. V c¾mcmhr Amc hmV Aer _m{hVr _mcr XV. Vìhm AZ_m_r Ë`mcm emYÊ`mgmR>r Zm`{H$UrÀ`m dñVrV d nMnmÌ nmcrg MmH$sV OmVmV.

àgJ nmM :

nmcrgmMm gg{_am nmR>rer cmJë`m_i niZ OmÊ`mÀ`m V`marV Agcc H$ßQ>Z AYmamV JnMn _mcrcm ^Q>Ê`mg `Vm. Ë`mcm nmhZ Vr Km~aV. _r ^S>ma gmh~mZm ^Q>m`cm

Jc hmV. ~m~mZr Våhmcm \$mer XÊ`mMm ßcZ H$cm Amh. In namdm O_m H$cm Amh. AZH$ JÝh V_À`mda AmhV. gmar _m{hVr Vr Ë`mcm XV. ^S›a gmh~hr V_À`mgmR›r H$mhr H$aUma ZmhrV Ag åhUZ aS› cmJV. H$ß Q›Z {Vcm {~PZg gm^mi Ê`mg gmJVm. JJH$S›Z ng H$g Jmim H$am`M, HZHcú_r ~H$V O_m H$am`M hm YXm ~X H$éZ ~qH$JMm {~PZg H$am`Mm. Aer H$ënZm {Vcm XV AgVm. VdT›çmV gmar JJ ñdmVÍ`{XZmMm àmJm_ KD$Z `V. AH$e Ë`mZm gmJVm. H$mhr {XdgmgmR›r _~B~mha OmUma Amh d _mcZ~mB {~PZg gm^mi Vrc Ag gmJVm nU ~mB _mUg hm {~PZg H$gm gm^mi Uma åhUZ gma hgVmV. N›¸$ åhUVm, h H$m_ ~m`_mUgmM Zm`, h EH$VmM _mcr Ë`mÀ`m \$mS›H$Z VmS›mV _maV. gmar JJ "O XJm^dmZr, JJ H$s amZr' åhUV Š`mnQ›Zcm gm^miZ amhÊ`mg gmJZ {ZKZ OmV. _mcZ Ë`mÀ`mH$S›Z Xgè`m ~mBH$S› Z nmhÊ`mM, cdH$a `Ê`mM dMZ KV d AH$e OmVm.

àgJ ghm :

gÌYma AZ_m_tZr _~BVrc {Zåå`mhZ A{YH$ Zm`{H$UtM _mh„ Vnmgc d edQ›r Ë`mMm AXmO Iam R›acm. Ag gmJVm d AZ_m_tZm aJ ViJmdH$a gmnS›cr. Xa Jédmar {VÀ`mH$S› Š`mnQ›Z `Vm. Ë`m_i Vm Amcm H$s cJM nmcrgmV dXu X. nmM hOmamM BZm_ Amh. EH$m amÌrV EdT› ng H$_mderc. edQ›r néf hm ~mBMmM Jcm_ AgVm.

àgJ gmV:

gÌYma d AZ_m_rMr dmMm Iar R›aV. dí`mMm _mh„m, ZmMUmaUrMr H$mR›r, ~mB ZmMm`À`m V`marV ~m~amd Mnrcm H$nUmMr dmQ› nhmVg åhUZ {dMmaVm. AmVm H$ß Q›Z `Uma Zmhr. _~B gmS›Z Vm VS›rnma Jcm nU Mnrcm Ord QmH$Z ZmMmdg dmQ›Umar ì`º$s åhUO AH$e. AmO Jédma Vm `UmaM AH$e `Vm. aJ Ë`mcm hmV ~KZ XJm~mOr hmUma Agë`mM gmJV. aJZ hmV Yacm. JmU Mmc AgVmZmM AH$e ZmM cmJVm. hdmcXma Ë`mMm hmV nH$S›Vm. Xgè`m ~mOcm AZ_m_r d nmcrg Ë`mcm nH$S›VmV. Vemhr AdñWV Vm AZ_m_rcm Z_ñH$ma H$aVm. gmgè`mÀ`m Vã`VrMr MmH$er H$aVm nU AZ_m_r Ë`mcm CnhmgmZ gJi CÎm_ Amh Ag gmJVmV d H$ß Q›Zcm nmcrg KD$Z OmVmV.

àgJ AmR› :

AH$e aJr ViJmdH$aUr_i nm{cgmÀ`m Vmã`mV OmVm. nU ^Sma _mÌ AH$e nmcrgmÀ`m hmVr cmJ Z`. XmñVr _i AmnU H$_r nS› Aem ^mdZZ H$ïr hmVmV. VdT›çmV nmcrg AH$ecm KD$Z `VmV. Vm ^SmaH$S› VÀN›VZ ~KVm. _mÂmm H$mhrM Xmf Zmhr. _mÂ`mda {dídmg R›d Ag ^Sma {dZdVmV nU AH$e øm ~S›çmM dOZ H$mhrM Zmhr Ag gmJVm. ^Sma Jë`mda nmcrg nemM ~mcVmV Ë`mda Xm_ H$ar H$m_ Am{U H$ar gcm_ Ag AH$e åhUV AgVmZmM cmcZ `V Ë`m XmKmV _mcrdéZ dmX hmVm. Vmn`V _mcr `V. XmKt_Ü` AH$e _mPmM Zdam `m Jmï›rdéZ dmX hmVm. XmKrMm gJrV_` gdmX ~hma AmUVm. AH$e dVmJZ BW nmcrg H$mR›S›rV H$ÚmMm N›i› \$ŠV$ nmcrgmZr H$am`Mm AgVm Ag gmJVm. nU Ë`m A{O~mV ~YV Zmhr. VdT›çmV AZ_m_r _mcrcm lMZ KD$Z OmV. AH$e cmcZer J›S› ~mcZ S›cŠ`m _maUmè`m hdmcXmamOdiÀ`m Mmì`m K. AmnU niZ Omd. Ë`mMà_mU cmcZ H$aV d XmKhr niZ OmVmV. VdT›çmV ^Sma `VmV. AH$e nimcm åhUVmM hdmcXma OmJm hmD$Z ^Smacm gcm_ RmH$Vm d {eQ›Qçm dmOdV niVm. gÌYma ~mYna \$Q›H$m EH$dVm, VdT›çmV aJr Amnë`m dma`m{fVm nem~Ôc gmJV.

àgJ ZD$:

naña {hVH$mar ~H$V JJ_Yc cmH$ gQ›mV, _mcZ nmT›ar gmS›r ZgZ d JmJc cmdZ cmS›mcm Q›H$Z ~gcr Amh. {VM ^mfU \$ma _hÎdmM Amh. _cm AÜ`úm åhUZ {ZdS›Z {XcV. naV _V^X Pmë`mg hH$mcnÅ›r hmBcM h Ü`mZmV R›dm. XamS›lmamZr Amncm ì`dgm` ~XcZ ~H$m H$mT›ë`m d C,dc ^{dî` {Z_mU H$c. `mgmlr YÚmMr H$mhr gÌ gm{JVcr OmVmV. VéJmV hmcAnï›m ghZ H$aUmè`m AH$eamdmcm dXZ H$éZ AmnU h ZdrZ H$m` gé H$é `m. gÌYma Amcm. AmVm nemË_H$ Xd & EU dm½`k Vmfmd hm ícmH$ åhUVm.

àgJ Xhm :

aJr ß`mcë`m AdñWV AZ_m_rH$S› Anam Ìr ng _mJÊ`mgmR›r `V. AH$ecm nH$S›Z {Xë`m_i AmnUmcm \$ma Ìmg Pmcm. A»»`m _~BV Vm Xd_mUg Amh. V_À`m_i _r Ë`mcm

AS›H$mdc, Våhr _cm ~úmrg XÊ`mM dMZ {Xc hmV V ng Úm. AZ_m_r _mÌ {Vcm VmH$mg Va cmJ XV Zmhr. AmVm Vm H$R› Amh VÂ`mH$SM Zm ? _mPr g_OV KmcZ Vm MÐm ~maJmdH$aUrH$S› Jcm. AZ_m_r [VMm nÎmm {dMméZ KV d åhUV

{df`dmgZMr ~S›r EH$Xm nS›cr néfmÀ`m hmVr

H$s Ë`m Xgar Zmhr JVr & (n. 51)

àgJ AH$am :

OZmXZ nMnmÌ `mZr {^H$mè`mMr `{Z`Z ñWmnZ H$cr Amh. V amï›nVtZm ^Q›`cm OmUma AmhV. ~mS› aJdZ Ë`mMr Vmcr_ Mmc Amh. Mmae {^H$mar \$cH$ KD$Z C^ AmhV Vmn`V ^S›a `VmV. ~mS› dmMZ Vr Vmcr_ nmhZ ^S›a nMnmÌZm KD$Z OmÊ`mMr nmcrgmZm Amkm H$aVmV. nMnmÌ Ë`mZm `W H$mUVhr ~H$m`Xera H$Ë` Mmc Zmhr `m Am_À`m {^H$mar gKQ›ZÀ`m VH$S›çm {d_mZVimngZ dmiH$ídamn`V amï›nVtM KmfUm d \$cH$mZr ñdmJV H$aUma AmhV Ag gmJVmV. ^S›a Ë`mZm Wm~dVmV. emVVm d gì`dñWm amIU _mP H$m_ Amh Am{U H$Vì`mnT› _r AJ{VH$ Amh Ag gmJVmV. Vìhm àmMm` Ë`mZm "AW' nU gdmX H$aÊ`mM gMdVmV. Amåhmcm Ý`m`mc`mV Ý`m` {_iV Zmhr åhUZ hm IQmQmn. Våhr AH$ecm XhmÝV àm`pímVmMr gOm \$_mdcr nU Vm AmhM H$R›? VdT›çmV AZ_m_r `dZ Ë`mZm AH$e MÐm ~maJmdH$aUrH$S› \$cQ›U amS›cm Agë`mM gmJV. Ë`mÀ`mgmR›r, OrdíM H$R›íM {_ÌmgmR›r Våhmcm _mS›r MT»drM cmJc. Våhr Ë`mcm OmdZ nH$S›Uma H$m ? H$m h {^H$mar nmR›d amï›nVrÀ`m ñdmJVmcm. nMnmÌÀ`m `m àíZmda ^S›a AH$eda MmOerQ› ^éZ \$mgmda cQ›H$dVm Ag gmJVmV. àmMm` S›Š`mZM _Zî`m Amc IïËd `m OJm_mOr' åhUV gmar ncQ›U KD$Z AH$ecm AIaMm {Zamn XÊ`mgmR›r VéJmH$S› OmVmV.

àgJ ~mam:

H$mQ›~mhaM Ñí` hdmcXma cmcZcm _mcZ~mBbm ~mcdV Agë`mMm {Zamn XVm. _mcZ$ ndu H$cë`m ^mS›Um~Ôc [VMr úm_m _mJV. AmBZ ^arcm KmVë`m_i _r AH$eer c¾ H$c. VÂ`mgma»`m ~mBer c¾ Pmc` h _cm _m{hV ZìhV. Ë`m_i h gJi KS›c. Våhr

Ë`mMr H$m`Xera nËZr AmhmV. Ë`mÀ`m hmUmè`m _cmMr AmB AmhmV Ag _mcZZ gmJVmM cmcZ h la Zmhr. _r nmQmcm {nedr ~mYcr Amh Ag gmJV. edQr XmKtÀ`mV AH$e Vcm K, Vcm K åhUZ dmX hmV. VdT>çm _Å>, Š`mnQ>Zcm \$mer Pmcr åhUZ gmJVm. _mcZ Amncr H$mir gmS>r hr X:lmcm _¡MJ H$mim aJ Agë`mM gmJV.

àgJ Vam :

gÌYma Amnë`m H$mì`mVZ úmU^Ja OJÊ`mM, VËd gmJVm, nmcrg H$ßQ>Zcm ~S>çm KmcZ AmUVmV. Ë`mcm JOm_mJ Q>mH$VmV d ^S>ma `VmV. V AH$ecm H$m` hd ZH$m V ì`dpñWV {dMmam Ag gmJZ OmVmV. AH$e dmS>abm gmS>dÊ`mgmR>r nÞmg hOma XÊ`mgmR>r AdYr _mJVm. Vm AOm{_imMr Jmï> gmJVm. _Å> d \$Úm nmT>è`m H$nS>çmV ^Q>Ê`mgmR>r `VmV. Vm Ë`mZm ng AmUÊ`mg gmJVm. VdT>çmV _mcr `V d åhUV. dmS>acm XÊ`mgmR>r H$e H$_r Amh nU ~H$ AÜ`j `m ZmË`mZ _r amï>nVtH$S> \$merMr {ejm aXX H$aÊ`mgmR>r ~mcZ nhmV. gJù`m ~H$mÀ`m MAa_ZZm amÁ`nmcmÀ`m ~Jë`mda ~mcdc Amh. VW _r OmBZ d ~mcZ. AH$e ~mOarMr ^mH$ar _mJdVm. Ë`mVrc AYu ^mH$ar hdmcXma nidVm. AH$e ^S>mada Mmc~mOr, \$gdUH$ Ag Amamn H$aVm. nU Ë`m_i ^S>ma X:lr hmVmV. VW aJ, àmMm`, AZ_m_r, ~m~amd, N>mQ> ^Q>Or gma `VmV \$mer ~K`cm. gmaOU ZrQ> C^ ahm. Ag AH$e gmJVm. Vm gmè`mMm {Zamn KD$Z VŠVmda OmVm. gÌYma li lcmg hmV Agë`mM gmJVm. AH$e Zmam`U Zmam`U Aer hmH$ _maVmM {dOm M_H$VmV, elÜdZr hmVm d {dîU Ë`mÀ`m Jù`mVrc \$mg H$mT>Vm. {MaOrd hm Agm AmerdmX XVm. AH$e Xdmcm åhUVm, "^JdVm Vcm XÊ`mgmR>r _mÂ`mOdi H$mhr Zmhr. {dîU Ë`mda hßË`mhßË`mZ X Ag gmJZ OmVmV. gJi OU AH$e _hmamO ¡PXm~mX åhUVmV. gXe dmhH$ åhUV, `m½` {R>H$mUr {\$aVm MmH$, Agm {H$VrgmdiemJVm. hH$_mda {e¸$m& (n.66) edQ>r AZ_m_r Amnc nmcnX JmV, O hmV V ~è`mgmR>rM hmV. OJmV nmnM ZgVrc Va Xd Var H$emcm AdVma KBc. (n. 67) åhUZ Vr nXam_mJZ ~mQ>cr H$mT>V. gÌYma edQ>r VrZ nemMm V_mem h JmU JmVm.

amOm Am`{Xnmg :

`m ZmQ›H$mV àË`H$ KQ›Zm EH$m_mJZ EH$ gcJ KS›V Amh Ë`m_i àde qH$dm Ñí` Aer ñdVÌ aMZMr _mS›Ur ZmQ›H$mV H$ccr Zmhr.

amOm Am`{XnmgÀ`m àmgmXmnT› NmQ›çm S›hmù`m d cmH$arM YmJ KD$Z àOmOZ JS›K Q›H$Z, ZV_ñVH$ hmdZ amÁ`mÀ`m ZmdmMm Kmf H$arV AmhV. amOm àde H$aVm. AmnU gdOU H$mUV {ZdXZ XÊ`mgmR›r Amcm AmhmV. XVmnúmm _cm V_À`mM VmS›Z EH$m`cm AmdS›c, Ë`mda CnMma H$am`cm gmn OmBc. Vìhm W~BÀ`m àOmZZhm Amnc _mJU gmJm. W~B ZJarV Amcë`m ^`mZH$ _hm_marZ ZJamV amúmgr W_mZ KmVc Amh. ndu V pñnŠg númmÀ`m VmdS›rVZ Am_Mr gQ›H$m H$crg Ë`mà_mU VÂ`m A{V_mZdr eº$sZ PO X d gd ZmemngZ Amåhmcm dmMd. {O`gMm nam{hVhr ÌmVm, aúmUH$Vm hmÊ`mMr BÀN›m ì`º$ H$aVm.

amOm Ë`mZm Ë`mgmR›r gd àH$maM à`ËZ H$aÊ`mM AmídmgZ XVm. amUrM g»l ~Y H$`mZcm Anm„mZ XdmH$S› nmR›dZ Cnm` d AmXe _mJdcm Amh. Xdr H$mnmngZ gaúmU H$aU h _r H$Vì` g_OVm. VdT›çmV H$`mZ `Vm. gmaOU Ë`mÀ`m hmd^mdmdéZ dmVm e^ Agmdr Ag g_OVmV. amOm Ë`mcm dmVm gmJÊ`mMm AmJh H$aVm. H$`mZ Ë`mcm gdmg_úm ZH$m åhUVm. nU amOmÀ`m AmJhmlmVa Vm gmJVm H$s Anm„mZ Z gm{JVc Amh, Amnë`m XemV AmnU ^`H$a nmn nmgVm AmhmV Am{U V ^`H$a nmn {dfmgmal øm XemVë`m hdV {_giZ Ë`mZ dmVmdaU An{dÌ H$éZ QmH$c Amh. gdZme Qmim`Mm Agc Va Ë`m nmnmcm Wmam XC ZH$m. Ë`m _mUgmcm Xem~mha KmcdU hmM EH$ Cnm`. Vr ì`º$s AKmar AZðmZ H$éZ Xemda AmnÎmr AmT›dZ AmUV Amh. àgJr {Vcm Rma H$c nm{hO.

amOm H$`mZcm XdVZ H$mhr ñnï› AmXe {Xcm H$m? H$mUmH$S› gMH$Vm H$cr H$m? Aer MmH$er H$aVm. H$`mZ Ë`mcm nduÀ`m cmBgg _hmamOmÀ`m hË`Mr AmR›dU H$éZ XVm. Ë`mdir AZH$ gH$Q› EH$X_ Amë`mZ Amåhr hË`mè`mMm emY KD$ eH$cm Zmhr. Ë`mM Xaå`mZ pñ\$Šg amúmgmZ CÀN›mX _mS›cm hmVm. {VÀ`m àýmM CÎma Z {Xë`mg {VÀ`m ^ú`ñWmZr nS›d cmJV hmV. amOm, VM Am_Mr `mVZ gQ›H$m H$crg. Amåhmcm glmM amÁ`

{Xcg nU AmVm _mÌ AmnU Ë`m hË`mè`mÀ`m emY KD$. Am`{Xnmghr `mcm V`ma hmVm. {O`gMm nam{hV d H$mag gdOU Anm„mZ XdmZ ñdV:M `dZ Am_Mr øm gH$QmVZ gQ>H$m H$amdr Aer àmWZm H$aVmV. VdT>çmV amOm `dZ Iè`m JÝhJmamg AmnUhZ g_ma `Ê`mM AmdmhZ H$aVm. Xemcm `m XXeVZ ~mha H$mT>Ê`mM AmdmhZ H$aVm. nU Am_À`mnH$s H$mUmÀ`mhr hmVZ Ag AKmar H$Ë` Pmcc Zmhr. Vìhm XdmZM _mJ Xm Idmdm Ag H$mag à_I gmJVm. d XdVgma IM n{dÌ AY Jé Vm`aeg `mZm ~mcdmd d Ë`mÀ`mH$S>Z _m{hVr {_i eH$c. ~mcH$mMm hmV YéZ Vm`aeg `VmV. amOm Ë`mZm ahñ`mMm ^X H$amd d Amåhmcm Vmamd Aer {dZVr H$aVm. Vm`aeg _mÌ Ia gmJÊ`mg ZH$ma XVmV. V ^`H$a d AKmar gË` amOm Vcm ÌmgXm`H$ Amh. åhUZ _r gmJV Zmhr nU amOm Ë`mZm XdrMr enW KmcVm. XmKmÀ`mV ~amM dmX hmVm. edQ>r Vm`aeg gmJVmV, Våhr Á`mMm emY ¿`m`cm {ZKmcm AmhmV Vm IZr Xgam {Vgam H$Ur ZgZ amOm V ñdV: AmhV. Våhr V_À`m AË`V {ZH$Q>Àçm ZmVcJm~am~a H$ënZmVrV J{cÀN> Ag OrdZ OJVm AmhmV. h EH$VmM amOm In gVmnVm. XmKmM In dmX hmVmV nU H$magà_I Ë`mZm emV H$aVm. amOm d Vm`aeg XmKhr OmVmV.

H$`mZcm amOmZ Ë`mÀ`mda H$cc Amamn g_OVmV. Vm In {MS>Vm. VdT>çmV amOmhr `Vm. amOmÀ`m hË`M Våhr emY KVcm Zmhr Am{U amOqghmgZmMr Anúmm R>dZ hm Amamn JéZm _XVrcm KD$Z _mÂ`mda R>dV AmhmV. Aem AZH$ Jmï>r amOm H$`mZcm ~mcVm. VÂ`mgma»`m H$mañWmZr _mUgmcm hÔnma H$c nm{hO. Ë`mÀ`m `m àgJmMm AmdmO EH$Z `mH$ËgamUr `V. Vrhr XmKm_Ü` g_PmVm H$aÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aV. H$maghr amOmcm H$`mZbm Xmfr Z YaÊ`mMm d Ë`mÀ`m enWMm {dMma H$aÊ`mg gmJVm. `mH$Ëg amUr gdmZm emV H$aV d Á`mVrîmmnúmm àË`úm XdVmM Ý`m` XVrc Ag gmJV. Á`mVrfmZr cmB`g _hmamOmZm g{JVc hmV H$s, VPr Amag gVmZ VPm dY H$ac. Ë`m_i ~mi OÝ_VmM VrZ {XdgmM AgVmZm Ë`mM nm` ~mYZ _hmamOmZr XJ_ ndV {eIamdê$Z \$H$Z Ë`mcm _méZ QmH$c. _hmamOmMr hË`m \$m{H$gm `m Ë`mÀ`m Xñ`Zr H$cr. _hmamO {Xgm`cm nîH$ig V_À`m

gmal hmV. gma dUZ EH$Z amOm ^`^rV Pmcm Amh. Vm \$ma ì`mH$i hmVm. hr KQ>Zm amUrcm gmJUmam _T>nmi AOZhr {OdV Agë`mZ Ë`mcm nï>r {_iV. _hmamOmMm dY Am`{Xnmg amOmH$S>ZM Pmë`mMr lmÌr hmV. H$m[aWhZ Amccm XV amOmcm naV ~mcdV Amh. {VWë`m àOcm Vcm amÁ`m{^fH$ H$amd`mMm Amh. nU amOm ^{dî`dmUrÀ`m ^rVr_i {VH$S> OmÊ`mg ZH$ma XVm. amUr `mH$Ëg Ë`mMr g_OZ KmcV. OÝ`m Jmï>r CJmiZ McUma ZmhrV. nU V amOm hmerc d Am_À`m _mVer {ddmh H$aerc Agm emn Amh åhUZ _r `V Zmhr. VdT>çmV XV gmJVm V Ë`m amOmM nmQ>M gVmZ Zmhr. _r Vcm amOmcm {Xc Amh. V _cm EH$m _T>nmimZ {Xcm hmVm. VÂ`m KmQ>çmVZ ^mH$ nmS>Z nm` ~mYc hmV. _r V _mH$i H$éZ Vcm OrdXmZ {Xc. amOm Ë`m _T>nmim{df`r MmH$er H$aVm. `mH$ñVamUrÀ`m BÀN>{déÜX _T>nmimH$S>Z _hmamOmÀ`m hË`Mm emY KD$ cmJVm.

nhmaH$ar _T>nmimcm KD$Z `VmV. XmKmÀ`m àýmÎmamVZ _T>nmi gË` H$WZ H$aVm. H$s amOm Am`Xrnmg hM _hmamO cmB`g `mM gVmZ Amh. gË` H$ië`m_i amUr `mH$ñV AmV OmD$Z AmË_hË`m H$aV. {VÀ`m _mJ YmdV OmD$Z amOm {VÀ`m gmÝ`mÀ`m AmH$S>çmZ Smi \$mS>Z KVm. a°$~~mi AY amOm H$`mZMr _m\$s _mJVm. Amnë`m _ctMm Y_{nVm hmÊ`mMr {dZVr H$aVm d MmMnS>V {ZKZ OmVm.

H$mag edQ>r åhUVm.

åhUZ edQ>r hM gmJU

_Ë`nmer _mJ _mJU

OrdZmV Am_À`m H$mY Zg

dXZmhrZ Am`î` Agm

EdT>M Úmd _Ë`Xdm

VmM lè`m glmMm R>dm && (n. 69)

_mZdmgmR>r glmMm AmerdmX _mJV ZmQ>H$mMm edQ> H$bm Amh.

EH$ PO dmè`mer :

"X cmñQ› AnmBQ›_Q›' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ EH$ PO dmè`mer h ZmQ›H$ énmVarV H$c Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mV Z{VH$ nmVirdarc _mZ{gH$ gKf Xe{dcm Amh. g_mOmVrc EH$mH$s, {nS›rV cmH$mgmR›r {ZñdmWunU H$m_ H$aUmar _mUgmÀ`m énmZ EH$ ì`º$s C^r H$cr Amh {VMm O` hmM ZmQ›H$mMm H$Um Amh.

AH$ n{hcm :

Amam½` Cn_Ìr S›m. Xe_l `mM Am\$sg, Ë`mZr 6 V 8 hr di OZVcm ^Q›Ê`mgmR›r {Xcr Amh. V \$mZda H$Umer Var VgS›çmgmal ~mcV AmhV. V _mP {eúmH$ AmhV. S›m.H$îU_VuZm RmD$H$ Amh _r H$mU Amh V. Ë`m_i _r Ë`mZm KD$Z `Umè`m {d_mZmMr di {dgaccm Zmhr. V H$m_ V H$a. hr di _mPr OZVm gnH$mMr Amh. KaÀ`mer ~mcÊ`mMr hr di Zmhr. Ag åhUZ V \$mZ RdVmV. S›m. MmYar cmH$mZm AmV gmS› H$m {dMmaVmV. d Ë`mÀ`m hmVmV H$mJX RdVmV. H$mJXmda Cn_Ìr `m eãXmEdOr "_Ìr' eãX {chccm Amh. Vm lmS›m, O_Z H$nZrcm _r Ogm Amh VgmM {Xg Úm. amO{eðmMma nÕVrcm YéZ ahm. Aem gMZm XdZ S›m.Xe_l cmH$mZm AmV gmS›Ê`mg gmJVmV.

EH$ _mUg d {MÌm AmV `V. _mUg JmYiccm Amh. S›m.MmYar Ë`mZm ~gÊ`mg gmJVmV. _mUg Am\$sg_Yrc ~X KS›çmim~Ôc ~mcVm. ~X KS›çmim_i Z_H$s di nmiU AdKS› OmV. MmYar Ë`mZm amhÊ`mÀ`m OmJMm àíZ Amh H$m? Ag {dMmaVmV. _mUg _mÌ KS›çmi `m {df`mda ~mcZ _hÎdmM ~mcÊ`mM Qmi Vm. `mZVa H$mUË`mhr AnmBQ›_Q› Zgë`mZ MmJc XmZ Vmg ~mcm`cm {_iVrc. S›m. Xe_l Ë`mZm H$mhr VH$ma, gMZm, H$mhr _mJÊ`mgmR›r, H$mhr CnMman~Ôc ~mcÊ`mgmR›r AmcmV H$m? Ag {dMmaVmV. _mUg qH$dm {MÌm H$mUrM cdH$a ~mcV Zmhr. edQ›r gd eº$s EH$Ì H$éZ _mUg Ë`mZm"h gma AmnU gmS›Z Úm' Ag gmJVmV. S›m. Xe_l Ë`mcm Cn_ÌrnXmMm amOrZm_m Xd H$m Ag {dMmaV Ë`mÀ`m Mham {ZalZ nmhVmV. Ë`mM SmH$ {R›H$mUmda Zmhr Ag g_OZ MmYarZm \$mZ H$aÊ`mMr lU H$aVmV. Våhr h gMdVm` Vm dS›nUm Amh. Ë`mda Vm _mUg, _cm V

g_OV`, V_À`m _mUgmZm Amdam. V dS>çmÀ`m BpñnVimV \$mZ H$aV AmhV. Xe_I gmh~, Våhr MmJc _mUg AmhmV. g_OVXma AmhmV, åhUZ _r ^Q>Ê`mg Amcm. nU Våhr AmVm `m nXmda ahmU `m½` Zmhr. Xe_ImÀ`m H$m? `m àýmda _mUg Ë`mZm ^VH$imMr AmR>dU H$éZ XVm.

AmnU öX`{dH$ma gOZ hmVmV. Amnë`mcm amï>r` nm[aVm{fH$ {_imc. Vm Ë`mZm dV_mZnÌmVrc \$mQ>m XmIdVm d åhUVm, Våhr Ahmam Ì AmnaeZ {WEQ>a_Ü` H$m_ H$aVm. V_À`m gmaImH$ec _mUgmZ BW _Ìr hmdZ ~gU h cm{OadmU Amh. ~è`mM MMZVa Sm.Xe_I Am_À`m neQ>nH$s Amnc H$mUr hmV H$m? Ag {dMmaVmV. _mUg Ë`mZm Vm nÌH$ma hmVm. `mMm nVr hmVm. nm[aVm{fH$ {_iÊ`mnduMm WmSm AmYrMm H$mi AmR>dZ nhm Ag åhUVm. Sm.MmYar `m _mUgmMr nrSm H$er Q>imdr åhUZ qMVV AmhV. VM N>mnZ Z Amcë`m cImMr AmR>dU H$éZ XVmV Am{U Sm. Xe_ImZm AmZX dmR>maH$a AmR>dVm.

V àH$aU cúmmV `VmM Sm.MmYar OmÊ`mMr KmB H$é cmJVmV. di gnV Amë`mM gmJVmV. AmnU `m _mUgmM H$m EH$V AmhmV Agm àíZ Ë`mZm nS>Vm. nU _mUg In hema Amh. Vm Ë`mÀ`m H$mUË`m Jm>rcm XmX Z XVm dmR>maH$amMr gmar Amil Am{U Ë`mÀ`mer H$cc JadVZ `m gmè`mMr AmR>dU H$éZ XVm. Vm gd nam`m{Zer Sm.MmYar d Sm.Xe_I `mÀ`m JadVZm~Ôc gmJV Amh. Km~acë`m {MÌmcm gË` Amnë`m ~mOZ Amh, Ý`m` Amnë`mcm {_ic Ag gmJZ dmR>maH$acm ~mbmdÊ`mgmR>r \$mZ H$aVm. Sm. Xe_I d Sm.MmYar Km~aVmV d AH$ gnVm.

AH$ Xgam :

Sm. Xe_I, h H$emgmR>r? _cm Ë`mcm ^Q>m`Mr BÀN>m Zmhr Ag åhUVmV. Vìhm hema _mUgmZ Ë`mMr AnmBQ>_Q> Agë`mM gm{JVc. Sm.Xe_I OmÊ`mMr KmB H$aVmV. _mUg Ë`mZm H$mQ>, Ý`m`, gmúm, gmúmrXma `m gmè`mMr AmR>dU H$éZ XVm. MmYatZm Våhr Xcmc AmhmV `mMr OmUrd H$éZ XVm. _Ü`ñW cmH$ ^mS>çmZ Z_Vm `VmV BWn`V ~mcVm.

H$ÐmVrc Xe_ImM Vc{MÌ dmH$S> Pmcë`m àgJmMr AmR>dU H$éZ XD$Z Vm _mUg H$mUV hV ~miJZ H$m_ H$aVm h g_OZ XVm. _mUg gmè`m àgJmMr AmR>dU H$éZ XVmM. Sm.Xe_I {dMmaVmV. V_Mm `mÀ`mer g~Y H$m`? dmRmaH$a V_Mm H$mU? {MÌm nT> åhUV, Våhr AmZXcm CÕñV H$m H$cV?, ñdV:cm dmQ>Umè`m ea_Z Vm XméÀ`m ZmXmcm cmJcm. Vr ^{_ðmgmaIr aS> cmJV. gJiOU {Vcm gmdaVmV. dmRmaH$a AZmWmc`mV chmZmMm _mRm Pmcm. _ZmZ In hidm. {hZ Ë`mcm AmBgmaIr dmT>dc. nU V_À`m_i Vm CÕñV Pmcm. Våhr ~XZm_r H$së`mZVa dV_mZnÌmM XadmO ~X Pmc Ë`mÀ`mgmRr. Aer gmar _m{hVr Vm _mUg SmŠQ>amZm XVm. XmKhr SmŠQ>a Agë`mZ d àgJ Amnë`mdaM CcQ>V Amh Ag nm{hë`mda Ë`mÀ`mda CnMma H$aÊ`mg, ì`gZ_ŠVr H$ÐmV nmR>dÊ`mg V V`ma hmVmV. naV Ë`m _mUgmM VdT>çmZ g_mYmZ hmV Zmhr. Våhr AZH$ g{dYm XV AmhmV nU Ë`mMr BÀN>meo$s, AmË_{dídmg `mM H$m`? Ë`m_i Våhr ZgVr úm_m _mJZ ^mJUma Zmhr Va Våhr amOrZm_m {Xcm nm{hO. Sm.Xe_I Ë`m _mUgmcm Ë`mM OmH$sQ> YéZ IMVmV. MmYar Ë`mZm ~mOcm H$aVmV. Ë`m {MÌmVmB ñdV: hOa AgVmZm _mUgmer H$emcm ~mcm`M. Sm. MmYar {MÌmVmBZm Ë`mÀ`m `O_mZm~Ôc gdVmnar CnMma H$aÊ`mg, _m\$s _mJÊ`mg V`ma AmhV. V_M {_ñQ>a EdT>çmV `Vrc. CJmM di Kmcd ZH$m. gmh~ H$mUmÀ`mhr Y_Š`mZm Km~éZ amOrZm_m _mÌ XUma Zmhr, Ag ñnï> gmJVmV. Ë`mda {MÌm Ë`mZm AmZX ndu H$m_mcm hmVm, {VW \$mZ H$éZ Ë`mZ {chrcc gJi gË` Amh. Vm gnU eÕrda hmVm. _»` gmXH$mcm Ë`mZ àm_m{UH$nU H$m_ H$c Amh d Ë`mcm H$m_mda Z_Ê`mÀ`m `m½`VMm Amh Ag gmJÊ`mg gmJV. Sm. Xe_I d Sm.MmYar Ë`m _mUgmcmM Xmf XVmV. ^mS>UmZ VS>OmS> hmV Zmhr Ag Amamn H$aVmV. nU Ë`m _mUgmÀ`m ~mcÊ`mZ XmKhr AñdñW AmhV.

_mUg SmŠQ>amÀ`m àm_m{UH$nUmcm AmdmhZ H$aVm. Ë`mÀ`m VéUnUmVrc H$ï>, Jar~rÀ`m dXZm, Ë`mMm {ddH$ `m gmè`mMr OmUrd H$éZ XVm. SmŠQ>a Xe_ImZm M_ËH$m[aH$ H$mhrVar hmd cmJc Amh. SmŠQ>a MmYar hm gmam Ë`m _mUgmMm H$Q> Amh. Våhr _Ìr hmV AgVmZm hm Våhmcm IMudéZ cmW _méZ KmcdZ Xd BpÀN>Vm. hm _mUg Amnë`m XmKmV

\$Q› nmS›V Amh, Aer gmar OmUrd H$éZ XVmV. nU Sm.Xe_l EH$Ê`mÀ`m _ZpñWVrV ZmhrV. V MmYatZm MmcV ìhm, AmÎmmÀ`m AmÎmm. Ag gmJVmV. MmYar Ë`mZm dmñVì`mM ^mZ XVmV Ë`mgmR›r l S› ~mc gZmdVmV. Ë`m _mUgmMrhr hOar KVmV. Ë`m _mUgmcm V ñdV: la ñdén gmJVmV. _cm SmŠQ›a ìhm`MM ZìhV. _r EH$ CÎm_ ì`dñWmnH$$ hmVm. _r H$ÐmV Amcm Vìhm H$ÐmMr XÝ`mdñWm nmhdV ZìhVr. amOM ^ana neQ›, Anam ZmH$a dJ, Anar gmYZgm_Jr nU Ë`mM ñdén _r ~Xcm`M R›adc. e^a Q›¸$ `e Agcë`m {R›H$mUrM XU½`m {_iVmV. Zmd {_idm`Mm Cnm` åhUO amï›r` nm[aVm{fH$ {_idm`M. Ë`mgmR›r Á`mMr OJÊ`mMr lmÌr Amh Ë`mMM AmnaeÝg H$am`Mr. eŠ`Vm Zgcë`m ~m~V OrdKUm YmH$m nËH$am`Mm Zmhr Ag R›adZ à`ËZ H$c. nU h dÚH$s` {ZVremómg YéZ Zmhr `mMr OmUrd Vm _mUg H$éZ XVm. neQ›g ~a hmd cmJë`mda lè`m Jmï›rcm dmMm \$Q› cmJcr Vìhm Våhr nS›í`mcm JmR›c d dmRmaH$acm nÌ {c[hÊ`mg ^mJ nmS›c V nÌ.

{à` dmRmaH$a, Våhr Mmcdcë`m YS›nS›r~Ôc _r Amncm Am^mar Amh. nU Ë`m_i \$ma CÎm{OV hmU _cm A{O~mV nadS›Uma Zmhr. _mÂ`m OrdmMr Våhmcm Oa H$mhr ndm dmQ›V Agc Va Vm cl N›mnm`Mm EH$X_ Wm~dm. _mPr Ver BÀN›m Amh åhUZ gmJVm. _cm úm_m H$am V_Mm gXm{ed nS›g. (n. 67)

Våhr nmM gßQ›~acm nS›emZm öX`{dH$ma H$ÐmV Xm l c H$éZ KVc d ghm gßQ›~acm dmRmaH$amZm hr {MÇr {c[hcr. H$mQ›mg_ma _r {gÕ H$aZ H$s _aUmÀ`m XmamV Agcë`m neQ›cm Våhr Y_Š`m XdZ nÌ {chm`cm ^mJ nmS›cV. MmYar d _mUg `mÀ`mV nS›í`mZm {dMmaÊ`mdéZ dmX hmVm. _mUg nS›g dmMc nm{hOV d dmRmaH$ahr _mUgmV Amcm nm{hO Ag gmJZ XmKhr OmVmV. Sm. MmYar Xe_lmZm CÚmÀ`m H$m`H$_mM {Z`mOZ gmJVmV Va Sm.Xe_l neQ›À`m hmQ›da qgW{Q›H$ ìhmëd ~gdm`Mm hmVm. Vm neQ› H$gm Amh `mMr MmH$er H$aVmV. MmYar Vm neQ› åhUO nS›g, H$mc nadmM _cm Vm Ag gmJVmV d {ch cmJVmV.

Sm.Xe_ lmZm Y¸$m ~gVm. V `Ìmgmalm Vm H$mJX CMcVmV. Sm.MmYar OmC cmJVmV. OmVmZm V_M Jé H$îU_Vu `mM {d_mZ AmR> dmOVm `D$Z nmhmMc Agc Aer AmR>dU H$éZ XVmV. KS>çmimV AmR>M RmH$ nS>VmV. OZVcm ^Q>Ê`mMr di gncr. V H$m`H$_mMm H$mJX \$mS>VmV d VH$S> O_rZrda \$H$Z XVmV. ñQ>WmñH$mn d AàZ KD$Z {ZKVmV.

4.5 nbÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb dmVmdaU{Z{_Vr …

ncMr H$WmZH$ nbÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb H$WmZH$mV àgJmMr gmlir Amh. Vr H$_mZ nT> gaH$V. Ë`mVrc nmfH$ dmVmdaU {XgZ `V. H$WmZH$mcm `m½` Aer nmíd^_r V _mS>VmV. gñWm{ZH$mMr, gm_m{OH$, Ym{_H$, amOH$s` Ñï>rH$mZmMr Ë`m_i V ZmQ>H$ lcZ {XgV.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

h ncM VH$mam_mÀ`m OrdZmda AmYmacc n{hc ZmQ>H$ Amh. Ë`mVZ VËH$m{cZ g_mOmÀ`m Ym{_H$ ^XmM XeZ KS>V. nmS>aJ_` Pmcc VH$m~m, {damYmgmR>r {damY H$aUmam _~mOr, A^J gmJÊ`mgmR>r AmJh YaUmam gV, {dÇcmÀ`m nm`r A^J R>dÊ`mgmR>r Amggbb gV {nè`m ½`mZ, A^J EH$m`cm Amcc bmH$, dX{dÚm gm_mÝ`mn`V nmhmMdcr åhUZ gVá Pmcc am_ídaemór, VH$m~mM dJinU d _mR>nU OmUZ Ë`mÀ`m ñdmJVmcm nUË`m cmdUmar OmZH$s, {dÇcmcm {eì`m XUmar nU VH$mam_mda à_ H$aUmar, Amh Ë`m n[apñWVrV Ë`mMm ànM H$aUmar {OOmB, gmaOU Amnmncr n[apñWVr d H$dV OmUZ AmhV. Ë`m_i V Amnë`mM úmÌmV a_VmV. {dZmH$maU \$ma AdS>~a H$arV Zgë`mZ CÎm_ dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr Pmcr Amh. 14 {Xdg AÞnmÊ`mdmMZ {dÇcmcm Om~ {dMmaÊ`mgmR>r VH$mam_ nmamda Zm_ñ_aUmgmR>r ~gc AmhV. nU àË`úm VH$mam_mMr l~a KÊ`mgmR>r Amccm _~mOr, JmdmV hmUmar H$O~O `m Jmï>r dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr H$aVmV. edQ>r A^J Vac åhUV gV dømSmŠ`mda KD$Z `Vm cmH$ JJZ Vmacc A^J VH$mam_mM _mR>nU Xmldz XVmV.

VP Amh VOnmer :

ncZm Cƒ ñWmZmda ZdZ RdUma ncM ñdVÌ Ag Xga ZmQ>H$ Amh. EH$m {XdmUlmÝ`mV KS>V. Ë`mVZ XmZ {dMmagaUtVrc \$aH$mda àH$me Q>mH$cm Amh.

`m ZmQ>H$mVrb dmVmdaU A{Ve` AmHfH ^mJ Amh. qhXr àXemVrc ndÀ`m gñWmZmVrc XdmgH$amÀ`m dmS>çmVrc {XdmUlmÝ`mM XeZ hmV. H$mH$mOr d í`m_ ~Õr~i liV AmhV. HmHmOr h¸$mhr AmT>VmV. a{S>Amda ^gmS>çm AmdmOmV R>_ar EH$ `V. q^Vrda Zaúmúm H$ dmKmM _S>H$ Q>mJc Amh. Ë`mMr {eH$ma H$mH$mOtZr H$cr Amh. EH$m Z¾ órMm nVim Amh. Q>{c\$mZ _Ü`M dmOVm Amh. {XdmUlmÝ`mV {nT>rOmV gdHdJ, HmaH$Z dmgAÊUm, Sm`ìha OJÞmW, {^H$_mir gmaOU ~Õr~imV gh^mJr hmVmV. XdmgH$a KamÊ`mMr a{gH$Vm d g_Õr `mÀ`m AmR>dUr H$mT>V AmhV Ag dmVmdaU åhUO cmH$emhr Am{U gaOm_emhr `mMm {_cmn {XgVm. lcàdÎmrÀ`m ì`º$s ZmhrV qH$dm n[apñWVrer Zmhr. gï>Xï> Aem nmÌmÀ`m dmQ>Ê`mhr ZmhrV. hmaOrV Zmhr. Varhr nS>Xm CKS>ë`mnmgZ V ZmQ>H$ gnn`V, àúmH$mZm {lidZ R>dV.

A_cXma :

h "X BÝñnŠQ>a OZab' `m ZmQ>H$mdéZ KVcc ZmQ>H$ Amh. g_mOmVrc ^ï> cmH$mM XeZ `mVZ KS>V. {dZmXmÀ`m ghmæ`mZ ^ï> amOH$s`, gm_m{OH$ n[apñWVrM XeZ hmV. Ë`mÀ`m VmS>Mr ^mfm d àgJ BVH$ ñdXer AmhV H$s ZmQ>H$ {dXer Agë`mMm _mJ_ghr CaV Zmhr. {dZmX liVm R>dZ nmVir H$m`_ amlcr Amh. hOaO~m~rnUm, empãXH$ H$mQ>çm, \$gdUH$sMm An{úmV Y¸$m, g_mOmVrc {dgJVr `mZr h ZmQ>H$ àdmhr R>dc Amh. ha^Q> d Zma^Q>hr ZmQ>H$ àdmhr R>dÊ`mg ghH$m` H$aVmV.

Xdmlmݶ`mV dèhmS> CVaU, MmXar, AmfY ZgU hr aS> AOZhr H$mhr gaH$mar Xdmlmݶ`mV Amh. amJ h SmŠQ>a AmhV. SmH$-nmñQ>_mñVa hr Zmdhr AO~ AmhV. hS>_mñVamH$S> Kar _mñVamZr H$m_ H$aU, MméZ nÌ dmMU h gm_m{OH$ Xmfhr Xmldc AmhV. A_cXmamÀ`m à_mV _m`cH$s nS>VmV, gm_m{OH$ n[apñWVrcm AZgéZ gdmX AmhV.

gdmX EH$_H$mMr ahñ` CKS›r H$aVmV. _mUgH$sMm nañH$ma H$aUma gdmX, ncZr A_cXmamÀ`m VmS›r KmVc AmhV. gm_m{OH$ n[apñWVrM dmñVd XeZ KS›dUma Varhr MQ›H$Xma Ag gdmX AmhV. gñWmZ {dcrZ Pmë`mZVa ~mOma_mñVaMm hS›_mñVa hmU, ncg gn[aQ›S›Q›Mm Ý`m`mYre hmU øm AeŠ`àm` KQZm d{eë`mZ ^maVmV KS› eH$VmV `mMM h ÚmVH$ AmhV, dmñVd {H$Vr ^`H$a AgV `mM àË`Va `mVrc KQ›ZmdéZ `V.

^mh`dmZ :

^mh`dmZ h EH$ gm_m{OH$ ZmQ›H$ Amh. "enr' `m ZmQ›H$mÀ`m H$ënZda AmYmarV Amh. `mVZ nemÛma _mUgmÀ`m _ZmV KS›Uma, {~KS›Uma Mma àdmh XmI{dc AmhV.

{eX~mÀ`m ì`dgm`mZgmaM n[aga Amh. gm_mÝ` H$Q›~ Ë`mÀ`m Anúmm Ë`mZgma Xe{dc Amh. aÔr {dH$Uma {eX~m hm gmñH${VH$ ÑïrZ ~amM nŠd Amh. Ë`mZ Amncm _cJr {eH$dZ ZmH$arg cmdcr Amh. OmdB {eúmH$ Amh. amJmdbë`m Omd`mMr g_OV KmcZ Vm ñdV.. Ë`mcm Kar AmUVm.

^mh`dmZ EH$gY Amh. Ë`mV \$m\$Q›ngma Zmhr. {defV: {eX~mM Ka, Ë`mVë`m {dÇ›c-aI_mBÀ`m Vg{~ar, Ë`mÀ`mnT›M ZramOZ, {eX~mÀ`m H$nmimdaM nmT›a JY, Ë`mÀ`m Jù`mVcr VierMr _mi, Ë`mÀ`m VmS›M _YZ_YZ `Uma "{dÇ›cm, nmS›aJm' h CXJma, KaM dmVmdaU, {VW Jm`c OmUma A^J BË`mXr_i {eX~mM nT› Pmcc n[adVZ ñdm^m{dH$ dmQ›V. A{e{úmV nU {demc AV:H$aUmMm EH$ gmYmgYm, gVdMZmda _ZmM nmfU Pmccm ^ŠVr_mJu Ag Ë`mM {MÌ ncZr MmJc aJdc Amh. EH$ ì`dpñWV aMcc Am{U nag aOH$ ZmQ›H$ Amh. Ë`mVë`m H$WmZH$mMm {dH$mg Z AS›IiVm hmVm. IrnVamd nmH$i H$m{VH$mXr, Ü``dmXr dJa Amh h Ë`mÀ`m dmŠ`m_YZ AJmXaM g{MV H$aÊ`mMr I~aXmar ncZr KVccr Amh. AH$mMr {d^mJUr `mh` Amh. ZmQ›H$mMm ed› n[aUm_H$maH$ Amh Am{U Ë`mM ~rO AJmXaM nacc Amh. åhUZ Vm ZmQ›ç_`, H$mhrgm ^mdZmMm H$T› AmUUmam Pmcm Agcm Var H${Ì_ dmQ›V Zmhr. _»` åhUO H$R›chr Ñí` qH$dm àgJ naH$s` qH$dm Cnam dmQ›V Zmhr.

gXa _r hmUma :

hr EH$ à_H$Wm Amh. Vr {dcrZ Pmcë`m gñWmZmV d gÎmmcmcn _hmamOmÀ`m g_úm KS>V Amh. ~{g`aÀ`m ~aQ>g Am\$ {dnmc pñQ>Q> `m ZmQ>H$mMm AmYma KD$Z {c[hc Amh.

ZmQ>H$mÀ`m gédmVrÀ`m gdmXmVZ JVH$m imMr _m{hVr {_iV. VgM gÚ n[apñWVr `mVZ gñWm{ZH$mM d^d, gÎmm, ñWmZ d Xamam `mV H$gm \$aH$ nS>cm h g_OV. _hmamOmMr AV_I Pmccr {XXr. {VM AnJÎd, gm{hË`mÀ`m Aä`mgmZ ~Zcc ggñH$V {dMmar H$VËd, H$drgmaI hid _Z, _hmamOmMm H$S>H$ d ge`r ñd^md, XrXrgmaIr I~ra Agccr ~hrU, ~~rMm ~S>ImanUm B.JmïYr AmYma^V YéZ dmVmdaU {Z{_Vr H$cr Amh. ghO gXa ^mî` d gdmX `mVZ `m½` Vm n[aUm_ gmYcm Amh. ì`º$s{MÌ CËH$ï> gmYcr AmhV. dmMH$, àúmH$ dmVmdaUmer EH$én hmVmV. nd dÎm {ZdXZnÕVr, dmVmdaU, ñd^mdXeZ Am{U gdmXmVZ MmJc gmYc Amh. {XXr H$dr dÎmrMr Agë`mZ {VM _Z, ~mcU H$mì`_` H$ënZmZr ZQ>cc Amh. Ë`mVrc gmX`mÀ`m AmñdmXmZ _Z àgÞ hmV. gdmXmMr ^mfmhr nmÌmÀ`m XOmcm AZén Amh. nmÌmM {dMma dXZm àH$Q> H$aÊ`mM gm_Ï` ^mfV Amh H$mhr {R>H$mUr H$mì`mË_H$Vm d H$ënH$Vm AmT>iV. Ë`mVZ ñd^mdXeZhr KS>V. _ZH$m _mR>nUmM _mc nemV H$aV Va gae JUmZr! _ZH$À`m VmS>r EH$M dmŠ` nU V {VMm ñd^md d {dMmagaUr XedV. ^mfÀ`m AcH$m[aH$V_i, H$mQ>r~mOnUm_i gdmX MQ>H$Xma dmQ>VmV. Ë`mMà_mU Ë`mZm {OdVnUmhr XVmV.

Vr \$camUr :

amOÀ`m OJÊ`mVrc KQ>Zm KS>mdr Aem `mVrc ghO KS>Umè`m KQZm AmhV. `mVrc _mZdr g~Y h gm_m{OH$ ñVa OnV AmhV. H$di {dg^mD$Zr cmdcë`m nOImVa AemH$ _Oimcm emóeÕ ^mfm {eH$dZ CƒñVar` g_mOmV {_adZ AmUVm. `mV EH$ CÞ`Z {XgZ `V. {eúmUmZ OrdZmV àJVr hmV. EH$ ^mfm _mUgmM Am`î` ~XcV Ë`m_i \$c {dH$Umar _Oim \$camUr Pmcr. {Vcm H$di kmZmMr Zmhr Var ^mdZMr hr OmU Amh. Ë`m_iM

H$Ur H$Umcm AmH$memV àU`Jm`Z hmV JmV&

hiM _mJZr Amc H$mU ? H$Ur H$Um X M~Z XmZ && (n.58)

h åhUVmZm {VÀ`m ^mdZMm ~mY \$Q>Z Vr aS> cmJV. {Vcm H$di eãXmM Cfma Zìh Va AW hr H$i cmJc. ^mfÛma gm{hË`mV àde Pmë`mZ H$Umda Var {àVr H$aÊ`mMr ^mdZm \$cZ Amcr. _Oim hr lmcÀ`m ñVamVZ daÀ`m ñVamV lMcr OmUma Amh. {eH$ë`mZVa laM Amnë`mcm \$cmÀ`m XH$mZmV ZmH$ar {_ic H$m hr gÕm {^Vr {VÀ`m _ZmV Amh. Ë`mM~am~a ì`dhmar XJS>m~m Amnë`m dmJ{dcmgmZ AemH$cm g_OmM dmñVd XeZ KS>dVm. ËæmmgmR>r {dMma àH$Q>rH$aUmÀ`m dir eãX{MÌmMm dmna H$aVmV. H$m` H$c? gË`mZmg H$cm! BñH$mQ> ! _mO gH$ Kmcrdc, MmJcm gmÝ`mgmaH$m H$S>_ _mZg hmVm å`m. nemÀ`m {nedrZ hmVnm` ~mXc _mO AmZ _mPm OQ>c_Z H$éZ Q>mH$cm. H$mdù`mcm cmdcm MZm AZ ~Jim hm åhZ í`Zm ! (n. 85) AemàH$ma gd ñVamVrc dmñVdmM XeZ KS>drV _OiMr àJVr Pmcr. {VÀ`m CÞ`ZmcmgmñH${VH$ n[a_mU cm^c Amh.

"la åhUO ZmQ>H$mMm àma^ H${Ì_ Amh. ~ZmS> emÀ`mM B¼cS>_Ü`hr Vm H${Ì_M ^mgcm Agmdm. Zdlr_V cmH$ Zd H$nS>, Zd \$[ZMa {dH$V KD$ eH$VmV nU Ë`mÀ`m VmS>Mr ^mfm H$mhr Ë`mZm Aer ghOmghOr nXamV nmS>Z KVm `V Zmhr. Vr {eH$mdr cmJV Am{U hr Ë`mZm {eH$dU hmM hÝarMm ì`dgm` Amh. _hmamï>mV lr_V ln AmhV Am{U Ë`mMr ^mfmhr "nUar à_mU' ^mfÀ`m VcZZ AeÕ Amh. _mÌ BW Vr {eH$ BpÀN>Uma H$Ur ZmhrV Am{U {eH$dUmahr H$Ur ZmhrV. Ë`m_i AemH$Z Cfma {eH$dÊ`mMr emim H$mT>mdr hr dñVpñWVrM nQ>Ê`mgmlr Zmhr. naV EdT>çmnaVr ge` ñW{JVr H$cr åhUO nT> ZmQ>H$mV J_VM J_V Amh. EH$ hga agaerV àgÞ ZmQ>H$ ncZr _amR>r àúmH$mZm {Xc Amh.

VrZ nemMm V_mem :

"Wr nZr Amnam' `m ZmQ>H$mVrc H$WmZH$mMr ^maVr` AmdÎmr Amh. g_mOmVrc VimJmimMr amÌrÀ`m ì`dgm`mM XeZ `mVZ KS>V.

`mVrc dmVmdaU h Mma, JÝhJma, {^H$mar dí`m `mM OJ, Ë`mVë`m CcQ>çm H$miOmMr _mUg, nMnmÌ `mMm Zm{dÊ`nU ì`dgm`, Ë`mVrc ^mS>dcr CËnmXZmda J{^V

QrH$m, {Za{Zam`m de {Xcë`m AnJ {^H$mè`mMr naS>, AH$eMr öX`eÝ` ì`ŠVra l m, _YZM H$éUmñnX Xm[aÐ`M hcdZ QmH$Uma XeZ, g_mOmÀ`m Z{VH$ AY:nVZmda QmH$cc Ñï>rúmn `mVZ EH$ g_mO h~h~ C^m amhVm Varhr Ë`mVrc KQ>Zm {dñH$ i rV Agë`m_i ^m S>dcemhr g_mO ì`dñWdaMr Q>rH$m hm CÔe n[aUm_H$maH$nU _Zmda R>gV Zmhr Ë`mM H$WmgÌ H$ƒ dmQ>V. àúmH$ AV_l ìhmdm AñdñW ìhmdm Ag KS>V Zmhr. V_me øm àH$maMr _mH$ i r T>mH$ i r arV KD$Z énmVaU H$ë`m_i n[aUm_HmaHVm gmYV Zgcr Var ZmQ>H$ aOH$ Pmc Amh. gÌYmamÛma V gXe nmhmMdÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV.

amOm Am`[Xnmg :

hr {dX½Y emH$m{VH$m Amh. gm\$ pâcPÀ`m Oedipus Rex `m JrH$ ZmQ>H$mMm `mcm AmYma Amh. _»` H$VrMm _amR>rVZ n[aM` ìhmdm `m hVZ `mVrc _i Zmd H$Wm d gmñH$m{VH$ gX^ VgM R>dc AmhV.

W~B h amÁ` Amh. VW amÁ`gÎm Agë`mZ amOm amUr, àOmZZ gma H$mhr Amh. Ë`mM~am~a `ÜX, AmH$_U Ë`mVZ CËnÞ hmUmè`m g_ñ`m, amÁ`KamÊ`Vrc gKf Bfm gma H$mhr Amh. nU Ë`mM~am~a `mVrc gKf hm H$mQ>{~H$ nmV i rdahr hmV Amh. Vr hmZr \$ma _mR>r Amh. cmB`g Am{U `mH$ñV d Am`{Xnmg Am{U `mH$ñV `mÀ`mVrc ZmVr l aM \$ma ahñ`{ZVrZ ~XcV AmhV. Jrg_Yrc CJ nmam{UH$ XdVmM H$m`, dÕ OmUË`m cmH$mMr Añnï> JT> ~mcUr `m_i ahñ`mMr l mcr dmT>V OmV. "cmB`g _mac Jc V Xñ`À`m hmVZ' Aer dmVm Amh. Xñ` hm eãX ^VH$m i mV l MZ ZVm. d{XH$ `k d Ë`mda hëcm H$aUmè`m AZm` Qmù`m h Ñí` g_ma C^ amhV. _i ZmQ>H$mVrc edQ>À`m AHmV "_mUg {OdV Agn`V Ë`mcm g l r åhUZ ZH$m. H$maU H$ìhmhr H$mhr KS> eH$c. Agm Amh. naV ncZr hr _mZdOmVrMr XméU ^{dVì`Vm Am i l Z Ë`mcm H$cmQ>Ur {Xcr d _mZdOmVrÀ`m g l mgmR>r H$magÀ`m VmS>Z H$éUm ^mH$dcr Amh. åhUZ edQ>r h gmJU

_Ë`nmer _mJ _mJU

OrdZmV Am_M H$mY Zgm

dXZmhrZ Am`î` Agm.

EdT›M Úmd _Ë`Xdm

VmM Iè`m gImMm R›dm && (n.69)

Aem àH$ma OÝ`m gñH$V ZmQ›H$mà_mU Am{edmXmMr `mMZm H$éZ dmVmdaU ggø H$c Amh.

EH$ PO dmè`mer :

"X cmñQ› AnmBQ›_Q›' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ hr H$Wm KVcr Amh. ñdV:À`mM {dMma {ddH$mer hr cT›mB Amh. dmVmdaUmVZ _mZ{gH$ cT›mB Ama^cr Amh. VmpËdH$ dmX `mVZ {XgZ `Vm. h ZmQ›H$ {dcúmU VmH$XrZ Am{U _mR›çm H$meë`mZ aMc Amh. hr ZgVr ahñ` H$Wm Zmhr Va EH$ Z{VH$ ÛÛ `mVZ gmH$ma Pmc Amh. àúmH$mZm ^md{ZH$M Zìh Va dMm[aH$ ÑïrZhr AñdñW H$aV.

_imV h ZmQH$ SmŠQ›a {Z{V_Îmda AmYmacc Amh. Ë`mVrc gd gH$ënZm, JhrV YéZ {MÌmcm Ý`m` XÊ`mgmR›r _mUg ndu SmŠQ›a Agcc Am{U AmÎmmM Amam½`_Ìr Agcc O Sm. Xe_I `mZm ^Q›m`cm Amcc Amh. hr amOH$s` níd^_r V`ma Pmccr Amh. ZmQ›H$mM _i Zmd "X cmñQ› AnmBQ›_Q›' Ag Amh. EH$m Tm~i AWmZ _mUg Am{U SmŠQ›a `mMr Vr Ë`m {XdgmVcr "edQ›Mr ^Q›' Amh. nU `m Zmdm_mJ Xgarhr EH$ AàH$Q› gMZm Amh. Sm. Xe_I `mMr _ZmXdVm ZmQ›H$mÀ`m AIarg OmJr Pmcr Amh Am{U AmVm V amOrZm_m XUma AmhV Ag àúmH$mZm dmQm`cm cmdUmam ZmQ›H$mMm edQ› Amh. åhUO Cn_Ìr åhUZ Ë`mZ H$UmcmhrV {Xccr Vr edQ›Mr ^Q› R›aUma Amh.

ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrc ñdJV :

ñdJVmVZ ^md^mdZmÀ`m àH$Q›rH$aUmg nmÌ `eñdr hmVmZm {XgVmV. ñdJV AË`V Aën AmhV. naV Ë`mVZ nmÌmMr Ami I hmV. Amnc _ZmJV h `WmWnU _mS›V Amh.

A_cXma :

nc g_mOmÀ`m ^{dî`mMm dY KVmV. cmMcMnV `m {df`mda {dZmXmVrc H$bc ^mî` hM `m ZmQ>H$mM d{eîR>ç Amh. {ZH$mcm` JmJmc `mÀ`m Jìh_Q> BÝñnŠQ>a ZmQ>H$mM h gXa énmVa Amh. gOamdmMm gdH$ hU_Vm Amh Vm AmaemV nmhZ AmnU BW H$emgmR>r Amcm `mMm {Mma H$aVm H$aVm ~mcV Amh.

hU_Vm : (AmaemV nmhZ) H$m ? Mham H$m CVacm ? H$g dmQ>V AmVm ? MmJcr {nR>mÀ`m {JaUrVcr ZmH$ar gmS>Z øm amdgmh~m~am~a {hS>m`Mr hmg Amcr hmVr Zmhr H$m ? qhS>m ! ^H$ nmQ>mV Vme ~S>dm`cm cmJcr ? H$mUmcm gmJVmg cH$m ? Am ? _mcH$mZ ng CYic V_me nmhÊ`mV Am{U OJma liÊ`mV, AmVm ~gm XmK{h VJS>rV enQ> KmcZ. gaXma cmH$mÀ`m Kat ZmH$ar nm{hO hmVr Zmhr H$m ? Var Wmac YZr gmJV hmVr, ømÀ`m ZmXmcm cmJ ZH$mg. Zmhr nQ>c ! VrZ _{hZ Pmc Jmd gmS>Z. AmVm naVrÀ`m {V{H$Q>mÀ`m gÕm {XS>Š`m am{hë`m ZmhrV {lemV !gaXma! Amåhr Våhr MmnXma Ë`mM. _am BWM ! {lemV Zmhr {XS>H$s Am{U é~m~ H$m` ? ({Q>Z_YZ {gJmaQ> KVm d gOamdmÀ`m ncJmda nm` VmUZ nS>Vm) E hUå`m, Om. OJmV ~ð> hmQ>c H$R> Amh nmhm! XmZ nec é_, \$gŠcmg OdU nm`O åhUmd. gH$mir _Q>U Am{U gÜ`mH$mir _Ju ! h ! JmdmH$S> H$m` H$_r hmV ? nU Zmhr. ~mnmÀ`m Bï>QrVcr edQ>cr n CYicr åhUO Vm~V WS> hmUma ømM. Am{U {VÀ`m`cm Vhr liWcr gmS>Z ~gc` Amnë`m cH$mgmR>r ! _aZm, Amnë`mcm H$m` H$am`M Amh ! O_c {VVH$ {Xdg amhm`M. ZmhrVa EH$ {Xdg gcm_ ! (n.35-36)

AmnU ZmH$a AmhmV `mM ^mZ Ë`mbm Amh. nU Amnë`m VéU Am{U {~ZYmñV _mbH$m~XXbVm _ZmJV ì`ŠV H$aVm.

Ë`mMà_mU dida MdXma OdU Z {_imë`m_i gOamd {MS>cm Amh. _mcH$emhr, hH$_emhr gma Jmï>r Ë`mcm AmR>dVmV d Vm åhUVm ,

gO : em~mg, H$mVrMm {dO` Agm ! ^H$ (hUå`m niVm) ^H$!! gï>rMr CcWmnmcW Va Pmcr Zmhr Zm ? _½`mZr _éndV Va {Jicm Zmhr Zm ? dS>dmZcmZ Aa~r g_Ð Va Omicm

Zmhr Zm ? _J AmåhrM Ag Cnmer H$g ! Aaa, H$m` Pmc h ! _ZmMm _mZr -_mÏ`mMm {~Z{he~r--~H$mga V! ImZmdirMr {ZdS› MH$cmg Am{U XmZ diÀ`m OdUmcm hH$cmg d ZH$m, ImZmdidmc , Aem amJmZ øm gOmH$S› nmh ZH$m. CÚm di Amcr Va _mPr gmÝ`mMr ~Q›U {dH$Z _Q›ZmM ng MH$V H$arZ. naU {dH$Z AmOda Im`cm KmVcë`m daUrMm {he~ nam H$arZ. haha - H$m` pñW{V hr ! gOm-gOm-dS›JmdÀ`m g^mZamd gR›_arH$a BZm_XmamMm EH$cVm EH$ _cJm gOamd V- Á`mÀ`m dmS›çmda amO AYm ~mH$S› Ý`mhmarcm Am{U Cacm gacm Xnmacm gnm`Mm Vm AmO øm gaJdmS›mV Jmhm^a ^mVmgmR›r Am{U dmQ›r^a {Iå`mgmR›r VS›\$S›Vm` ! W: VÂ`m {OZJmZrda d ~mna ! nmhm ! Vr nmhm VÂ`m H$_mMr \$i ! Vr nmhm EHHm `ÎmV H$mT›ccr Mma Mma df VÂ`mnT› a_rVë`m gr¹$Ýggma Ir Amir@@Z C^ AmhV! Ë`m nmhm H$mcOÀ`m Šcmgm V _¸$m_ AgVmZm VrWémZm _macë`m Wmnm ! VÂ`mH$S› ~KZ {\$Xr{\$Xr hgVmhV ! H$a H$R›ma H$XZH$mim, ` ! hm gOm C^m Amh. Ë`mcm Kmg^a AÞ {_imc Zmhr Var Ë`mMmM Kmg H$éZ Ë`mcm {JiZ Q›mH$ d gdgmúmrXma na_œam, ` - JOÐmcm ggarÀ`m énmZ Vmacg. _mÂ`mnT› {I_m amJZOg hmD$Z `. AmH$Ur ncmd hm- {H$_mZnúmr _ga^mV, ^S›rMr ^mOr Var hm. ^ñ_mgamgmR›r órmnQ› KVVcmg, _mÂ`mgmR›r amBgßcQ› hmD$Z `a - (hUå`m `Vm.)

OrdZmV _hËdmMr JmîQ› åhUO AÞ. `m g_mO ì`dñWZ gm_mÝ`mZm CXa^aU H$aU AdKS› ~Zdb Amh `m _Vmda Vm Rm_ Amh.

Vr \$camUr :

OmO ~ZmS› emÀ`m {n½c{c`Z `m ZmQ›H$mM h énmVaU Amh. naV h énmVa BVH$ _mhH$ Am{U h~h~ Pmc Amh H$s `mcm AZgOZ åhQ›c Amh. `m ZmQ›H$mZhr ñdV:M ñWmZ Am{U ^ŠVr ~dgma»`m AZH$ HcmHmaM ñWmZ CMmdc Amh. `mVrc _OiM ^mfÛma CÞ`Z hmD$Z ^mf~am~a Ë`mVrc ^mdZmhr g_O cmJcmV Am{U AemH$ {Vcm AìhaVm Vìhm {MS›ccr _Oim åhUV,

(amJmZ VmSH$Z CR›V. Á`m {Xecm V XmK Jc {VH$S› nmhZ)

Ag H$m` _mñVagmh~ ? JYSr H$n` ? Zmcm`H$, ham_OmXr ? Wm~ ....

Wm~ Vcm {eH$drZ MmJcmM YSm, VÁ`m nmnmMm ^acm` KSm !

_mQm g_OVm gmVmcm _mñVa, VO JQmamV Kmc Om emñVa

VO _gUmV HJc` ½`mZ, VÁ`m ËdmSmV KmcrZ emZ

VOm H$, VOm I, VOm J, VOm K, _ma nOMm KVm` BSm !

Vcm {eH$drZ MmJcmM YSm! (n. 59)

{eH$Z V`ma Pmbë`m _OibmAemH$ Amnë`m ^mdZmMr H$Xa H$arV Zmhr `mM X…I hmV ,XImdbbr _Oim {ejH$ Am{U {ejU `mÀ`mda amJ H$mT›V. _r AmVm `m AemH$ _mñVabm OmJdaAmUZ, nm` Yam`bm bmdZ åhUV, {VÀ`m AZmda Pmbë`m ^mdZZ Vr CpìX½Z Pmbr Amh. {eH$Z AmnU H$n` H$aUma Ag àíZhr {VÀ`mnT› C^m am{hbm Amh. V ZmH$mab Var H$UrVar amOH$_ma nmT›è`m KmS›`mdéZ `Bb. _bm gÝ_mZmZ dmJdrb Aer Anjm Vr R›dV. {VÀ`m ì`dhmar {dMmamnjm {ZamJg _ZmZ h X…I _mS›b Amh. Vr H$YrM AmJ{VH$ hmV Zmhr. àgJmbm Amnë`m MmV`mZ, YSmS›rZ CËVa XV Ë`m_i {VM h ñdJV {VÀ`m CÞ`ZmVrb pñÌM XImdbb AV_Z XedV. H$Q>~mMr n[anVu pñÌbm H$n`_M _mhdV Ë`m_iM AemH$À`m ghdmgmV Vr _mhaV Am{U AemH$ Xbj H$aVm d ñdV…M nO qOH$ë`mÀ`m ~T›` _maVm Vìhm Ë`mbm OmJda RdÊ`mgmR›rM h ñdJV åhUV.

ncÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrc A^J d JmUr :

ncZr ZmQ›H$mÀ`m Ame`mZgma A^J d JmUr dmnacr AmhV. H$mhr {R›H$mUr BVa H$dtMrhr nÚ KVcr AmhV. Ë`m nÚmVZ ZmQ›H$mMm Ame` {dH${gV hmÊ`mg _XV Pmcr Amh.

VH$m åhU AmVm :

ømVrc H$mhr JmUr J. [X. _mS›JiH$amMr Amh d A^J gV VH$ma_mM AmhV. `mVZ {dÇcmM JUdUZ d g_mOmVrc {d{dY àdÎmrM XeZ hmV.

gXa V Ü`mZ C^ {dQ›dar ï& H$a H$Q›mdar R›dm{Z`m ï&& (n. 2)

{dîU_` OJ dîUdmMm Y_ ..... g l X… l Ord ^mJ nmd (n. 2)

CM ZrM H$mhr ZU ^JV.... XË`mKar ajr àëhmXmgr (n. 5)

_Jr Am{U amd Amåhm gma l{M Ord ....

VH$m åhU Amb Kam dH$R› gJi (n. 17)

`mgma»`m VH$mam_mÀ`m A^JmVZ Ë`mMr ^ŠVr {XgV. {dR›R›bmM gJU gmH$ma én Ë`mZm _mhmdV {dR›R›bmÀ`m gJU énmM dUZ H$aUma, dîUdmMm Y_ gmJUma, gd {R›H$mUr {d{dY énmV XeZ XUmè`m nmS›aJmM dUZ A^JmVZ H$b Amh. ^ŠV Am{U Xd EH$én AmhV Ë`mZm H$mUr AbJ H$é eH$V ZmhrV Ë`m_i gma dH$RM Yam Amb hr ^md ZmV ì`ŠV H$aVmV.

am_œaemór Ý`m` XÊ`mgmRr Xh JmdmV Amc AmhV. Ë`mÀ`mH$S› VH$m~mam` `Uma åhUZ OmZH$s AmZ{XV Pmbr Amh. Vr V i ernT›, XmamnT› nUË`m cmdV d åhUV.

_mÂ`m KamV {Xdmir ï& AmO AmZXmMm gU

Yi^Q›rg `Uma ï& gmYgVm MaU ï&& ....

n[a A_VmVhr nOm qOH$ ï&

Egt Aúma a{gH$ _idrZ ï&& (n.20)

gV MaU _mÂ`m Kar bmJUma hm na_n{dÌ {Xdg d h gV åhUO na_ídamMM én Amh . Ë`mM AmJ_Z åhUO _mÂ`m Kar AmO {Xdmir Amh. _amR›rM én KD$Z dX ì`mg _mÂ`m Kar `Uma åhUZ AmZXmZ Vr Jm›V Amh .

am_œaemótZr {Xcë`m Ý`m`XmZm{df`r Amnc _V OmZH$s _mS›V Amh. VH$mam_mM _mR›nU Vr Ë`mÀ`mM A^J åhUZ gmJV.

OmS›m{Z`m YZ CÎma dìhma ï& CXmg {dMma dM H$ar ï&&....

VH$m åhU h{M Aml_mM \$i ï& na_ nX~i dam¼`mM ï&& (n.32, 33)

A^J BÐm`UrV ~S›dc AmhV. Ë`m_i {dÇ›cmÀ`m XmamV VH$mam_mZr YaU Yac Amh. Ë`mMdir V {dÇ›cmMr AmidUr H$aVmV Am{U åhUVmV..

~gcmg Xmat ï& YaU H$mS›mZr {^H$mar ï&

^mS›md V {H$Vr ï& ~h gmgcr \$}OVr ï& (n. 38)

_r VÂ`m ñ_aUmV AmZX _mZ›bm Amh. AZH$ {nT›`mÀ`m nÊ`mBZ h YZ _mÂ`m Xmar Amb Amh. V Vbm AmdS›V Zmhr H$m ? _r VPm , V _mPm Ag AgVmZm _mPr Aer \$}OVr H$m _mS›brg ? h ^ŠVdËgbm VM `mVZ _mJ H$mT› Aer {dZdUr V H$aVmV

Xdmer nH$macc h `ÜX Amh. XdmM XdnU `mVZ g_OUma Amh. {dÇ›cmcm gdmc Q›mH$Z Odm~ _mJU Mmc Amh. VP XdnU Amåhr _mUgmZr Amilc Amh. AmVm V VPr Amil H$éZ X, Ë`mgmR›r VH$mam_ _hmamO åhUVmV..

~a Amåhm H$im Amc XdnU ï& AmVm JO H$mU aml VP ï&&....

VH$m åhUO _Z ld{ic ^mS›m ï& AmVm Yra VmS›m Z Yad ï&& (n.39)

^º$narúmM `Õ {ZH$amcm Amë`mda {OOmB H$mgmdrg hmV. Vìhm V åhUVmV...

{dÇ›cm {dÇ›cm ï& H$R› Ami{dVm \$Q›cm ï&&

VH$m åhU Zï›m ï& A~mcÊ`m VÂ`m Mï›m ï&& (nð› 43)

`m {df`mda Ý`m` XÊ`mgmR›r VH$mam_ na_ídambm gmX KmbVmV. VP én _r "_mD$br åhUZ nm{hb. VP XdnU, VP dJinU , VP _mR›nU AmO Amåhmbm H$i X. _mPm H$R› Vbm gmX KmbZ \$Q›bm Amh Var Vbm X`m `V Zmhr H$m ? V A~mb H$m Pmbm, éîQ› H$m Pmbm ? `m narjÀ`m dir V ^ŠVmOdi nmR›ramlm åhUZ C^ amhU An{jV Amh. Vr VPr Amil AmO V {dgabmg H$m ? Aem àH$mnmZ VH$mam_ _hmamO `m A^JmVZ {dR›R›bmbm Ë`mMr O~m~Xmar XmldZ XV AmhV.

gV, ½`mZ, OmZH$s, am_œaemór gma OU JmdmJmd qhS›Z A^J Jmim H$aVmV, nÝhm cmH$JJH$S›Z JmWm V`ma hmV. gV OmZH$scm Ë`mH$arVm _mR›nUm XVm. Vìhm Vr åhUV ...

Am{Uc {Q›nZ A_VH$U

kmZX{dÀ`m _èhm{Q›`À`m ZJarVZ qhS›Z ï&& Am{Uc ï&&

VH$m åhUO h Vm ^m{dH$mM d_,`ar Y_mY_ {dMmamd ï&& (nï› 44, 45)

VH$mam_mMr dmUr, H${dËd h "A^J' Amh. gm_mÝ`OZmZr AmnË`m amOÀ`m OJÊ`mV Ë`mbm AmË_gmV H$b Amh. OmË`mda X i VmZm, _mQ› AmT›VmZm, eVmV H$m_ H$aVmZm, h A^J `m OZVm OZmXZmZ Jm`b AmhV. Aer hr A^JdmUr bmH$JJZ Vmabr Amh hm A_VH$^ Amh.

edQ›r gmaOU dîUd Y_mZ EH$én hmVmV. Vm AmZX nmhZ VH$mam_ _hmamO åhUVmV... h{M XmZ XJm Xdm ï& VPm {dga Z ìhmdm ï&&

JU JmBZ AmdS›r ï& h{M _mPr gd{h OmS›r ï&&

ZcJ _{º$ YZ gnXm ï& gVgJ XB gXm ï&&

VH$m åhU J^dmgr ï& g l KmcmdAmåhmgr ï&& (nð› 47)

na_ídamH$S› H$m` _mJmd h gÜXm g_Ob nm{hO, VH$mam_mZr hr Sm i g ÑîQ›r g_mOmbm {Xbr O H$YrM gnUma Zmhr , Xa OmUma Zmhr, ZîQ› hmUma Zmhr Agm gËgJ, gX{dMma Am{U VP ñ_aU `mM JmîQ›r X `mVM gd g l Amh. `mM ^mZ, kmZ Ë`mZm hmV åhUZM "VH$m Pmbmg H$ i g' åhQ›b OmV.

Aem {d{dY JmÊ`mZr, A^JmZr ZmQ›H$mcm ^ŠVrénmM A{Yðm Z cm^c Amh. {dÇc Am{U VH$mam_mMr ^Q› KUma dmaH$ar AmnUhr hmD$Z OmVm.

A_cXma :

"X BÝñnŠQ›a' `m ZmQ›H$mdéZ ncZr énmVarV H$cc h ZmQ›H$ Amh. `mVrc JmUr l dUr` AmhV. A_cXma Kar Amë`m_ i gmè`mZmM AmZX Pmcm Amh. H$Xm Amnc à_ ì`º$ H$aÊ`mgmR›r gOamdmZm h JmU åhUZ Xm l dV...

Am i l rÀ`m nmCcmMr cmJcr Mmhc a

H$m H$ i Zm AmO _mP ôX` hmB ~mda ï&....

Yra X _O VM AmVm VM _mPm gm~Vr

^mZ haVm Yra ZaVm ` g»`m P{U Ymd a ï&& (n.76)

`mVZ {VÀ`m à_{d^ma ghO ^mdZm {XgZ `VmV. VéU d`mVrb _btÀ`m nVr~XXbÀ`m Anjm Am{U Ë`m nU hmV AgVmZm _Zmbm hmUmam AmZX `mVZ {XgVm. _Z ~mda Pmb, Sm i nmZmdb, ^mZ hana Aem AdñWV {à`H$am VM \$ŠV gmdé eH$Vmg. Ë`mgmRr nm l am hmVr Vbm gXe nmRdbm hmVm Vm EH$Z V BW Ambmg Ë`m_i _bm Yra Ambm Amh. Aer ghO gXa ^mdZm ì`ŠV H$br Amh.

H$Xm d gOamd ømM c¾ Raë`m_i gmaOU AmZ{XV AmhV. Aemdir H$mZ JmS> hmÊ`mgmRr Zma^Q> H$XmVmBZm JmU åhUÊ`mMm AmJh H$aVm, Vìhm Vrhr hf{d^ma hmD$Z åhUV ... {gV VPmM J lram_ ï& AmVm ï&&

VPmM J lram_ ï&&

{edYZ ^J{Z nhm RmH$cm & aKH$cH$s{Vccm_ï&&....

Z`ZmM {\$Q>Vg nmaU ï& nhmVm grVmam_ grV VPmM J lram_ ï&& n.H$.86

`m JmÊ`mVZ grVm ñd`damM XeZ KS>V. H$Xm hr h`mM ^mdZVZ OmV Amh OU {edYZî` ^J H$ê$Z A`mÜ`Mm lram_ OmZH$sbm AYmJrZr ~ZdUma Amh Ë`mMà_mU _mÂ`mhr OrdZmV KQ>Zm KS>V AmhV. Ë`m_i Vr hr AmZXmV Amh. VgM gOamd {VÀ`mgmRr AmhV Ë`mÀ`m_i Vr n[anU hmUma Amh Aer VárMr ^mdZm `m JmÊ`mVZ ì`ŠV hmV

`m XmZ JmÊ`mZr {dZmXr ZmQ>H$mg à_i ñne H$cm Amh. Ë`mVZ ncMr gJrVmMr AmdS> {XgV.

^m½`dmZ :

"enr'`m ZmQ>H$mda AmYmarV hr ZmQ>çH$ënZm Amh. ZmQ>H$ A{Ve` gm_mÝ` dmVmdaUmV KS>V Amh. gm_mÝ` _mUgmcm H$mhrVar MmJc H$aÊ`mMr àaUm `mVZ {_iV. `mVrc nÚhr _mUgmÀ`m ñd^mdmcm AZgéZ Amh.

_mV{XZmM {Z{_ÎmmZ lrnVZ AmBda EH$ H${dVm H$cr Amh. Vr Vm g^m d gañdaVrcm dmMZ Xm l dV Amh...

àc`mÀ`m àMS› JOZm

emV Pmë`m ...

gmJamÀ`m J^ra V i mV ....

nÏdr _mVm Pmcr- nÏdr _mVm Pmcr

_mVMm {dO` Agm ... (n.H$.8)

nÏdr hr AmB hmUma Amh Ë`mdiÀ`m ^mdZm `mVZ ì`ŠV H$br Amh. J^dVr AgVmZm {VÀ`m JT› d J›S› dXZm \$bmZ , dm`Z, gmJamZ gmè`mZm gm{JVbr Amh. `m agdVr, JYdVr nÏdrbm {haì`mM S›hm i bmJb AmhV. gXaVMr AmT› bmJbbr Amh . Zm{dÊ`mMm, g_ÜXVMm Ü`mg bmJbm Amh. {VÀ`m J^H$mVrbm EH$ VO, bHmHs Ambr Amh. Am{U {j VrOmdaM XV VVmar \$H$Z AmZX gmJÊ`mgmRr AmVa Pmb AmhV. hr Yam AmB Pmbr. hr AmB Pmbbr Yam Vá Pmbr. `m "AmBnUmMm' {dO` Agm Ag gma åhUV Amh.

gañdVrÀ`m JmÊ`mMr dhr Vnmg VmZm lrnVcm hr H${dVm gmnS›V. Vm [Vcm H${dVm JmÊ`mg gmJVm.

ZmXmV JJgr O eãXmV gmJ ~mc

AmfmT›À`m KZ H$m ËdÞÌ ^macc

hmgr agmÐ Odt PH$Vg Ðmúmdcr....

^cVrM cmO _cr dX J g l Ë`OZ.. nð› H$.15

VÂ`m _ZmV H$m` Amh h _bm g_Ob nm{hO. AmfmTmÀ`m _Kmà_mU VP S›m i ^éZ Amb AmhV. nU AmRmVZ dXZm ~mha nS›V ZmhrV. H$mUË`m JmîQ>r_ i V _H$s Pmbr Amhg Vbm ~mbÊ`mMr, gmJÊ`mMr bmO dmQ›V H$s H$mUmMr ^rVr dmQ›V? H$m V ~mdéZ Jbr Amhg? EH$ ñÌr gb^ ^mdZm `mVZ ì`ŠV H$bbr Amh. gJi`mM JmîQ>r ~mbm`À`m ZgVmV, H$mhr OmUm`À`mhr AgVmV AVarMr AmT› g_OZ ¿`m`Mr AgV h `mVZ Xedb Amh.

{eX~m hm dmaH$ar Amh. {dÇ>cmMm ^º$ Amh. Ë`m_iM cVmgma»`m AZmW _crcm nmhVmM Vm hm A^J JmVm...

O H$m aOc JmOc¡& Ë`mgr åhU Om Amnc &

Vm{M gmY Ami Imdm¡& Xd VW{M OmUmdm....

VH$m åhU gmJ {H$Vr ¡& V{M ^JdVmMr _{V ! nï> H$.21

^JdV ^ŠVrMr Amg YaUma VH$mam_ nbZm AmdS>VmV. Ë`m_i gÁOZmM JU gmJUmam hm A^J Ë`mÀ`m gmjnr _ZmMr Ami I H$éZ XVm. ^JdVm, VPr _Vu hr Amåhm gmè`mM bj Amh. {VM XeZ Amåhmbm n[anVu XV. Xd H$mR> OmUmdm , gmY H$gm Ami Imdm, gÁOZmM {MËV H$g Agmd `m gmè`m OmUrdm V àJë^ H$aVmV.

H$mS> gmS>dZ ng {_imc Var, {eX~mÀ`m _ZmV na_œamMr AmT> Amh. Vìhm Vm nT>rc A^J åhUVm..

ggmar _t H$cm VierMm _im

H$aXm gmdim nmS>aJ

H$nMr {dhra MmcVg _mQ>

Iimir nmQ> dam½`mM.....

\$imMr AVat Amg Zmhr. (n. 30,31)

ng {_imb åhUZ gmaM Mb{~Mb Pmb nU "{eX~m' Ë`mbm H$mUË`mM ^mdZMm ñne Pmbm Zmhr. hM Ë`mM dJinU Amh. ggma VierMm _im Omnmgmdm Ë`mà_mU Omnmgbm Ë`mda {dR>R>bH$nMr _mQ> Am{U dam½`mM nmÊmr qenb åhUZ Vm gObm_ Pmbm Amh. Ë`m SmbUmè`m gmdi`m {dR>R>bmbm nmhZ _r Vá Amh. Ë`mna \$imMr Anjm Zmhr.gVm{edm` BVH$ CXmËV OrdZ H$mUrM OJ eH$V Zmhr. Á`mÀ`m AV~mh` gmdim har ^abm Amh. Ë`mbm H$mUË`m jëbH$ ggm[aH$ dñVMm _mh hmV Zmhr. A{Ve` gmn ^md_Ya eãX Am{U Imb Agm Ame` `m eãXmVZ ì`ŠV hmVm.

gañdVr Amnc à_ ì`º$ H$aVmZm IrnVgmR>r h JmU åhUV..

_mÂ`m gmRr \$cm \$cmZm dcrdar

dgV Amcm _Zr dgV Kar Xmar....

H$mdù`m nmcdrMr AúmVm AJmdar & (n.44)

b½Z RabË`m VéU _brÀ`m `m ghOgXa ^mdZm AmhV. Amnbm {à`H$a Ambbm Amh. dgVM Xmar Ambm Amh Ë`m_i gmam {ZgJ _mÂ`mà_mUM nb{H$V Pmbm Amh. Amìhi Pa JrV OmV AmhV. dmam drUMr gmW H$arV Amh. _Zm, gmiH$s _mÂ`m~am~a ga YarV AmhV. _mÂ`m à_mgmRr, OrdZmgmRr XdVmZm ^ana H$i`m `D$ Úm. \$bmZm \$b Úm. XdmM W~ OmS>Z M_H$Ë`m _Smdi`m OmSm. _ZmÀ`m _hVmVZ gmÝ`mMr KSr `D$Z dgV dmgVrM ZmV OmS>Z Úm. Ë`mgmRr H$mdi`m nmZmÀ`m AjXm AJmda nS> Úm. {ZgJmVrb hr amZnar nVr {_bZmgmRr AmVa Amh. Ë`m_i Vr gmè`m {ZgJ eŠVtZm AmdmhZ H$éZ Amnë`m n{dÌ ^mdZbm gmW H$aÊ`mg gmJV. AZH$mÀ`m gmWrZ, gmjrZ, AmerdmXmZ _mP à_ n[anU hmUma Amh `mMr {Vbm H$ënZm Amh

Aem ^md{d^ma H${dVmZr ZmQ>H$mVrc à_m~am~aM gm_m{OH$Vmhr à\$„rV Pmcr Amh.

Vr \$camUr :

~hOZ g_mOmÀ`m ^mfH$S> Ý`ZmË_H$ ÑïrZ ~KUmè`m gñH$Vrcm ncZr hm Amagm Xm l dcm Amh. _hmamï´mÀ`m gmñH${VH$ B{VhmgmVrc g_Vm Am{U EH$mË_Vm `mMr dmQ> Xm l dUmè`m \$camUrMm _mJ gmnm H$cm Amh.

_amRr ^mfVrc ñda, ì`OZ Am{U ~mam l Sr Am{U Ë`mcm OmS>cë`m ^md^mdZm `mM XeZ `m JmÊ`mVZ hmV..

{dœmÀ`m AJUmV

_º$_ZmZ {dhaV hmV ï& hmV ñda ~mam ï&&

hmV ñda ~mamï&& A Am B B @@

hmV ñda ~mam ï& hmV ñda ~mam ï&

VédéZr ï& {JardéZr gágmJamdéZr

{ZamH$ma {ZJUmg H$mR>cm {H$Zmam ï&&

hmV ñda ~mam ï& hmV ñda ~mam ï&&

A Am A B - A Am B B C C . E E Am Am @@

A @@ A: ï&&.....

_amR>r ^mfVrb ñda ì`OZ `mMr {Z{_Vr H$er Pmbr. {VMm Cn`mJ àJVrgmR>r H$gm H$éZ KVbm `mM H$mì`mË_H$ dUZ `mVZ {XgV AmîR>`, Vmbì`, XVì` gma JQ> Ë`mbm Am{X_mZdmnmgZ AmOn`VMm {_imbbm àJVrMm _mJ, ñda ì`OZ, ~Y`ŠV Pmë`mZ Ë`mZm àmá Pmbb ñWmZ `mVZ g_OV. H$drÀ`m _V ñda h njr AmhV V ì`OZmÀ`m ~S>`mV AS>H$ë`mZ hr empãXH$ gnËVr {Z_mU Pmbr. Ë`m_mJrb ^mdZm Z Ami lVm gdmZm "_r nUm' Ambm. AhH$ma Pmbm. Ë`m_i eãX hr eŠVr \$bmam hmÊ`mEdOr {Z lmam Pmbm, eñÌ Pmb.

Á`m eãXmìXma dmUr {dH${gV hmV. ñ\$V\$bmda dgV \$b{dV, hr Jrdm U$ dmUr ~ZV. Aer g_W dmUr ~åhKmQ>mi`mV AS>H$V, ^mfmn[SVmÀ`m dmXmV gmnS>V Am{U _J \$bamUrbm CÞ`Z H$éZ dmñVdmM ^mZ Úmd bmJV A{Ve` AdKS> JmîQ>r `m nÚmVZ Xe{dë`m Amh. Aja eãX Ë`mM ñWmZ, Ë`mMr én, énmVa, Ë`mÀ`m ^md^mdZm, Ë`mMr AWmVa Ë`mM OrdZmV hmUma n[adVZ Ë`mVZ KS>Umar ñWmZmVa, pñWË`Va, EH$m {ZgJmVrb \$bamUrìXma Xm ldZ nbZr ^mfM Am{U \$bamUrM XmKmM OrdZ \$bdZ Xm ldb Amh.

~mcH$drÀ`m \$camUrMm ncZr CÎm_ Cn`mJ H$éZ KVcm Amh. lmdU_mgr H${dVm, AemH$ {Vcm {eH$dVm. hihi {Vcm Ë`mVrc ^mdZmhr g_O cmJVmV. Vr EH$QrM AYmamV H${dVm åhUV ~gV.

lmdU_mgr hf _mZgt {hadi XmQ> MmqhH$S>

úmUmV `V gaga {ead úmUmV {\$éZr D$Z nS>..... (nð> H$.54)

{ZgJmMr {d{dY én lmdU_{hÝ`mV nhmd`mg {_iVmV. V _Zmha gmX` AZ^dU H$di earamZ eŠ` Zmhr. Ë`mgmR>r agJmhr _Z hd. \$bamUrOdi V Amh Ë`m_i {ZgJmV KS>Uma h ~Xb Vr {Q>nV, nÝhm _mhaV Am{U AemH$bm Ë`m^mdZm gmJ nmhV. nU eãX

OOmimV AS›H$bë`m AemH$bm Ë`m g_Oë`m Var C_OV ZmhrV. Ë`mMm néfr AhH$ma Ë`m JmîQ>r H$~b H$arV Zmhr. Am{U \$bamUr EH$Q>rM Ë`m ^mdZm AZ^dV. jU^a X…Ir hmV. nU nÝhm {dídmg R>dZ lmdU _mgmbm Amidv.

AemH$Mmhr _Oida Ord OS›cm Amh. nU néfr AhH$ma h H$~b H$arV Zmhr. Vm {Vcm emYV AmBgmh~mH$S› `Vm. _O Ë`mÀ`mda amJmdV d AmBgmh~m~am~a OmD$ cmJV, Vìhm AemH$ åhUVm...

Om Om ..._Oim, Om. _r Vcm H$cr úm_m
Oar V H$cmg _mPm H$ß›crQ> _m_m
Vgm _r AË`V úm_merc
nU `mZVa Oa naV `erc
Va `md cmJc T>mnamda amJV
"_r MH$c, MH$c, MH$c' Ag gmJV.... (n. 98)

AemH$bm _OiM à_ _mÝ` Amh nU {VZ AOrOr H$amdr, ^rH$ _mJmdr Ag Ë`mbm dmQ>V. {VZ BVa H$mUmer b½Z H$amd hr H$ënZmM Ë`mbm ghZ hmV Zmhr. Ë`mZ Vm Xlmdbm OmVm. BVa gdOU H$g _l, `S>nQ>, ~mdiQ> AmhV h Vm gmJVm. Vbm _mPrM gd` bmJbr` h Vm gmJVm nU _mPnU VÂ`mda à_ Amh h _mÌ gmJV Zmhr {Vbm Pb{dV R>dVm. _O Amnbm ghmdm àmU Pmbr Amh h Ë`mbm kmV Amh. `m ~m`H$mMr gJV åhUO dgU KmbZ Xader hmV Amh. h Ë`mbm ZH$mg dmQ>V. {VZ nm`mMr Xmgr ìhmd Ag Ë`mbm dmQ>V. ñÌreŠVrMm, ñÌr à_mMm H$gbmM AZ^d Zgbbm Vm `m Vm àdmhmV JmYiZ Jbm Amh. nU _O `m gmè`mM AZ^d KV n[anU ~ZV Amh. Ë`m_iM AemH$bm OmUZ KV d OÝ_OmV j_m^mdZZ Ë`mÀ`mdarb amJ gm›Z Ë`mbm Amnbg H$aV.

\$camUr~am~a `mVrc H$s{dVmMm Amcl hr CMmdccm {XgVm.

VrZ neMm V_me :

"Wr nZr Amnam' øm ZmQ>H$mda AmYmarV h ZmQ>H$ Amh. `mVrc JmU àË`H$ nmÌ Amnë`m JUY_mZgma åhUV .... h ZmQ>H$ V_me nÕVrZ gmXa hmV. Ë`m_i gÌYma JmÊ`mVZ ñnï> H$aVm.

gÌYma {VZ neMm V_me ï& AmUcm` Amnë`m ^Q>rcmï&&

BH$S>Z {VH$S>Z ï& H$éZ Jmim ZQ>Z{Q> YéZ dR>rcm ... AmUcm` ...

Amnë`m -Amnë`m-Amnë`m - AZ Amnë`mhr - ^Q>rcm ï&&

~ƒ cmH$, Omag Q>mir ~Omd Ama ~Ý>dmc, Omag ~S> ~Omd...

{VZ neMm V_me ï& hmVr `Vr ZmUr VrZ ... n. 1

VrZ negmR>r AZH$ _mbH$ C^ amhV Amhv. Ë`mVZ VrZ nemMr dmQ>Ur H$aVmZm EH$m nemM JmZ, EH$m neMm ZmM d {Vgam ngm bmM åhUZ OmUma Amh. `m nemà_mU _mZdr OrdZmVrb MT>mAmT>hr \$mb Amh. g_mOmVrb h ñVa {d{dY énmV àH$Q> hmVmV. Am{U dmñVdmM ^mZ XVmV.

{^úmH$ar H$ÐmVrc cmH$mZr Ë`mÀ`mMgmR>r hr ^nmir åhQ>cr Amh.H$ënZm WmS>r dJir Amh. nU `m KQ>H$mM dmñVd Xe{dV Amh.

{^H$mar ...OZhm, AmVm CR>mï&

Z_Z {XYë`m ZmŠ`mdaVr {^úmm _mJV gQm ï&& {^H$mar OZhm ï&&

XdÛmar Agc O_cr ^o$mMr XmQ>r ï&

AS>dm Ë`mZm dmQ>daVr nT> H$éZ dmQ>r ï&

Mcm PS>H$ar ... ~Zm nmJi, ~Zm nmJi, ~Zm nmJi ï&

~Zm ci WmQ>, ~Zm ci &

ZrQ> aJdm Oi_m ... ~mYm {MÜ`mMr ~mQ> ï&

Ahm AmYi, {Xdg CJdcm ....

{XgV Smi {_Qm ... Smi {_Qm .... ï&& {^H$mar OZhm ï&&. (n. 6)

{^H$M n{_Q {_ imë`m_i Våhr A{YH$V {^H$mar ~Zbm AmhmV. àË`H$mZ Amnmnb én ZrQ aJdm, gmJgOdm Am{U R>adbë`m {R>H$mUr C^ ahm. bmH$mÀ`m X`m^mdmMm \$m`Xm CR>dZ Ë`mZm bQ>m. ^rH$ _mJVmZm H$mUË`mhr Y_mMm, XdmMm Ymdm H$am. {VM H$_rnÊmm _mZ ZH$m. {VW g_mZVm nmiZ [^jm O_dm. H$mUVmhr Amnna Jmd Z YaVm XmQ>rnT> dmQ>r YéZ ^rH$ _mJm. naH$m H$mUr {Xgë`mg Ë`mbm {nQ>m. Aem gmÁdi ì`dgm`mVZ `mMm YmH$ gd jÌmVë`m bmH$mZm Amh. VéUmMr H$V~Jmar ^rH$ _mJÊ`mgmR>r dmnabr OmV Amh. Aem `m bm[OadmÊ`m OJÊ`mM XeZ `m JrVmVZ hmV.

H$ßQ>Z AH$e~am~a _mcr c¾ H$aUma Amh Ag g_OVmM àMm` nMnmÌ amJmdVmV. Ë`mMr AZ_m_r g_OV KmcVmV. Ë`mMdir h gdmXénr H$dZ gmXa hmV....

AZ_m_r

Ahm, VéU _cJr - {Vcm Oam hmg_mO H$amdr Ag ...

dmQ>Uma Zmhr ? H$g dmQ>Uma Zmhr ?

nma _mPr N>mZ ï& H$er éndmZï&

_aH$V OmB Og H$VH$sM nmZï&

{Vcm N>cN>~cm ^Q>Uma Zmhr H$m , ^Q>Uma Zmhr ?

Oam hmg H$amdr Ag dmQ>Uma Zmhr H$m, dmQ>Uma Zmhr ? ... (n. 14)

AmnU bmSm H$mSmV dmT>dbbr EH$bVr EH$ _bJr {VZ E I mÚm JS>mer b½Z H$amd hr H$ënZmM nMnÌmZm _mÝ` Zmhr. naV AZ_m_r _mÌ {VM aJén, {VÀ`m _mZ{gH$ ^mdZmM n[anmfU H$arV AmhV. {VÀ`m VéU gb^ _Zmbm Ë`mMm _mh nS>bm Va dmdJ H$m` Agm Ë`mMm àíZ Amh. Vm é~m~Xma VéU {VMm Jmam hmV hmVmV KD$Z åhUb VPr _mPr JmR> H$Yr VQ>Uma Zmhr `m VéU _brÀ`m ghO ^mdZm Agë`mVar AmB `m ZmË`mZ Ë`mVrb YmH$ OmUbb Zgmdr Ag dmQ>V qH$dm OmUrdndH$ H$mZmS>m i m H$bm Amh Ag {XgV. H$ßQ>Z Ë`mZm OmdB åhUZ H$Xm{MV ngV Agmdm.

AH$e d _mcr JaO_Ü` c¾ H$aUma Amh. {VW gOmdQ> H$cr OmV. AH$eM ghH$mar gmar V`mar H$aVmZm nT>rc JmU åhUVmV.

_Å> cm ^m` cmH$ ... _mS>d gOdVmV.

(gJi JmU åhUV _mS>d gOdVmV)

S>mJameOm[a S>mJa& S>mJamMm VQ>cm H$Sm.

~mam ~cmMm Oncm JmS>m. {Z JmS>çmV Zdam-Zdar&

Amcr derÀ`mXmar & _mS>d gO{dcm &&.... (n. 16)

H$ßQ>ZMr gmar JJ H$ßQ>ZÀ`m b½ZmgmR>r Væ`ma Amh. àË`H$mZ Amnbm _mb bQ>Z AmUbm Amh. hma, _JigÌ ~mBbm Z H$iVm AbJX _méZ AmUb Amh. _mS>d gOdVmZm b½ZmgmR>r Or JmUr ndu åhQ>br Om`Mr Ë`mM Z_Ý`mM h JmU Amh. Zdam _bJm Ë`mÀ`mH$S>rb ZmVdmBH$, Ë`mM _mZnmZ, dmOÌr, damV, ~bJmS>r, _mS>r gmè`mVZ EH$ {MÌ C^ H$b Amh.

c¾ Pmë`mda If Pmccm AH$e _mcrcm JmU åhUÊ`mg gmJVm. _mcr AmZXmZ JmUr åhUV ...

AmR>mV AmO _mÂ`m \$cc ZdrZ JmU ï&

V gahr AZm I AZ eãXhr {XdmU ï&&

hmVm AgmM JJZr hm MmX nm{U_Mm ï&

_XJY _mcVrMm ï&... (n. 23)

H$mUVrhr VéU _bJr {ddmhmZVa O AZmInU AZ^dV Ë`mMM à{Vq~~ `m JmÊ`mVZ {XgV. `m _mVrbm JY Amh. nm{U_Mm MÐ Amh. Ë`m_i {VÀ`m AmR>mVZ AmO Zd JmU C_Q>V Amh. `m gmè`mZr Vr YX Pmbr Amh H$Ê`m ZJarÀ`m amOH$_marZ {Vbm ^ai nmS>br Am{U ZH$iV \$gdZ `m nmdbmZr _bm Omi`mV AS>H$db Amh. Var h ~YZ à_mM Amh h {VZ AmnUhZ pñdH$maë`m_i Vr AmZXr Amh.

_mcrZ AH$eer H$cc c¾ ngV Zgë`mZ Ka gm›Z OmVmZm AZ_m_r {Vcm A›dVmV Vìhm Amnc ~mcnU, `mdZ, à_mV H$g \$cdcg Vr `mMr Am i l AmBcm H$éZ XV.

_mbr chmZ hmV H$ i rgma l r ....

Vìhmnmgz nhmV hmV gXa ñdßZ... àrVrMr ....

H$R›cr _cJr nhmV Zmhr gmJm ~a Agcr ñdßZ ?

nm{hcr hmVrg Zm Vhr _mÂ`mMgma l r ñdßZ, AmB ?

ñdßZmV _mÂ`m _cm dmQm`M, EH$m néfmcm Z¸$s ^Qm`M... n.23

bhmZnUmnmgZ ñdßZmV _r H$mUmbm Var ^Qm`M Radb hmV. AZH$ eVrdm›r Agbbr, l r_VmMr, eR›Or {eH$bbr ñW i Amnbr nU gma OQ›b_Z-gä`. EdT› gä`nUm _bm PnUma H$gm ? Ë`m_i _mÂ`m gma l mM Agbbm é~m~Xma néf _r {Zd›bm. Vm dmJm`bm VmR›, {Xgm`bm am› hmVm ngm, {XgVm _m`m Am[U nbJmdaM ~gbm. Vm åhUmbm, VM _mPr amZr Ë`m_i H$ i erH$mMr JmR› emYÊ`m nj m _rM à_mMr JmR› _mabr Aem à_i eãXmV {VZ AH$e d à_mM dUZ H$ë`mZ AZ_m_r Jm› hgZ ~mObm Pmë`m.

AH$ecm VS›rnma hmÊ`mMr {eúmm hmV. OmÊ`mndu Vm _mcrMm {Zamn KÊ`mgmRr `Vm. Vìhm H$mgmdrg d AYra Pmccr _mcr åhUV...

EH$cr gmJ H$er amh ?

V ZgVmZm øm drUda JrV H$UmM JmD$? ï&&

VgmM `Bc MÐ Z^r AZ VemM \$c{Vc Vmam

VgmM `Bc JY \$cmZm VgmM dm{hc dmam.

_hmcmV _r Ë`m gm»`mM X: l H$er gmh ?

EH$cr EH$cr ... EH$cr gmJ H$er amh ? ï&& nï› H$.33

nVr Kar ZgVmZmhr Z^rMm MÐ, \$bmMm JY `mMm AmñdmX H$er KUma? V gmX` _bm AñdñW H$aV. Vìhm _r EH$Qr H$er amh. _r nU V_À`m ~am~a `V ^maVr` ñÌrM à{Vq~~ `mVZ {XgV.

nmcrgmMm gg{_am MH$dV AH$e aJH$S› `Vm Vìhm Vr Ë`mMm hmV ~KZ XJm\$Q›H$m hmUma Agë`mM gmJV Am{U gÌYma åhUVm...

npãcH$hm, øm aJ ViJmdH$aUrÀ`m Smù`mnT› EH$M {XgV`. Š`mnQ›ZMm gS›.. gJù`m néfmMm gS›. npãcH$Zr ZrQ› Ü`mZ XD$Z nmhmd åhUO Vr Amnë`m _ZmV H$m` ~mcZ am{hcr Amh V ñnï› EH$ `Bc..

H$m` gmJ, EH$ H$mir øm aJÀ`m _mcH$sMrhr hmVr _mSr !

AmO ~Km H$m` Xem... YS› Zm Mmir, YS› Zm gmSr.

amÌ amÌ gQ›V ZìhV EH$Xm nm`mV ~mYcc Mmi ;

_{\$cdmc ~gV hmV H$Í`mgmalr KmQ›V cmi. nï› H$.37

nmbrgmMm gg{_am MH$drV AH$e aJH$S› `Vm.

Jar~rVhr aJZ _mÂ`mda à_ H$c. Ë`m à_mMr namZr AmR›dU H$mT›Z AH$e åhUVm d aJhr Ë`mcm gmW XV åhUV ..

AH$e \$ma {Xdg Pmc .... Ë`m diMr hr H$Wm .... aJMr Z _mPr.

Am_Mr àrV namUr ... Ë`mMr EH$m AVm H$hmUr ....

EH$ {M_H$cr hmVr lmcr Bdcr H$ {dcdmUr;

Ë`m lmcrVrc hmVm amOm AZ Vr hmVr __ amUr. (n. 38)

Jar~rVhr Amåhr EH$_H$mda à_ H$b. ^H$ ^mJdÊ`mgmR›r {ZgJ{Z{_V eara{dH$sMm ì`dgm` H$éZ XmZ Kmg {_idmd. {VZ Ë`mM nmQ› Am{U Ë`mZ {VM ajU H$aU Agm gmXm R›abm. {JèhmBH$mÀ`m lerV Mb nQ›V hmVm. à_r AgZ _r {JèhmBH$bm nÝhm `Ê`mMm AmJh YaV hmVm. OJmdJi`m `m à_mVZ {àVrÀ`m dbrda _mJam \$bbm hmVm. nU Xm[aÐ`mÀ`m MaUr n{hbm ~ir {Xbm. Am{U _J {àVrMr SmdM CYibm Jbm. Am_À`m namÊ`m {àVrMr hr H$hmUr X…lX AV…H$aUmZ XmK gmJVmV. ì`dgm` H$mUVmhr Agm nU _Z _mUgmMrM AmhV. Ë`mVrb hbH$md Ë`mZmhr Agh` hmVmV.

AH$e VéJmV Amë`mda Ë`mcm nemMr qH$_V H$iV. {~ZdOZmMr ~S>r nmMe én`mZm AgV. ndÀ`m gmè`m Jmi>r AmR>dV AH$e åhUVm,

AmVm gmJm _ha~mZ, hr H$m` qOXJr Amh ?
nmMe én` _mOm Am{U gQ>m !
_cm Va hr Agcr X{Z`m ~KZ _i_iim`cm cmJc`..
chmZnUmnmgZ EH$V hmVm, nU {dœmg ~gV ZìhVm ....
Xm_ H$ar H$m_ Am{U {~~r H$ar gcm_ !... (n. 42)

nemMr qH$_V ngm Odi Agë`mda H$iV Zmhr Oìhm VéJmbm OS> ~S>`m AS>H$dë`m Jë`m Vìhm {VWbm hdmbXma åhUVm `m hbŠ`m ~S>`m AS>H$dÊ`mgmR>r nmMe én` _mOmd bmJVrb. V dibm H$mUrM Ë`mbm XV Zmhr Vìhm Ë`mbm Ë`mÀ`m nQ>dYZ gamM eãX AmR>dVmV d Vm åhUVm Xm_ H$ar H$m_. gamZr, ~mnmZ, XmñVmZ, gmè`mZr Imo ~mb Z`. Mmar H$é Z`, kmZmMr H$mg Yam gm{JVb nU gma gm\$ Imo. gJi`mV gIr AgVm ngdmbm Ë`mnT> gmar gI H$Í`mgmaIr bmi KmQ>V `VmV. gÜ`mÀ`m Mmb n[aqñWVrdaM `mVZ ^mî` hmV. gmYr amhUr Cƒ {dMmagaUrMm hmUmam nam^d `mVZ {XgVm.

néf åhQ>cm H$s ^mZJS> AgV. Ë`mà_mU cmcZ, _mcZ, EH$_H$scm ^Q>ë`m d AH$eMr "^mZJS>' g_OZ XmKr JmÊ`mVZ gdmX gmYVmV...

cmcZ åhUO ? _r ^mZJS> ? Zmd H$m` VP ?
_mcr _mP Zmd ? _mP Zmd _mcZ.
cmcZ VP Zmd _mcZ ... Va _mP Zmd cmcZ.
_rM H$c` ømM nmcZ ...
ømcm KmVc` _r ÝhmD$, ømcm KmVc` _r ImD$!
_rM Mac Ë`mM nm` ~mc VP åhUU H$m` ?
ZH$m cmd H$cmJVr, Amh hmM _mPm nVr.. (n. 42)

XmKrOUr JmÊ`mVZ ^mS>V Amh. AH$e _mPmM Amh, Ë`m_i "V BWZ Q>i' `m dmŠ`mda XmKtMm AQ>i gdmX Mmb Amh XmKrhr Amnbr ~mO _mR>`m Vmè`mZ _mS>V AmhV.

AH$e Amnë`mda {H$Vr à_ H$aVm. _r a^m Amh Vm Vmbdma amOH$_ma Amh Aem eãXmV Vmar\$ Mmb Amh. Pmncë`m hdmcXmamÀ`m {H$ëë`m KD$Z cmcZ AH$ecm niZ OmÊ`mg _XV H$aV Vìhm gÌYma åhUVm

_S>ir , AmVm EH$m EH$ ~mYna \$Q>H$m

gV_hmË_ gmJZ Jc _mh H$emMm Yé ZH$m,

^cnUmZ OJm, OJm_m{Y nmn H$Yrhr H$é ZH$m.

^ë`m JS>çmZm, ^aë`m nmQ>r e^a Q>¸$ Jmï> Ior,

nU AmYr gmJm ~mV EH$ _O - _mUg OJVm H$emdar ?.. (n. 46)

^aë`mnmQ>r gdmZmM gX{dMma AmR>dVVm. CnXe H$amdmgm dmQ>Vm. nU Amnb OJU h`m XrS> {dVrÀ`m nmQ>mgmR>r Amh. Ë`mbm \$ŠV OiU RmDH Amh H$maU Ë`m Omimbm \$ŠV {MVdaM {dPVm `V gV_hmËå`mZr ^ŠVrMm AmXe KmbZ {Xbm Var Zm_ñ_aUmZ H$mUmM nmQ> ^aV H$m ? `m OJmV {eaOma MmaM {~ZKma OJ eH$Vm. bmH$ Ë`mbm Wma _mZVmV d gma N>bN>{~b Ë`mÀ`mM Kar {dgmdVmV Ë`m_i ngm hM gdmV _mR> YZ Amh H$mUË`mhr _mJmZ Agm nU YZdmZ Pmb nm{hO.

aJ AmnU dí`m Agë`mMr IV ì`º$ H$aV. {VM Am{U {VÀ`mgma»`m AZH$OUtM X:I ì`º$ H$aVmZm åhUV,

AmVm EH$m _mPr H$Wm ... gmJV ñnï>M _mPr ì`Wm ....

H$cdVmÀ`m H$Ý`m Våhr AmnUmg åhU{dVm,

H$cQ>m Amåhr ~mOmam{Vc Ië`m, dma`m{fVm,

{dMmamc H$m {nË`mg V_À`m : H$m øm Pmë`m Aem ?

{dMmamc H$m nVrg : A_Mr H$mUr H$cr Xem ?... (n. 47)

Amåhr dí`m AmhmV, Amåhmbm H$bQ>m, dma`m{fVm åhUZ AdhbZm ghZ H$amdr bmJV. nU `mbm O~m~Xma g_mOmVrb AZH$ {nV Am{U nVr AmhV. Jar~ n[añWVrÀ`m nmnmM Amåhr ~ir AmhmV. eara {dH$Z ^mH$ar {_idVm. `mV Am_Mm H$m` JÝhm. g_mOmZM

AmåhmbmhH$amd`mg^mJnmSb.{VÀ`m_ZmVrbX…l,lVVrghOgmß`meãXmVgmJV.

{dS>~Zhmncmm lmgJU.ngm`XmZmVrchH{dS>~ZAmnë`mcm{dMmaH$aÊ`mg^mJnmS>V.gÌYmaåhUVm...åhUZgmJVm..._m`~mnhm...

AmVmnemË_H$Xd&EUdm½`kVmfmd&

VmfmZ_JÚmd&H$gmBXmZh&&

H$gmBamhmVgVï>&Ë`mZmcm^mVJmBnï>&

A{YH$mVcmA{YH$^ï>&Ë`mVgÎmm{_imgXm&&

VgÈ`mMJOUgmSm&{ZË`MmH$MrYmadmTm&

^Vrnañna OS>m&daOrdmM&&

_Úß`mhmVr_Úamhm&OJmarqOH$mgJiSmdm&

-VmËn`..OmOdmN>rcVmVcmhm&_Zî`Zm_-OZmda..(n.49)

kmZm~m_mD$btZr{dR>RbmH$S>OJVOrdZmÀ`mH$ë`mUmgmRrngm`XmZ_m{JVbVaVrZnemÀ`mV_mem_Ü`dmñVdmM^mZXÊ`mgmRrnbZrngm`XmZgm{JVb.àË`H$OUglmgmRrVËnaAmhCn`mJrdñV,dmñV,ì``ŠVrVinVamhmVAerAnjmgmaOUH$aVmV.OrdZmVAn{jVglgdmZm{_imhràmWZmH$aVmV.

lr{dîUJar~mgmRrYmdZ`VZmhrV.JmaJar~mMH$mUrMZgVAerlV~mcZXmldVmZmgÌYmaåhUVm.VrZnemMmV_mem..Vìhm

Am_À`m^mirCÝ_ÎmmÀ`mcmWmlmVahmU:

cmWmlmVmAmnUhrElmXrRdZÚmdr

XVmXVmEH$~mVnU_ZmVKÅ>Yamdr

cmWmlmUmè`mhZcmWmXUmaMehmU.... (n. 37)

g_mOdmXr{ZVr_ËV_Ü`nembmM_mbAmh._mZdVm\$mbAmh.BWJar~JaOÀ`m^mirbmWmMAmhV.AÝ`m`mbmgmWAmh.VrZnemÀ`mV_memVZMhMdmñVdÑîQ>rg

nS›V. gm_mÝ`mM OJU Agh` Pmb Amh. g_mOmMr AYmJVr hmÊ`mg hrM n[apñWVr H$maUr^V Amh. n[apñWVr_i _mZdr OrdZ AYmamH$S› Mmbb Amh.

Aem {d{dY àH$maÀ`m nÚ àH$mamVZ h ZmQ>H$ nT› gaH$V. `mVrc JmUr A{Ve` gmYr d gmnr Amh. nmÌmcm gmOg eãX AmhV.Ë`m_i H$WmZH$ nT› ZÊ`mg _XV hmV.

amOm Am`{Xnmg:

h EH$ JrH$ ZmQ>H$ AmhV.Ë`mVrc Zmd, KQ>Zm VemM R>dZ Ë`mM ^mfmVa H$c Amh. nÚmM ^mfmVa Ame`mcm nmfH$ Amh. {Z`VrÀ`m l imVrc XeZ `mVZ KS›V.

amÁ`mda Amcc gH$Q› Am`{Xnmg_i Amc Amh Ag gdmZm dmQ>V. Jé Vm`eag Ë`mcm `mMr H$ënZm XVmV. amOm amJdZ Ë`mZm hmH$cZ XVm. Vìhm H$mag åhUVm...

H$mU Amh Vm H$mU Amh ?
S>ë\$m`À`m SmJamdéZ `Uma AmXe
H$R>ë`m {Xecm H$arV AmhV AJ{c{ZXe
H$mU Amh Vm H$mU Amh ?... (n.22)

H$mUmM nmn hr àOm ^mJV Amh. Om H$mUr amÁ`KmVH$ Agb Ë`mZ AmnU hmdZ dmè`mÀ`m dJmZ {ZKZ Omd. pñnŠg njmnmgZ ~ÜXr~imZ Am`{XnmgZ Amnb ajU H$b Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`mda ge` KVm `V Zmhr. naV KS>Umè`m XlX KQ>ZmZm H$mUrVar O~m~Xma Amh. Ë`mZ AmnUhZ àOMr hmH$ EH$mdr Am{U {Vbm X…lmVZ _ŠV H$amd.

AñdñW Pmcë`m amOmMr, amUr AZH$ àH$ma g_OV KmcV. _T›nmimcm ~mcmdU nmR>dV. amOmcm _hmcmV nmR>dV. Ë`mdir dmñVdmM ^mZ XUma EH$ nÚ H$mag åhUVm....

hrM lÕm Am_À` nmQ>r
øm OJVmM {Z`_ ZgVmV BWë`m H$R>ë`m _mUgmhmVr.
øm {Z`_mZm OÝ_ XVmV
XaXaÀ`m Ë`m ñdJXdVm
na_ n{dÌ Ë`m {Z`_mZm H$Yr H$R>

AndmX ZgVmV....V MmcVmV-Aì`mhV... (n.43)

mUg h {Z`VrÀ`m hmVM l i U Amh. gdmgmRr Ë`mM {Z` gma l M AmhV. AmO gËVm JmOdUmam CÚm {^j m _mJ eH$Vm BídamMm hmV {\$aVmZm AZH$ ~Xb KS> eH$VmV. gmamgma {ddH$mZ _mUg Amnë`mVrb XdËd gm^mi Vm nU H$mhr KQ>Zm `m ZH$i V nañna KS>VmV. AOmUVnÊm _mUg Ë`mV AmT>bm OmVm. Ë`mM MmJb dmBQ> n[aUm_ hr Ë`mbm ^mJmd bmJVmV.

_T>nmi Xa~mamV `D$Z gË` H$WZ H$aVm. Am`{Xnmgcm Amnë`m emn^ï> OrdZmMr H$ënZm `VmM Vm ga^a hmVm. àOcm hM g_OVmM H$mag ^mdZm ì`º$ H$aVm....

hm` hm` - _mZdm H$m` VP h OrdZ

{H$Vr úmÐ, {H$Vr VÀN>

{H$Vr Aën, gmdcrgma l

úmU^Ja

H$m` VPr hr A l a ?

H$m` VPr {Zî\$i AmH$múmm-

hm` Am`{Xnmg .... (n. 62)

h Am`{Xnmg amOm V Amnë`m namH$_mZ Amåhmbm Od i H$bg, gH$QmVZ dmMdbg Am`{Xnmg V hV^mJr Rabmg. V naV ZgVm Ambmg Va ~a Pmb AgV. Amåhmbm OJÊ`mMm AmYma {Xbmg _Ë`À`m XmT>VZ ~mha H$mT>Z Zdr Amem nëbdrV H$brg Ag AgVmZmhr {Z`V Vr VÂ`mer BVH$s H$a dmJbr. V {Xgbm ZgVmg, ^Q>bm ZgVmg Va ~a Pmb AgV. H$dT> Ad^m½` VÂ`m dmQ>`mbm Amb Amh.

X: l r Pmccm Am`{Xnmg {Z`Vrer gdmX gmYVm. àmaãY \$maM H$RrU Amh. {dYr{c l rV ^mJÊ`mgmRr {Z`Vr _cm KD$Z Mc Ag åhUV MmMnS>V {ZKZ OmVm. Ë`mdi r OJÊ`mM __ H$mag Amnë`m JmÊ`mVZ gmJVm.....

àOmOZmZm ...

åhUZ edQr hM gmJU

_Ë`nmer _mJ _mJU -

OrdZmV Am_À`m H$mY Zgm

dXZmhrZ Am`î` Agm

EdT>M Úmd _Ë`Xdm -

VmM Iè`m gImMm R>dm. (n.69)

EHHmir namH$_r ~bmT>` Agbbm amOm dmXimZ gmJaVir Zbm. Ë`mbm H$di _Ë`M gmS>d eH$Vm. Ë`m _Ë` nmerM gImZ OJÊ`mMm Amerdm X _mJ `m.

AemàH$ma ZmQ>H$mVrc `m nÚmZr Ë`mVrc J^raVmhr {Q>H$dZ R>dcr Amh. Ë`mcm nmfH$ AerM nÚ aMZm Amh. edQ>M nÚ gñH$VrMm n[anmf H$aV d _mZdVÀ`m H$ë`mUmMr Amidur H$aV.

4.7 nbÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr d{eîQ>` :

nbZm bhmnZUmnmgZM "ZQ>' `m JmîQ>rMm AZ^d hmVm. Ë`mMr ZmQ>`gîQ>rbm n{hbr Amil "ZQ>' åhUZ Pmbr Am{U ZmQ>H$H$ma åhUZ ZVa. ZmQ>`mÀ`m jÌmVhr Ë`mMm A{YH$ma _mRm Amh. ZQ>, ZmQ>H$H$ma Am{U ZmQ>`{X½XeH$$ åhUZ Ë`mMr H$m_{Jar A^Vnd Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`m~m~VMr ñdV..Mr EH$ d{eîQ>`nU ebr, VÌ `m~m~V ñWmZ {Z_mU H$b.

ZmQ>H$mM {df` d Ame` `mMm AmdmH$m :

nbMr VH$m åhU AmVm d VP Amh VOnmer hr nmam{UH$, gm_m{OH$ ghg~Y OmS>Umar ZmQ>H$ Amhv. Va énmVarV ^mfmVarV ZmQ>H$mM {df` d Ame` nUnU dJdJi Amhv. Vr \$bamUr-^mfm{df`, gXa _r hmUma h Imbgm gñWmZmVrb XmZ {nT>`mVrb gKf `mVZ {XgVm. Ë`m_i {d{dY {df` n[apñWVr d H$mi `mM gX^ Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVZ {XgVmV. ñdmVÍ`mËVa H$mimMr Nmn Ë`mÀ`m bIZmda {XgV.

gñWmZr nmíd^_r :

nbÀ`m VrZ ZmQ>H$mZm gñWmZr nmíd^_r Amh "A_bXma' AmYm[aV ZmQ>H$ (BÝñnŠQ>a OZab) daM Agb Var géJS>dmS> gñWmZÀ`m nmíd^_rda KS>V. "VP Amh VOnmer' bm BXma gñWmZMr nmíd^_r Amh. gñWmZ lmbgm Pmbr Var gñWm{ZH$mM emH$, Ë`mM a{gb OrdZ, lr_Vr WmQ>, ZmH$aMmH$a, EQ>, ^mfMm dJinUm, AmH$fH$ Vmam H$mH$mOtÀ`m énmZ C^ amhV. "gXa _r hmUma' hm Zmdmà_mUM gXa Agbb ZmQ>H$ gñWmZr nmíd^_rdaM KS>V. ZXZdZM gñWm{ZH$ _hmamO d Ë`mM H$Q>~ `mMm `mV gh^mJ Amh gËVm Jbr Amh. ~mha H$R> MmbdVm `V Zmhr åhUZ H$Q>~mVrb ñdV..Mr Mma _b d ZmH$a nbZr C^r H$br. {VMm H$ënH$ dmna H$éZ KVbm Amh.

E{Vhm{gH$ d nmam{UH$ ZmQ>H$:

ñdmVÍ`mËVa H$mimV Zd dma liV hmV. E{Vhm{gH$, nmam{UH$, gJrV ZmQ>H$mMm H$mi _mJ nS>V hmVm. Ë`mM H$mimV nbZr VH$mam_mgmalm bmH$_mZgmV éObbm "VH$mam_' hm {df` hmVmibm d A^JmÀ`m dh`m bmH$JJZ Vaë`m h YŠH$mVÌ dmnab. Or ZmQ>H$ Ë`mZr énmVarV H$br Ë`mÀ`m E{Vhm{gH$ ñdénmMr ZmQ>H$ {bhZ Pmbr Var Ë`mM \$ma à`mJ Pmb ZmhrV.CXm.Am`{Xnmg- gmXarH$aUmgmR>r VdT>`m VmH$XrMm ZQ> {_ibm Zmhr. naV `m H$mimV ZmQ>`H$bmhr OrdZmV AmZX {_idÊ`mgmR>r Agë`mMr ^mdZm bjmV KD$Z `mM ñdén _mS>b Amh

AmY{ZH$ ZmQ>`VÌmMm Adb~ :

Am{dîH$mamgmR>r H$mhr ZmQ>H$mV "nd dËV{ZdXZ' nÜXVrMm dmna H$bm. gdmXàYmZ, {dZmXàYmZ àhgZ {bhbr. gdmX JVr_mZ H$b. dmñVddmXr d g_m{OH$Vda ^a {Xbm. H$mUVhr {d{eîQ> VÌ R>adZ Z dmnaVm EZdibm ZmQ>`{df`mbm nmfH$ VÌ Ë`mZr dmnab "VrZ nemMm V_me' hm \$m_ gm{J{VH$ Amh. nT>mar nm{hO h bmH$ZmQ>` Amh. Aem {d{dY àH$maÀ`m ZmQ>`VÌmMm dmna H$bm. nT> EH$m{H$Hm, EHnmÌr `mMmhr dmna H$bm.

geŠV$ d ñd`nU nmÌ:

nbÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb nmÌ ñdV…M ñWmZ {Z_mU H$aVmV. AmË_m A_a Amh åhUZ àË`H$ nmÌ ì`ŠVra lm ~ZZ à^mdr Pmb. H$irM gH$b ~mJ åhUV gVre, O~m~Xmar Qmi Ê`mV nmn Amh åhUUma HmHmOr, H$maQ>rgmalr dmT>bbr JrVm `mà_mU VP Amh VOnmer _Yrb àË`H$ nmÌM _hËdmM ~ZZ OmV. gXa _r hmUma _Yrb XrXr, SmŠQ>a, {ZamJg ~~r qH$dm SmŠQ>amMr à_H$hmUr àË`H$OU ZmQ>H$mM KQ>H$ ~ZVmV. d ZmQ>H$ gOrd hmV. Vr \$bamUrVrb "\$bamUr Amnë`m _Zmda amÁ` H$é bmJV XJS>m~m H$S>_ _mUg Amh nU gmÝ`mgmal H$S>_ _mUg h&, Am^mimgmal _mR> _Z Agbbm {eX~m Ag AV…H$aUmZr OJUmar _mUg' nmhÊ`mgmR>r àjH$ Ë`mÀ`m H$Q>~ H$s{~ë`mgH$Q> CnpñWV hmVm.

H$mimZén ~Xbb ZmQ>`VÌ :

{df`m_Ü` Ame`mbm, Ame`mnjm A{^ì`ŠVrbm Am{dîH$mambm, gmXarH$aUmbm _hËd AgV. nbZrhr AmY{ZH$ VÌmMm dmna H$éZ KVbm. H$mimZén A{dîH$ma VÌ, ZnÏ`, aJ_M ì`dñWm gOmdQ> gd ÑîQ>rZ dJir H$br. gmXarH$aUmÀ`m gd AJmMm {dMma H$éZ Vr Ñí` aJ_Mmda C^r H$br. Vr Ñí` àjH$mÀ`mÑîQ>rZ H$er {XgVrb `mMm V AmYr {dMma H$aV. Ë`m_i aJ_Mr` ì`dñWm, ÜdZr, àH$me, nmídgJrV, `m gd KQ>H$mMr VÌ d EH$ {ÌV _mS>Ur ñdV… H$aV. nbMr H$bmË_H$ d a{gH$mMr ÑîQ>r Agë`m_i àË`H$ ZmQ>H$mÀ`m A{dîH$mamV EH$ dJimM aJ ^aVm. nU Ë`mV H$s{Ì_Vm qH$dm VS>OmS> H$bbr Zmhr. HmHmOtMm {eH$matMm N>X bjmV `Ê`mgmR>r {XdmUlmÝ`mV dmKmMr H$mVSr d dmKmMr _S>H$s Xmldbr, JrVm `m _brdaÀ`m H$mQ>r H$am`Mr Agbr Va "JrVm' nñVH$ (^JdXJrVm) `mM ìXWu Cn`mOZ H$b. XrXr hr H$d{`Ìr Amh. h ZmQ>H$mÀ`m gadmVrg Xmldb Ë`mM~am~a {VÀ`m Q>~bmda {VMm "_å_rMm \$mQ>m' Amh åhUO {Vbm AmB Zgmdr. h àjH$mÀ`m àW_XeZrM bjmV `V. {VÀ`m lmbrV MmH$mMr lMu Amh åhUO Vr AnJ Amh h hr g_OV `mVZ nbMr H$bmË_H$ a{gH$mMr ÑîQ>r {XgV. Ë`m_i V àË`H$ ZmQ>H$mÀ`m A{dîH$mamV dJim aJ ^aVmV. H$R>bhr H$s{Ì_ gH$V Ë`mZm dmnamd bmJV ZmhrV.

ZmQ›`b l ZmMm hV :

nbMm ÑîQ›rH$mZ H$bmË_H$ Agë`m_i AmñdmXmgmR›r, AmZXmgmR›r _Zmbm [aPdÊ`mgmR›r H$bm Agm ÑîQ›rH$mZ V R›dVmV. åhUZM hgdUH$ `m Ë`mÀ`m nñVH$mÀ`m àñVmdZV OÝ_ Am{U _Ë` `mÀ`m_Yrb àdmgmbm Am`î` åhUVmV. Am{U V OJV AgVmZm {Z`VrZ H$bbr \$gdUH$ ggh` ìhmdr åhUZ H$bbr hr hgdUH$'' `m eãXmMm gÜXm AmYr "\$gdUH$' {bhV. (\$) Ajambm MH$sM {MÝh XD$Z (h) H$mT›bm Amh. `mdéZ Ë`mMm hV bjmV `Vm. `mVZ H$bbm Cnhmg hr ÑîQ›rg nS›Vm.

"VP Amh VOnmer' `m ZmQ›H$mMm CXXe {efH$mVZM {XgVm. ñdY_mM nmbZ H$amd, naY_ ^`mdh Amh. AmË_m A_a Amh `mgmaI ~mY hmVmV. VH$m åhU _Ü` ~hOZ g_mOmbmhr dXmVmMm A{YH$ma Amh. XrXr d VrZ ^mdS›Mm gm^mi H$aUma "gXa _r _Yrb S›mŠQ›a- OJU Xgè`mgmR›r hr Agmd. OJÊ`mbm H$mhr Var hV nm{hO. Ag XedVmV. `mà_mU ~hVH$ gm{hË`mVZ {d{dY hV ñnîQ› hmV. gñH$Vrbm nmfH$ CXXe AmhV.

nbZm {bl mUmVZ hVV... H$mhr H$am`M R›adb ZgZhr EH$XarV g_mOmVrb ^îQ›MmMa, bmMbMnV, Cƒ^bmH$mda nal S› Q›rH$m, l m~{Jar, g_mOpñWVr, gaH$mar YmaU, OJÊ`mMr Ü`` `m gdmda H$mUË`m Zm H$mUË`m _mJmZ, {XeZ V dŠVËd H$aVmV.

{dZmX d gdmX `mM ñdén :

nbMm {dZmX ~mpÜXH$ ñdénmMm Amh. Ë`mMm H$m{Q›H$_ d íbf `mda ^a Amh. {dZmXmgmR›r H$mhr AWM_ËH$Vr, H$mhr OmJm, Cƒmagñ H$Vr, {d{eîQ› àH$maM g_mOmVrb ñVa `m gmè`mMm dmna H$bm Amh. {dZmXmgmR›r Cnhmg, {dS›~Z, CnamY, Anjm^J `mMm dmna H$bm Amh. nb h Ë`mÀ`m H$mbl S›mVrb gdm{YH$ bmH$s{à` Am{U {dZmXr bl H$ AmhV. {dZmX{Z{_VrMr ghVH$Vm ^mdZmË_H$VMr OmS› XdZ bl ZmMr n[aUm_HmaHVm V dmT›dVmV ì`pŠV{MÌ {dZmXr AJmZr {bhZ ZdrZ nanam {Z_mU H$br. àdmgdUZ {dZmXr ebrVrb dmMZ dmMH$mbm ZdrZ ÑîQ›r {_iV. VP Amh _Yrc {dZmX åhUO Á`m d`mV gV-

O_dm`M, Ë`m d`mV gV H$m` H$mVVmg? qH$dm HmHmOr í`m_bm åhUVmV, VP "JrVmahñ`' H$ib ~a H$m Amåhmbm. A_bXma _Yrb {dZmX. nTrbà_mU AH$ 3 gOamd … AmVm AmnbrM Vmar\$ AmnU H$é Z` nU AÍ`mZm "gmîQ>mJ Z_ñH$ma' Mr Am`{S>`m H$mUr {Xbr ? Zmhr Va OÝ_^a PS>À`m H$m H$gë`m \$bmgmaI {Z~Y IaS>rV ~gb AgV. nU bIZ h _mP Ia H$m` Zmhr. hr Amnbr J_V !

gdmX - ^mfm ñdén :

Ë`mM gdmX h ì`ŠVrXeZ KS>dVmV. V {ZgJ, n[aga gma {OdV C^ H$aVmV. gdmX AmKdV, IiH$a d gQ> gQ>rV AmhV. ZmQ>H$mbm nmfH$, n[agamMr ^mfm dmnaVmV. \$bamUrVrb àmÜ`mnH$, _OiM, XJS>m~m `mMr àË`H$mMr ^mfm, ^mh`dmZ _Yrb {eX~mMr, g^mOr d IrnVamdmMr ^mfm, gdmX Ë`mVrb Ame`mZgma {d{dYVm {XgV.OJb åhUO _mUgmM _Z _mR> H$aÊ`mMr H$ìhT>r _mR>r emim Amh? "OrdZ h hgZ KmbdÊ`mBVH$ jÐ Zmhr. OJmV dXZm {OVH$s gXa ~mbV {VVH$ gI Zmhr ~mbV, _ZmMm bJm_ H$m` KmS>`mÀ`m bJm_mgmIm ~mOmamV WmSmM {_iVm? "~ÜXr~imÀ`m gmJQ>`m AmnU' Z nbUmè`m nQ>Q>rV JmD$ Z` ~Q>m, Zmhr Va gJi Am`î` ~ga hmdZ OmV. Aer AZH$ CXmhaU AmhV. åhUOM Ë`mM gdmX h AmY{ZH$ nÜXVrM, dmñVdmbm YéZ, amMH$, aOH$ d MaMarV AmhV. dmMH$mM Ë`mVZ ~mY d _ZmaOZ hmV.

gJrV :

nb ñdV… gJrVmVrb OmUH$ma AgZ Ë`mZr gJrV ZmQ>H$ {bhb Zmhr nU Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mÀ`m erfH$mnmgZM gJrVmMr AmdS> V XedVmV. J. {X. _mS>JiH$a, ~m.^.~maH$a, ~mbH$dr, VH$mam_mM A^J, H$dr JmqdXmÀ`m H${dVm ZmQ>H$mV dmnabë`m AmhV. H$mhtM nmídgJrVhr ZmQ>H$mZm XVmV. ZmQ>H$mV {d{dY àH$maÀ`m gJrVmMm V dmna H$aVmV. dJ, bmdUr, {dS>~Z, gñH$V íbmH$, nmdmË` d nmpíM_mË` gJrV àH$mamMm dmna V H$aVmV. "g{JVrH$m' VrZ nemMm V_mem, `m_YZ Ë`mM {def XeZ KS>V.

^mfmebr :

nbÀ`m blZmV qhgm, b[JH$Vm, {~^ËgVm ZgV. nmanm[aH$ g_OVrbm V hmXadrV ZmhrV. nanaVrb O MmJb V pñdH$maUmam "ZmñQ>ëOr`m' V OnVmV. _ë` CMbZ YaUmam hm ZmQ>H$H$ma Amh. {~H$Q> àgJmVZ {Xem XmldUma, AmemdmXr _mZdVda lÜXm AgUma h ZmQ>H$H$ma AmhV. V àm`m{JH$ ZmQ>HHma Agb Var nanam OnVmV. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr énmVa Xer diUmMr AmhV. énmVa d ^mfmVa `mVrb AmìhmZ Ë`mZr AZH$ AdYmZ gm^miZ nbb Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>`blZmM AÜ``Z H$aVmZm nT>rb JmîQ>r bjmV `VmV.

- {dZmXr blZ hrM nbMr OZ_mZgmVrb à{V_m Amh. ZmQ>HHma hm {VMm EH$ ^mJ Amh.
- gm_m{OH$ dmñVdmM CnamY, Cnhmg {dZmX `mÀ`m ghmæ`mZ A{YH$ H$ënH$VmnU {MÌU Ë`mZr H$b V ZmQ>H$mer EH$Ord Pmb Amh.
- Á`mda g_mO _mÝ`VMm R>gm Amh AgM Ë`mZm {bhmdg dmQ>V Ë`m_i _i ZmQ>HHmamZr O gmhg H$b V énmVamV dJiZ àgJr Ë`mZr VS>OmS> H$br.
- ñdMm emY, AmË_kmZ h Ë`mZm AmH${fV H$aUma Ame`gÌ Amh CXmËV _ë`mMm nañH$ma, ñ_aUì`mH$iVm g_mOmVrb X^ ^îQ>mMma `mMr MrS>, _mUgH$sda lÜXm hr Ë`mMr Ame`gÌ AmhV.
- _mZdr _ë`mMr OnUH$ H$aVmZm àgJr `Uam dmBQ>nUm d Q>rH$mhr V ghZ H$aVmV.
- gm_mÝ` _mUgmbm Amnb åhUUma h blH$ AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m gl X...lmM {MÌU Ë`mÀ`m blZmV A{YH$ AmT>iV. Ë`m_i Ë`mM blZ gm_mÝ` OZmM ÚmVH$ ~Zb.
- Ë`mZr Amnë`m {dZmXmìXma _Z_mH$i hgÊ`mg {eH$db hgVm hgVm AV..._mV SmH$mdÊ`mg gm{JVb d BVamà_mU ñdV... dahr hgÊ`mM _mR>nU gm_mÝ`mZm {Xb.

g_ma

ncÀ`m {d{dY àH$maÀ`m dmL›_`mV Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mM ñWmZhr _hËËdmM Amh. Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ›çgnXnH$s XmZ ZmQ›H$ ñdVÌ AmhV. AÝ` ZmQ›H$ hr ^mfmVarV, énmVarV AmhV. ñdVÌ ZmQ›H$m_Ü` "VH$m åhU AmVm' `m ZmQ›H$mZ Ë`mMr ZmQ›ç ñdénmVcr Ami l H$éZ {Xcr. Var Ë`mVrc dJinU ñnï›nU {XgZ `V. nanamJV Jmï›rZm Y¸$m XU, "ñd' Mr OmUrd Agccr órnmÌ, Ë`m H$mimVrc ^mfm, Ë`mVrc JrV Am{U gJrV `mgdmÛma Ë`mZ An`emVhr ñdV:M ñWmZ {Z_mU H$c Amh. "VP Amh VOnmer' `m ZmQ›H$mZ ncZm {H$VuÀ`m {el amda ~gdc. Ë`mÛma ZmQ›çc l H$ åhUZ Ë`mMr ñdVÌ Ami l {Z_mU Pmcr. BVahr ^mfmVarV d énmVarV ZmQ›H$mZr Amncm Xe, Amncr gñH$Vr `mMr gmar én, gñH$ma KD$Z Amnë`mM _mVrV éOcr. ncZr Ë`mM ^maVr`rH$aU H$c.

ZmQ›H$mVZ BVa ^mfVrc gm{hË`mMr Ami l hmV. "Vr \$camUr' Am{U "^m½`dmZ' gmalr ZmQ›H$ nmhVmZm Vr naH$s` AmhV Ag OmUdVM Zmhr. énmVamVrc ñd^md n[anmf ncÀ`m ì`ŠVralZ H$meë`mMr gmúm XVmV. àË`H$mMr ~mcÊ`mMr T›~ dJir, dmJÊ`mMm T›J dJim. dJdJi _ldQ› MT›dZ ZmQ›H$H$maM ~mcV Amh Ag dmQ›V Zmhr. ^mfm Am{U gdmXmVrc M_H$ lmg nc ecrMr Ami l H$éZ XV. gdmX, g{dYmZH$ Am{U _mS›Ur `m ~am~a _mUgH$sÀ`m _ë`mZr ncZr ZmQ›ç{dœ g_ÜX H$c. naH$s` dmL_`mVrc H$ënZmMm AmYma KD$Z ~Zdcë`m `m ZmQ›çH$Vr {VÀ`mVrc ^mdZmËH$Q›V_i, gXa gdmXm_i Am{U n[aUm_H$maH$ ñd^md XeZm_i _amR›r aJXdVM cU ~Zë`m.

ZmQ›H$m_Ü` H$mhr gaigmYr ZmQ›H$ AmhV. Ë`mà_mU H$mhr gm_m{OH$ d J^ra {df`hr hmVmicb AmhV. ZmQ›H$mÀ`m Ame`mV {d{dYVm Amh. Ë`mà_mUM nmÌ n[aM`, ^mfm, KQ›Zm `mMr én KS›V Jcr. g{hVV Ë`mZm VS›OmS› _mÝ`M ZìhVr. ZmQ›H$mVrc eãX Ogm Mnlc Amh. {VVH$M Ë`mM nmÌ{Z`mOZ Mnlc Agm`M. V nmÌ OU Ë`mM H$m_mgmR›r Agmd AemàH$ma ^o$s ~d, XmOr ^mQ›dS›H$a `mÀ`m nmgZ "gXa _r hmUma' _Ië`m g^mZamdmgmR›r JJmYa OmetZm {ZdS›Ê`mn`V Ë`mMr Ñï›r OmUH$ma hmVr.

ncMm dm{MH$ A{^Z`mda ^a hmVm. nmR> g{hVm, eãXmM dOZ Ë`mVrc hcH$md `mda Ë`mM cúm Ag. Ë`m_i ZmQ>H$mÀ`m Vmc_r KVmZm V ñdV: gma àË`úm H$éZ XmIdV. Amh Ë`m gmYZgm_JrV EImXr dJir aMZm H$éZ V ñdV:M dJinU OnV. ñQ>Oda ZmQ>H$mcm nmfH$ {d{dY dñVMr _mS>Ur H$aV. Ame` Am{U AmH$Vr~Y `m ÑïrZ ncZr ZmQ>H$mV d{dÜ` d Zm{dÝ` AmUc. cIH$mÀ`m cIZecrV AV..{dídmMm {Oìhmim AgVm. ncÀ`m cIZecrV hr _m{_H$Vm, {Oìhmim, gmX`Ñïr, H$ënH$Vm {XgZ `Vm. eãXmÀ`m MnIc `mOZZ {dMmamMm, ^mdZmMm n[anmf H$aVmV. ZmQ>H$mVrc ñdJVmMm dmna ZmQ>H$mg ~mYH$ hmV Zmhr. ñdV:erM H$ccm _mH$im {dMma åhUO "ñdJV' h VËd Ü`mZmV R>dZ Ë`mMm dmna H$cm Amh. H$cBVH$sM _mUgH$sMr H$Xa Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVZ {XgV. Ë`m_i Ë`mMm {eX~m "^m½`dmZ' R>aVm, _OM CÞ`Z hmdZ Vr "\$camUr' ~ZV Va em{nV amOnÌ Am`{Xnmghr na_ídamOdi _mZdOmVrÀ`m H$ë`mUmMr àmWZm H$aVm. Amdí`H$ Aem {R>H$mUr BVa H$drÀ`m aMZmMm dmnahr V H$éZ KVmV. VH$nam_mM A^J, J{X_mÀ`m d ~mcH$dtÀ`m H${dVm Am{U BVa gX^mgmR>r H$mì` aMZmMm _mH$inUmZ pñdH$ma H$ccm {XgVm. chmZ _cmH$S>Z ~S>~S>JrV {eH$Ê`mVhr Ë`mZm H$_rnUm dmQ>V Zmhr. Ü`` EH$M H$s ZmQ>H$ gdmWmZ gnÞ ìhmd. ZmQ>H$ hr H$bà_mUM OrdZÑîQ>r Amh h Ë`mZm _mÝ` hmV.

Ë`mMr dÎmr Zì`mMm pñdH$ma H$aUmar Amh. naXemV, ñdXemV {Xgcë`m Zm{dÝ`nU Jmï>tMm Ë`mZr `m½` {R>H$mUr dmna H$ccm {XgZ `Vm. Ë`mVZ nT> EH$nmÌr à`mJ Amc. Zm{dÝ`mMr AmT> Amh. Ë`mà_mU OÝ`m~Ôc AmXahr Amh. ZmQ>H$mVrc àË`H$ nmÌ Xgè`mMm AmXa R>dZ dmJV. H$Um~Ôc H$Ur CU ~mcVmZm AmT>iV Zmhr. h gñH$ma Amnë`m gñH$VrM à{VH$M Amh. "gXa _r hmUma' _Yrc ~~r, _hmamOmZm CcQ> ~mccr Var {XXr {Vcm amJdV pH$dm _hmamOmZr "McVr hm' åhUVmM Vr cJM {ZKZhr OmV. _cmMr gmar ~S>~S> _hmamOmÀ`m _mJ hmV.

ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVZ {d{dY àH$maMr nmíd^_r {XgV. gñWmZmMr Amh, amOH$maUmMr Amh, Ë`mMà_mU g_mOH$maU Am{U AmY{ZH$ ~XcË`m àdmhmMmhr Ë`mcm ñne Pmccm

{XgVm. Ë`mVZ gd àH$maÀ`m dmVmdaUmMm n[anmf hmVm. dmMH$mZm Ë`mÀ`m g^mdVmcMr Ami I hr hmV. ZmQ>çàH$ma åhUZ ZmQ>H$mMr VÌ nmicr Ë`mMà_mU àúmH$mMr A{^émMrhr Omnmgcr. gm_mÝ` H$Q>~mZm EH$Ì ~gZ ZmQ>H$mMm AmñdmX KVm `md, hgV hgV ~mY KVm `md. Amnë`m CUnUmMr AmnU Ami I H$éZ ~Xcmd `mgmR>r _mJH$_U H$aVmZm {XgVmV.

ncÀ`m `m {demc dmL>_`mVrc h gma gmX`, dmMH$mMr Ñï>r dYZ KV. Ë`mMm gJY Ë`mZm AWmJ AmZXmMr AZ^Vr XVm. åhUZM ncMr ZmQ>H$ dmMH$mZm Am{U àúmH$mZm {MaVZ gm»`Xm`r AmhV.

gX^gMr :

1) XenmS> n.c., ^mh`dmZ, (F$U{ZXe) gZ npãcH$eZ, nU. 1953, n. 2
2) XenmS> n.c., Am`{Xnmg, (àñVmdZm) _mO àH$meZJh, _~B 1979, n. 1
3) XenmS> n.c., Amåhr c{Q>H$ Zm ~mc (àmñVm{dH$) Ir{dX`m àH$meZ, nU.1986, n. 7
4) VÌd, n. 8
5) XenmS> n.c., Agm _r Agm_r, (àñVmdZm) _mO àH$meZJh, _~B 1964, n. 1
6) XenmS> ~mceH$a, Ag h n.c., ñZhdYZ àH$meZ, nU 2003, n.185, n. 6
7) XenmS> g.h. _Jcm JmS>~mc, A_V{gÕr, n.c.g_JXeZ, amOhg àH$meZ, nU, 1995, n. 8.
8) XenmS> n.c., VH$m åhU AmVm (àñVmdZm) _mO àH$meZJh, _~B 2010, n. 4.
9) {Q>HHa AéU, {dO` H$di H$a, AéU AmR>ë`, {d.^m.XenmS> (gnm.) n.c.75, 1994 n.c.Jmad JW g{_Vr, nU, 1980 n.92.
10) XenmS> {d.^m., _hmamï> gm{hË` n{ÌH$m, n.c.{defmH$, n.58.
11) XenmS> n.c., gXa _r hmUma (àñVmdZm) Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU 1995., n. 2.
12) XenmS> g. h. _Jbm JmS>~mb, C{Z, n. 70.
13) {Q>HHa AéU, {dO` H$di H$a, AéU AmR>ë`, {d.^m.XenmS> (gnm.) C{Z, n.88.

14) XemS> g.h. _Jcm JmS>~mc, C{Z, n.82.

15) XemS> ~mceH$a, C{Z, n.214

16) XemS> n.c., EH$ PO dmè`mer, _mO àH$meZJh, _~B. 2010 n.13.

* * * * *

àH$aU nmMd

Cnghma

àH$aU nmMd

Cnghma

n. c. XenmS> EH$ ~hàgd gm{hË`H$ma AmhV. ZmQ>H$, {MÌnQ, gm{hË`, gJrV hr Ë`mMr AmdS>Vr úmÌ AmhV. V ~hénr AmhV. OZaOZH$ma l i r`m AmhV. aJ_Mmda {d{dY nÕVrZ OZgm_mÝ`mZm JVdZ R>dc Amh. àúmH$mZm Ë`mVZ g_mOmM d {d{dY H$cmM XeZ KS>dVmV. V H$arV AgVmZm Ë`mÀ`m OrdZm{^émrMm d H$cmË_H$ ÑïrMm Amc l Zh_rM CMmdV am{hcm.

n. b. XenmS> `mZr {d{dY jÌmV Amnë`m H$m`mMm R>gm C_Q>dZ Amnb AT>i ñWmZ {Z_mU H$b Amh. Ë`mVZ _mUgmÀ`m ^md^mdZm, {dMma, H$ënZm, amJbm^ Aem {d{dY AJmZr _mUg OmUZ KÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$bm Amh. Ë`mVhr {defV... ZmQ>H$mVZ àË``mbm `Uma {dZmX Am{U Ë`mMr {d{dY AJmnmJ, Ë`mM dJinU OmUZ KÊ`mÀ`m CXXemZ "n.b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmX... EH$ Aä`mg' `m {df`mMr _mS>Ur H$aÊ`mV Ambr Amh.

"n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmX... EH$ Aä`mg' `m à~YmMr EH$U nmM àH$aUmV {d^mJUr H$br Amh. "n.b. XenmS>... ì`ŠVr Am{U dmL>_`' `m n{hë`m àH$aUmV nbM ~mbnU, {ejU, b l Z, OrdZmgmR>rMr YS>nS>, AmH$medmUr d XaXeZdarb gh^mJ, amOH$s` d gm_m{OH$ G$UmZ~Y `m AZfJmZ Ë`mÀ`m OrdZmMr OS>UKS>U _mS>br Amh. "_amR>r ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmM ñdén d dmQ>Mmb' `m àH$aUmMr [dZmXmM ñdén, àH$ma, ^maVr` Am{U nmíMmË` {dZmXmM ñWb ñdén Am{U _amR>r ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmMr nanam `m KQ>H$mÀ`m AZfJmZ _mS>Ur H$br Amh. "n.b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmX' `m àH$aUmV {dZmXmMr d{eîQ>`, ZmQ>`{Zhm` {dZmX d Ë`mM ñdén OmUZ KVb Amh. "n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mM Ame`{díd' `m MmÏ`m àH$aUmV n. b. XenmS> `mÀ`m {dZmXr ZmQ>H$mM Ame`{díd OmUZ KVmZm ZmQ>H$mMr H$WmZH$, ì`pŠV{MÌU, ^mfmebr, gdmX, KQ>Zm-àgJ, dmVmdaU, ñdJV d JrV OmUZ KVbr Amh. nmMì`m Am{U AlaÀ`m "Cnghma ' `m

àH$aUmV n. b. XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrb {dZmXmÀ`m AZfJmZ hmVr Ambb {ZîH$f d {ZarjU hr ZmX{dÊ`mV Ambr AmhV.

"n. b. XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mVrb {dZmX … EH$ Aä`mg' `m à~YmÀ`m da Z_X H$bë`m àH$aUm_YZ hmVr Ambb {ZîH$f Am{U {ZarjU R›iH$nU nT›rbn_mU ZmX{dVm `Vrb.

n.b. XenmS› `mMr OS›UKS›U KamV AmB, dS›rc, F$½dXr AmOm~m, ~m` AmOr `mÀ`m à_i d àaUmXm`r Amídmgh$ AmYmamZ Pmcr. Ë`mMà_mU nmë`mVrc \$Ugih$a _mñVamgma»`m AZH$ _mñVamZr Amnë`m Ë`mJr Am{U ñdmVÍ`à_r AmMaUmZ, à_i _mJXeZmZ Pmcr. cmH$_mÝ` gdm gKmVrc cm.{Q›iH$, g_W am_Xmg Am{U N›ÌnVr {edmOr _hmamO `m Ì`tMm XÎmgmaImV\$mQm h Ë`mM ñ\$VuñWmZ. néfamO Aianm S› `m Q›mnU ZmdmZ A{^émMr _m{gH$mVZ clZ gé H$c. ZQ›d` qMVm_Uamd H$mëhQ›H$a `mÀ`m _mJXeZmZ ZmQ›H$mMr gmar AJ AdJV Pmcr. JS›H$ar, ~mcJYd hr XdV hmVr. {d{dY H$Wm, H$mX~ar, H$s{dVm, ZmQ›H$, OZr d Zdr JmUr `mMr nmam`U H$éZ Amnc AVaJ gd ~mOZr V`ma H$c hmV.

1943 gmcr Ë`mMr clH$ åhUZ dmL»_`rZ HmaHsX gé Pmcr. ~SmÚmÀ`m A{^émMr _m{gH$mVZ néfamO Aianm S› `m ZmdmZ clZ gé H$c. clH$mMr nT› àH$Q› Pmccr gd d{eîQ»ç `m àma^rÀ`m clZmVZhr {XgZ `V hmVr. {dgJV gJrV, AmRdUr-gm{hË`rH$ Am{U àm_m{UH$ Aem clmV dmL»_`rZ {dS~Z hmV. gmám{hH$ ^{dî` `m clm_Ü` g_H$mcrZ gm{hË` {dídmM gú_ kmZ àH$Q› hmV hmV. `m gmè`m_YZ EH$ {dZmXr clH$ CX`mg `V hmVm. Ë`mZVa V PnmQ›çmZ nT› OmV AZH$ úmÌmV dmdac. Ë`mÀ`m H$cmË_ ì`pŠV_Îdmcm Y_ma \$Q›c. {dZmX ZmQ›ç gJrV, A{^Z`, gm_m{OH$ ~m[YbH$sÀ`m OmUrdVZ H$cc {d{dY CnH$_ `mVZ Ë`mMr dJir Amil {Z_mU Pmcr. Ë`mÀ`m clZmV {dncVm Am{U {d{dYVm Amh.

Ë`mM gdmV XrKm`fr gm{hË` åhUO ì`pŠV{MÌU. Vr _Zmcm {^S›VmV, gd N›Qmgh Ë`mVrc ì`º$s Amnc dJinU {gÕ H$aVmV. Vr gdXZm Am{U Imc Om{UdmMr Amil `mVZ hmV Ë`mVrc AV ~dm, {MVi _mñVa, Zmam`U `mgma»`m ì`º$s AmnU AmOhr Amnë`mV emYV amhVm. gú_ {ZarúmU, Vac H$mì`mË_ gédmV H$éZ n[aUm_H$maH$ edQ› H$aVmV.

{d{dY H$maUmZr XemVJV d naXer KS›ccm àdmg Amnë`m Xe ~mYdmZmhr KS›dm hr gai gai BÀN›m Ë`m Ë`m {R›H$mUMr d{eîQ»ç, dJinUm, {ZgJ, gñH$Vr `m gmè`mM XeZ IiH$anU KS›dVmV. dmMH$mcm AmnU øm àXemMr g\$a H$arV AmhmV Agm ^mg {Z_mU hmVmV. ñdXe ñdY_ Am{U ñdgñH$Vr Ë`m~ÔcMr Ë`mMr AmT› naXemV Së`mdahr A^J amhV.

àdmgdUZmcm H$mimMr AJ^V _`mXm Amh Xe H$mc n[apñWVrZgma Ë`mM ñdén ~XcV. H$mhr dim E{Vhm{gH$ _ë` amhV naV ncMr àdmgdUZ AmOhr dmMcr OmVmV, åhUOM Ë`mZ H$mimMr H$gmQ›r qOH$cr Amh. ncZm {ZgJmgh _mUg nhm`cm AmdS›VmV. {MÌ{eënÑí` H$cmMm AmñdmX KV V àdmgmV a_VmV. BVa {R›H$mUr eŠ`Vm H$S›H$ Z ~mcUma {c[hUma nc BWë`m g_mOmM {M{H$ËgH$ XeZ KS›dVmV. ^maVr` OrdZmer VcZm H$éZ _Zmcm IQ›H$Umè`m Jmï›r ñnï›nU XedVmV.

CnhmgmË_H$ clZmVhr BVa gm{hË`mà_mU gú_ {ZarúmU d eãXcm{cË` `mM XeZ KS›V. amOH$maU, g_mOH$maU `mM Zmdm{Zer Cnhmg H$aUma h n{hc clH$ AmhV. Vm {df` ncZm BVH$m n[a{MV AgVm H$s Ë`m_i g_nH$ eãXmZr Ë`mcm \$cdVmV. Ë`m_i `m Cnhmgmë_H$ clZm_Ü` dmMH$ Amnë`mcm nhmV OmVm. Amncr ElmXr CUrd {Q›ncr Amh H$m emY cmJVm. cmH$emhr Am{U ZmH$aemhr `mÀ`mH$S› Ë`mZr Sm ig ~Km`cm cmdc. Ë`mV Amnc ñWmZ H$mR› h nmhÊ`mg ^mJ nmS›c. Cnhmgmà_mU {dS›~Z hmhr Ë`mZr hmVmiccm EH$ dmL»_`àH$ma. JÚ Am{U nÚ {dS›~ZmVZ Ë`mZr gm{hË`mV _mcmMr ^a KmVcr. {dS›~ZmgmR›r {d{dY {df` hmVmic, Ë`mgmR›r gm{hË` emór` gmX`nU ^mfm dmnaVmZm ncMr à{V^m \$cZ `V. EH$H$ ^mJi eãX {ZdS›Z, dmnéZ AWmMm WmJhr cmJUma Zmhr Aer dmŠ` nc

{c[hVmV. Ë`mVZ H$mì`mM ghOgXa XeZ hmV. AmË_àHQrHaU hmV. {dS~ZmV gm{hË`mM VËH$mcrZ ñdén _mJ nSV d XrKH$mi {dZmXmMr naUr H$aUmè`m Amir Ag ñdén àmá hmV. _ZmMr _°$ ga d dmMH$mer _ZmnmgZ {hVJO H$aU EdTM Ë`mÀ`m c{cV{Z~YmM CÔe AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m clmcm {d{eîQ» AmH$Vr~Y Amh. {df`mM d{dÜ`, d{MÍ`, VnercmMr _~cH$Vm, ~maH$md, Mnlc eãX`mOZm, AmHfH gédmV Am{U n[aUm_HmaH edQ `m_i cl nÝhmnÝhm dmMmdg dmQVmV.

AVaJmVrc ~héß`mZm ZË`mZm {MÌnQ úmÌmV AmTZ Zc. AZH$ {MÌnQmMr nQH$Wm, gdmX, JmUr {c[hcr. gJrV ldUr` ~Zdc nU Ë`mM~am~a ZQ åhUZ cmH$mZm _mhdZ QmH$c. JÚ gm{hË`mM ^mfmVa H$aVmZm V _iMm Jm^m OnÊ`mMm à`ËZ H$aVmV. `m½` eãX`mOZm d AVaJmVrb H$mì`mË_H$Vm {QH$Z amhrc `mH$SV H$QmjmZ cj RdVmV. Amnc {dMma V gmn H$éZ gmJVmV. Ë`mÀ`m {ddMZmV {ZVinUm AgVm. O gmJm`M V _Zma_ nÕVrZ gmJVmV.

ncMm nÌì`dhma Ë`mÀ`m cmH${à`VM {ZXeH$ Amh. ncÀ`m nÌgdmXmcm ì`ŠVr {df`, àXe, ^mfm ì`dgm` lr_V, Jar~ `mM H$RcM ~YZ ZgV Ë`mMr hr ñZh_imì`mMr _cl{Jar AlS Mmc amhV. {MÌnÌmÛma ~mcdmMH$mer V gdmX gmYVmV. gJrVmBVH$mM ZmQçmÀ`m úmÌmVhr ncMm A{YH$ma \$ma _mRm Amh h dJi gmJÊ`mMr Amdí`H$Vm Zmhr. ZQ, ZmQH$H$ma Am{U ZmQçg_rúmH$ `m {VÝhr ZmË`mZr AmOda Ë`mZr H$ccr H$m_{Jar A^Vnd AerM Amh. ZQm{df`r dm ZmQH$m{df`r V Á`m Á`m dir H$mhr {c{hVmV,. gmJVmV Ë`m Ë`m dir Ë`mÀ`m {c[hÊ`m ~mcÊ`mcm AmYr KS>bë`m JmîQrMm ^¸$_ AmYma AgVm.

BVa úmÌmà_mUM ZmQçúmÌmVhr CËnÞ Pmcë`m nanam, {ZË`e: {Z_mU hmV Agcë`m Zì`m Zì`m gñH$mamngZ AZ CcWmncWrngZ BVa H$cmà_mU ZmQH$mcmhr Z amlVm `Umar A{cáVm, ZmQH$ hr OrdZgKfmngZ Xa ZUmar nidmQ ZgZ Ë`m gKfmcm VmS XÊ`mMr VmH$X {Z_mU H$aUmam EH$ g_W H$cmàH$ma Amh h Á`mZm Amilm Amc AemZmM Wma ZmQH$H$ma åhUZ {_iUmam gÝ_mZ, Amncr ^{_H$m ñdÀN amhÊ`mgmRr

H$cm{Z{_Vr_mJrc àaUm Am{U à`mOZ ñnï› AgÊ`mMr AmdÍ`H$Vm, dmT›Ë`m AmÚm{JH$ àJVrMm ZmQ›çì`dgm`mda KS›Z `Umam n[aUm_, ^mdVmcÀ`m n[apñWVrZgma {dMmamV d A{^émrV hmUmam ~Xc Aem {H$VrVar Jmï›tMr A{Ve` _Z_mH$inUmZ ncZr MMm H$cr Amh.

ZmQ›H$mVrc gMH$Vm h Oar gm{hË`mM gmX` dmT›dUma cúmU Agc Var ZmQ›çdmL›_`mV _mÌ X~mYVÀ`m àmVmV {eaUmar gMH$Vm Cn`mJmMr Zmhr. ZmQ›H$mMm ñd^md AmVë`m JmR›rMm AgZ McV Zmhr. ZmQ›H$mMm ñd^md \$ma _mH$im Agmdm cmJVm. gMH$Vm H$ìhmhr gXaM; nU Vr X~mYVÀ`m ~mimV {eacr H$s, àúmH$mMr {Xem^c hmV. nU \$ma R›iH$nUmhr H${Ì_ dmQ›Vm. gVmZr dXmV gmnm H$cm, ZmQ›H$H$mamcm _Zî`ñd^mdmMr JhZ H$mS›r gmnr H$éZ _mS›mdr cmJVmV. {MÌ ñnï› hdrV, nU ~Q›~Q›rV Zìh. gmè`m ZmQ›ç_` KQ›Zm KS›dZ ghO KS›ë`mgma»`m Xm I dm`À`m, ZQ›mZ _mR›çmZ AmaS›Z JXunT› ~mcm`M nU AmaS›ë`mMm ^mg Z H$aVm, àH$me`mOZm hdr, nU Vr H$er Am{U H$ìhm H$cr `mda àH$me Z nmS›Vm, nX hdrV nU Vr JÚmMr gamdQ› Xa gméZ gJrVmÀ`m XmcZmV H$ìhm {eacr h Z H$imVm, A{^Z` hdm, nU Vm VÐnVMm gmúmmËH$ma KS›drV. VÐnVm hdr, nU Vr gmè`m OmUrdmMm cJm_ Z gmS›Vm _mZdr ñd^mdmMr ÛX hdrV, nU ñd^mdmÀ`m Ag»` N›QmMr BÐYZî` Xm I drV cmH${eúmUmcm Zm Zmhr, nU ZmQ›ç dñVV {_giZ Amc nm{hO `mdéZ ZmQ›çmH$S› nmhÊ`mMm ncMm ÑpîQ›H$mZ {H$Vr Mm I Xi d ~maH$mBMm Amh h cúmmV `V.

ñdVÌ Aer ncZr XmZM ZmQ›H$ {c[hcr Ë`mnH$s "VH$m åhU AmVm' Z Ë`mZm An`e {Xc naV Ë`mVrc Á`m O_À`m ~mO AmhV Ë`m \$maM _mR›çm AmhV. "VP Amh VOnmer' Z Va ncZm ZmQ›H$H$mamÀ`m AmirV ZD$Z ~g{dc. BVa H$ccr ^mfmVarV d énmVarV ZmQ›H$ hr ñdV:À`m gd JUd{eîQ›çmgh ^maVr` Pmcr`. \$camUr _Ü` _amR›r ^mfM d^d XedVmV. "amOm Am`{Xmg' `m J^ra ZmQ›H$mM ^mfmVa åhUO _amR›r ^mfcm {_imccr XUJrM Amh. nmÌmMr _i Zmd, _»` H$Wm, {VM gmñH${VH$ gX^ OgÀ`m Vg R›dZ Ame` H$VrMm _amR›rVZ n[aM` H$éZ {Xcm Amh. Ë`mMdir _mUg XdmÀ`m hmVmVcr I iUr AmhV.

hr {Z`Vr ElmXdir àmUm{VH$ \$Q>H$mhr XV `mM ^mZ {Xc Amh. gdXZerbVm hr \$ma _mR>r XUJr Amh Ë`m_i edQ>r _mZd OmVrÀ`m glmgmR>r H$éUm ^mH$Z ^maVr` gñH$VrMm ñne H$cm Amh. àË`H$ ZmQ>H$mVZ EH$H$ {df` Ame` gñH$VrV d _mZdr _ZmV ^aM KmcVmV. ncÀ`m ZmQ>H$mM ñdén h glmpË_H$mM Amh. aOZ H$aU d Ë`mVZ AñdñW H$arV lXlXZ hgdZ {dMma H$am`cm ^mJ nmS>Umè`mË`mÀ`m glmpÝVH$m AmhV.

ncMr ZmQ>H$ nm{dÍ`mMr ~mO XmldVmV. Z{VH$Vm, Ym{_H$Vm d Ë`mVZhr _º$ OrdZmMr AmT> h Ë`mM d{eîQ>ç Amh. Z{dZmH$S> nmhÊ`mMm Ñ{ï>H$mZ {ZH$mn Amh, ~XcË`m ZmQ>çOm[Udm ncZr A{JH$maë`m Var OÝ`mer ~m{YcH$s R>dbr Amh.

àË`H$mMm {df` dJim, Ë`mVZ ^mdUmam {dZmXhr AcJ Amh. Varhr gma n[a{MV Amh. Ë`mVrc KS>Umè`m KQ>ZmVrc EH$ nmÌ AmnUhr AmhmV Ag dmQ>V. aJ^_r, XaXeZ , {MÌnQ, gJrV, dŠVËd `mMr åhUO Ñí` Am{U lmì` _mÜ`_mMr glmc OmU AgUmam hm ZmQ>H$H$ma Amh. eãX h EH$ ZmQ>ç{MÝh Amh h OmUZ ZmQ>H$mVrc eãXmM gm_Ï` d _`mXm OmUZ gdmX {c[hÊ`mV Ë`mMm hmVlSm Amh.

n.c. XenmS> `mM g_H$mcrZ à_l ZmQ>H$H$ma åhUZ {dO` VS>cH$a Am{U dgV H$mZQ>H$a `mMm C„l `Vm nU `m {VKmMr àdÎmr-àH$Vr AJXr {^Þ Amh. VS>bH$amM ZmQ>H$ li~iOZH$, àjm^H$, dmXmMm Yamim CR>dUma AgV Va H$mZQ>H$amÀ`m ZmQ>H$mV gmå`Vm, à`mJercVm Am{U ZmQ>ç{df`rMr Smù`mV ^aÊ`mgmalr {d{dYVm {XgV. ncÀ`m clZmV qhgm, c{JH$Vm, {~^ËgVm ZgV, nmanm[aH$ g_OVrcm Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mV _imnmgZ hmXadcc ZgV. nanaVrc O MmJc Amh V ñdrH$maUmam, Nostalgia Mr OmUrd àH$fmZ ì`º$ H$aUmam, _ë` CMcZ YaUmam Agm hm ZmQ>HHma Amh. nc h {~H$Q> àgJmVZ H$mhr EH$ {Xem XmldUma, glmVmH$S> ZUma, AmemdmXr d _mZdVda lÕm AgUma ZmQ>HHma AmhV. h Ë`mM `W H$cc dUZmË_H$ {ZarúmU Amh, _ë`_mnZmË_H$ Zìh, H$maU h gma Z H$aUmam ZmQ>HHmahr lð> Ag eH$Vm.

_mZdr OrdZmVrc ì`Wm, ì`J, {ZamÁ`mZm C_J eH$VmV, O Ë`mÀ`mH$S› ghmZ^VrZ nmh eH$VmV. Ë`mZmM {dZmX{Z{_VrM __ AmH$cZ Pmc Ag åhUVm `Bc. ncÀ`m {dZmXm{df`r gdmZm AmH$fU dmQ›Ê`mM hM H$maU Amh. Ë`mMm {dZmX H$di dmMH$mZm hg{dÊ`mH$aVm OÝ_mcm Amccm ZgVm. AV`m_rÀ`m dXZda hidma \$H$a KmcÊ`mM Ë`mM H$m` Amh. _mZdr OrdZmVrc dJÊ`, AnUVm, Anúmm^J hM Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmM A{YðmZ Amh. ncÀ`m {dZmXmcm emór` MmH$Q›rV ~g{dU AdKS› Amh. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXm_mJ {Z_i d {ZamJg _Z Amh, VerM qMVZerc àH$Vr Amh.

Ë`mM H$mUVhr dmL»_` dmMV AgVmZm àW_ H$mhr OmUdV Agc Va Ë`mMr àla dMm[aH$ ^{_H$m. Amncr gñH$Vr, Amnc gñH$ma, Amnë`m H$cm, Amnc dmL»_`, Amnc amOH$maU A{U g_mOH$maU `mM A{Ve` Sm ig {ZarúmU `m Ë`mÀ`m dMm[aH$V_imM Ë`mZm bl Z H$aU AË`mdí`H$ dmQ›V. `m dMm[aH$V_mJ Ë`mM AË`V gnÞ, Aï›nc A{U OmJéH$ Aem H$cmdVmM ì`{º$_Îd C^ Amh. Ë`mMr hr dMm[aH$Vm A{Ve` AmË_{Zð› Aem ñdémV gXd A{dîH$V hmV. `m dMm[aH$VmQ›r g_mOmVrc gd úmÌmVrc Ag»` {dgJVr, AJ{UV gmJ, TmJ, {dnarV H$ënZm A{U An[a{_V _ldQ› BË`mXr amJQ› àdÎmtMm V gXd g_mMma KVmZm {XgVmV. Ë`mM AdcmH$Z Og gú_ AgV VgM V AÚ`mdV AgV, Ñï›r Oer Mm\$a VgmM {VMm hV A{Ve` CXmÎm A{U gñH${V{Zð› AgVm.

àla dMm[aH$Vm A{U hH$_r {dZmXmÀ`m gmhmæ`mZ AJXr gdgm_mÝ` dmMH$mn`V nmhmM{dÊ`mV V `eñdr Pmc AmhV. {dZmX{df` Pmcë`mZmgÕm ì`JmM hg `D$Z ncÀ`m hmñ`mV Amnc hmñ` {_giZ QmH$mdg dmQ›V, Aem H$meë`mZ V {dZmXmM hË`ma dmnaVmV. ûcf, H$mQ›çm, A{Ve`mºs, dHmº$s, {dS›~Z, Cnhmg, CnamY hr {dZmXmMr AJ H$_rA{YH$ à_mUmV Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mV {XgVmV. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmMr VcZm Mmcu MncrZer hmD$ eH$V. "göX`Vm hr Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmMr eŠVr Amh. _ŠVZmQ›ç hr ncZr _amR›r aJ^_rcm {Xccr XUJr Amh. hgdUH$ d \$gdUH$ `m XmZ eãXmVrc {dgJVr OmUUmar d g_WnU ì`ŠV H$aUmar à{V^m åhUO _amR›r {dZmXmcm Pmc. "nc' Mm ñne hm`. Ë`mÀ`m {dZmXmM ZmV

{dÛÎmnúmm ehmUnUmer Amh. ~{Õ{Zð› H$ënZmMmV`, A{Ve`mŠVr, H$mQ>r~mOnUm, OrdZmVë`m {dgJVrM XeZ hr ndmÀ`m {dZmXmVcr d{eîQ>ç nc.À`m {dZmXmVhr dnë`mZ AmT>iVmV. nU ncÀ`m {dZmXmMm ì`mn, AmdmH$m A{U gdñn{eËd ndmÀ`m {dZmXr cIH$mÀ`m VcZZ {H$VrVar A{YH$ à_mUmV Amh. `mM H$maU ncMr AZ^dgnÞVm. {d{dY úmÌmVcm dmda Ë`m_i Ë`mMm {dZmX SmcmZ nXÝ`mg H$arV amhVm.

Ë`mM gm{hË` g_mOmÀ`m gmñH${VH$ I{OÝ`mV O_m Pmc Ë`m_i V g_mOmM YZ Pmc. _mUgmÀ`m JVmJVrÀ`m VUmdnU OrdZmV Ë`mMm ñdÀN>, gXa {dZmX AmëhmXH$ d gOrdH$ Amh. OrdZmVrc gmX`mda, H$cmda à_ H$aUmè`m H$cXamda Ë`mM A{Ve` à_ Amh. Ë`mZm OrdZmVrc H$énVm ghZ hmV Zmhr åhUZ X^, {df_Vm, AÝ`m` `m gdmda JXJë`mZr dm^mS> H$mT>c hmhr gmX` nOZmMmM EH$ ^mJ Amh. ì`pŠV_Îdmcm BVH$ nc AgZhr Amnë`m H$Vì`~ÕrM V ^mZ R>dVmV. Ë`m_i H$mUË`mhr úmÌmV dmdaUmè`m _mUgmcm Ë`mMm {dZmX OdiMm dmQ>Vm d AmZX KVm `Vm. dmMH$mM AVaJ OmUZ Ë`mMm {dZmX gMma H$aVm Ë`m_i gdgm_mÝ` dmMH$ Ë`mV a_Vm A{U nchr dmMH$mer OdirH$ gmY eH$VmV. H$mhr dicm Va Ë`mZm ghOVZ H$mT>cc CXJma {dZmX ìhmdm A{U dmMH$mZr ghOVZ pñdH$méZ Ë`mcm ^mfV EH$ ñWmZ {_imd Ag KS>V. nc dmMH$mZm dmL»`rZ gX^ XVmV. _J h gX^ ZmQ>H$mVrc, H$mì`mVrc, AZ^dmVrc AgVrc. `m IV`mOZm_i gm{hË` dmMVmZm cIH$mÀ`m ~hIVVMm, a{gH$VMm àË`` `Vm. dmMH$hr Amnë`m _ZmV XS>që`m gßV ñ_VtZm OmJ AmUVm d AmZX KVm. h gma nc KS>d eH$c H$maU V _mUgmV dmdaUma _mUgm~Ôc {dcúmU à_ AgUma cIH$ AmhV. _mUgmer gdmX gmYÊ`mMr Ë`mZm hmg Amh. Ë`mZm hmS>m_mgr, R>gR>erV Mhè`mMr, IiIiZ hgUmar ¹${MV {MS>Umar [OdV _mUg hdrV. Ë`mZm àúmH$, dmMH$, a{gH$ åhUZ Vr hdrV. _\$c aJdUmar, {dZmX ^mZ {dgéZ EH$Umar hdrV. H$maU Vr Ë`mMr àaUm Amh. ncZm gma _V A{U MVÝ`_` hd AgV. Smù`mVc ^md, _ÐdaM hg, C~Xma hmVmMr {_Rr Ë`m_i Ë`mM cIZhr _V hmV. dmMH$mZm hgV R>dm`M åhUZ Ë`mZr c{JH$ H$mQ>ç, AícrcVm, ~r^ËgVMm AmYma KVcm Zmhr qH$dm

H$pËgVnUm, úmÐnUm, Xgè`mMr d_ H$mT>Z Ë`mcm Pm~c Ag {c l mU H$Yr H$c Zmhr. éúm, H$maS>m Am{U {dZmXmM B{Ð` Zgcë`m _amR>r _mUgmcm ncZr hgm`cm {eH$dc. ZgV BVamZm Zìh Va {dn[aV n[apñWVrcm Am{U ñdV:dahr hgm`cm {eH$dc Ë`m_i Ë`mM {dZmX dmMZ dmMH$ _Z_mH$im, {Xc l cmg, göX`r Am{U àgÞ Pmcm. Ag nc cmH${à` Pmc Var H$mhr {R>H$mUr Ë`mÀ`mdahr Amúmn KVcc AmT>iVmV. nc ñ_aUaOZmV \$ma a_VmV. ZH$m {VVH$ JVZ nS>VmV. naV `mMm ~maH$mBZ {dMma H$aVm Ë`mÀ`m OS>UKS>UrMm H$mi hm ñdmVÍ`nd Amh. Ë`mH$mir H$Q>~ hm g_mOmMm AmYma hmVm H$Q>~mZ {Xcc gñH$maM YS> AmOrdZ {JadrV am{hc VgM VËH$mcrZ Xe^ŠVrÀ`m dmVmdaUmMm n[aUm_ Ë`mH$miÀ`m VéU {nT>rda Pmcm. nc Ë`mM {nT>rM à{V{ZYr AmhV. Ë`m_iM nb Vr n[apñWVr, Vm H$mi, V gñH$ma {dgé eH$V ZmhrV. V OZ ^md~Y OnV Zì`mH$S> OmVmV, Ë`m_iM _hmamï>M cmS>H$ ì`pŠV_Îd hr CnmYr ^md{dde dmQ>cr Var Vr Ë`mZm gdmWmZ em^Z {XgV. _amR>r OrdZmV BVŠ`m CËH$Q>VZ a_ccm, _amR>r _ZmM à{V{ZYrËd BVŠ`m nUVZ H$aUmam H$cmdV gmnS>U Xamnmñ V Amh.

nbÀ`m ~m~VrVhr Ë`mÀ`m MmhË`mMr ÑîQ>r AerM Amh. nb H$mUmhr n[a{MV ì`ŠVrer ~mbVmZm Ë`mMr BVŠ`m AmnbH$sZ Am{U Odi rH$VZ MmH$er H$aVmV H$s hm EdT>m _mR>m _mUg Amnbm Amh Amnë`m Odi Mm Amh `m ^mdZZ g_maMm _mUg g l mdVm. XemV Am{U naXemVhr bm^bë`m a{gH$mM AbmQ> à_ hm nbZm gdmV _mR>m Jmad dmQV Ag.

nbÀ`m {d{dYmJr gm{hË`mda a{gH$mZr, dmMH$mZr, Aä`mgH$mZr ^a^ê$Z à_ H$b. g_mO_mM à{Vq~~ Ë`mV {XgV. ZdrZ gm{hË`, Zdr g_mO_ë` `mÀ`m Ñ[îQ>H$mZmVZ nbM gm{hË` ñdV.M dJi _ë` OnVmZm {XgV. Ë`mVrb ñÌrmÌ, néfmÌ, gm_m{OH$ ghg~Y `mVZ gm{hË`mda g_mOmMm AgUmam à^md {XgZ `Vm. ñdmVÍ`mËVa H$mimVrb OrdZmM, ~XbË`m {dMmamM, Am{WH$ KS>m_mS>rM XeZ Ë`mVZ hmV. H$mUË`mhr àgJr `mVrb ì`ŠVr H$mb_S>Z nS>V ZmhrV. A`m¼` _mJhr {ZdS>V ZmhrV. Zraj ra{ddH$mZ gñH$mamM nmR>~i KV gñH$Vr {Q>H$dV nT> OmVmV.

{gÕhñVbl H$ Agbë`m nbMr bl Ur, {d{dY gm{hË`àH$maV ghO gMma H$aVmZm {XgV. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mM ZmQ>H$mVrb {dZmXmà_mUM àË`H$ gm{hË` àH$mamda ñdVÌnU Aä`mg H$aVm `Bb. Ë`mVrb néf{MÌU, ñÌr{MÌU, gm_m{OH$Vm, g_mOemñÌr` Aä`mg, ^m{fH$ Aä`mg `m Ñ[îQ>H$mZmVZ {dMma H$aVm `Bb. Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mVrb dJinU AmOhr _ZmbmV^mdV. Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mda {MÌnQ> {ZKV AmhV. ZmQ>H$mM à`mJ Zì`m {nT>rVrb H$bmdV H$aV AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m EH$UM gm{hË`mda AmUlr {MÌnQ> {ZK eH$Vrb.

* * * * *

gmYZJW

1) ""VH$m åhU AmVm'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1948.

2) ""A_cXma'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1952.

3) ""^m½`dmZ'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1953.

4) ""VP Amh VOnmer'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1957.

5) ""gXa _r hmUma'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1958.

6) ""VrZ nemMm V_mem'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1976.

7) ""amOm Am`{Xnmg'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1978.

8) ""EH$ PO dmè`mer'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1979.

9) ""Vr \$camUr'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1990.

gX^JW gMr

A. _i JW - ncMr gm{hË`gnXm :

ZmQ>H$ ...

1) ""VH$m åhU AmVm'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1948.

2) ""A_cXma'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1952.

3) ""^m½`dmZ'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1953.

4) ""VP Amh VOnmer'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1957.

5) ""gXa _r hmUma'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1958.

6) ""VrZ nemMm V_me'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1976.

7) ""amOm Am`{Xnmg'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1978.

8) ""EH$ PO dmè`mer'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1979.

9) ""Vr \$camUr'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1990.

EH$m{H$H$m ...

10) ""_mR> _mg NmQ> _mg'', _mO àH$meZ _~B, 1957.

11) ""{dÇ>c Vm Amcm Amcm'', _mO àH$meZ _~B, 1961.

12) ""Amåhr c{Q>H$ Zm ~mc'', _mO àH$meZ _~B, 1975.

~mbZmQ>ç dmL>_` ...

13) ""d` _mR> I mQ>_'', gZ npãcH$eZ, nU, 1956.

14) ""Zd JmH$ i '', gZ npãcH$eZ, nU, 1958.

bmH$ZmQ>ç ...

15) ""nTmar nm{hO'', gZ npãcH$eZ, nU, 2006.

EH$nmÌr à`mJ ...

16) ""~QmQçmMr Mmi'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1958.

17) ""Agm _r Agm_r'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1964.

18) ""dQdQ dQdQ'', naMa àH$meZ _~B, 1999.

ì`pŠV{MÌU ...

19) ""ì`ŠVr$ Am{U d„r'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1966.

20) ""JUJmV '' , _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1966.

21) ""JU JmBZ AmdSr'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1975.

22) ""_Ì'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1975.

àdmgdUZ ...

23) ""AndmB'', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1960.

24) ""ndaJ'', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1963.

25) ""Omd Ë`mÀ`m Xem'', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1974.

26) ""dJ{MÌ'', gmH$V àH$meZ, AmaJm~mX, 1974.

H$mX~ar ...

27) ""EH$m H$mir`mZ'', Xe_I Am{U H$nZr, _~B, 1965.

28) ""H$mÝhmOr AmJ'', gZ npãcH$eZ, nU, 1965.

29) ""H$m` dmÅVc V hmBc'', naMa àH$meZ, _~B, 1965.

{dZmXr bIgJh ...

30) ""ImJra^aVr'', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1949.

31) ""ZgVr CRmRd'', gmH$V àH$meZ, AmaJm~mX, 1952.

32) ""Jmim~arO'', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1960.

33) ""hgdUH$'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1968.

34) ""{I „r'', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1980.

35) ""AKinKi'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1998.

36) ""Cacgac'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1999.

JÚ {dS>~Z ...

37) ""_amR>r dmL»_`mMm (Jmird) B{Vhmg'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1994.

38) ""H$mQ>çmYre n.c. '', Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU, 1994.

39) ""{MÌ_` ñdJV_'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1996.

40) ""naMS>r'', _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 1999.

~) AmY{ZH$ JW

1. AÌ à.H$., {dZmXJmWm, naMa àH$meZ _[Xa, _~B, 1997

2. H$èhmS> gXm, gemYZnÕVr d {gÕmV, cmH$dmL>_`Jh, _~B, 1997

3. H$mZS> (Sm.) _.Ir., H$mcM ZmQ>HHma, ñZhdYZ npãcqeJ hmD$g, nU, 1967.

4. H$mZS> (Sm.) _.Ir., H$mcM ZmQ>HHma, ñZhdYZ npãcqeJ hmD$g, nU, 1998.

5. H$mi H$.Zm., ZmQ>ç{d_e, nmß`ca àH$meZ, _~B, 1971

6. HcHUu AaqdX dm_Z, _amR>r ZmQ>çcIZVÌmMr dmQ>Mmc, pìhZg àH$meZ, nU, 1976

7. HcHUu Cfm Xm_mXa, _amR>r {dZmX, Ir{dÚm àH$meZ, nU 1990.

8. HcHUu dm. b., gm{hË` Am{U g_rjm, nmß`ba àH$meZ _~B, àW_mdËVr 1975.

9. HcHUu dm.c., ZmQ>HHma Im{S>cH$a, nmß`ca àH$meZ, _~B, 1965.

10. HcHUu _XZ, {ZdS>H$ n.c. EH$ AmH$cZ, {dO` àH$meZ, ZmJna, 2000.

11. HcHUu Jm._., _amR>r ZmQ>çgîQ>r, _hVm npãcqeJ hmD$g, nU. 1980.

12. HcHUu X.^r., ZmQ>H$-ñdén Am{U g_rúmm, nX_JYm àH$meZ, 2010.

13. H$i H$a Z.{M. hmñ``{dZmX_r_mgm, H$mpÝQ>ZQ>c àH$meZ, _~B, X.Am.1958.
14. H$mëhQ>H$a qMVm_Uamd, ~hénr, _OpñQ>H$ àH$meZ, _~B, 1957.
15. I mS>H$a {d.g., _amR>rMm ZmQ>çggma, Xe_I Am{U H$nZr, nU, 1977.
16. I mc {dcmg, emH$m{VH$Mm CJ_, _OpñQ>H$ àH$meZ, _~B, 1992.
17. JmS>Jri ~mi, {dZmX VÎdkmZ, {XcrnamO àH$meZ àm.{c., nU, 2004.
18. JmS>~mc _Jcm, néfmÎm_m` Z_:, amOhg àH$meZ, nU, 2000.
19. JmS>~mc Zmam`U dmgXd,g^mOramU, MnmdVr HVHa, aKZmW hadmS>H$a (gnm), ZmQ>çMMm, àH$meH$ Sm. J c. {I adS>H$a, ½dmëha, 1943.
20. OmYd am.J. (gnm), _amR>r dmL»_`mMm B{Vhmg, I S> n, ^mJ 1, _hmamï> gm{hË` n[afX, nU, _ 2009.
21. OmYd am.J., ZddmL>_`rZ àdÎmr d à_`, H$mpÝQ>ZQ>b àH$meZ, nU, 1972.
22. Omer n._hmXdemñÌr, _amR>r gñH$V ñ_VrH$me, MmWm I S>, VÌemim V ZmUr, ^maVr` gñH$Vr H$me _S>i, nU, 1967.
23. {Q>HHa AéU, {dO` H$di H$a, AéU AmR>ë`, {d.^m.XenmS> (gnm), n.c.nÀ`mhÎma, n.c.Jmad JW g{_Vr, nU, 1994.
24. {Q>HHa gOmVm JmZ,Am_À`m ghdmgmVrc n.c., g`_ npãcH$eZ,nU, 2000
25. QmH$gmi _H$X, n.c.ZmdmM JméS>, _OpñQ>H$ àH$meZ, _~B, 2001.
26. T>a am.{M., ^maVr` aJ^_rÀ`m emYmV, nX_JYm àH$meZ, nU, 1996..
27. (Sm.){ÌnÎmrdma (H$m) {dZm`H$, n.c. dmM AmdS>rZ, nX_Ir àH$meZ, OiJmd, 2010.
28. Xidr O`dV, n.c.: EH$ gmR>dU, _OpñQ>H$ àH$meZ, nU 1980.
29. XenmS> A.Zm., AmY{ZH$ _amR>r dmL»_`mMm B{Vhmg, ^mJ 1, ìhrZg àH$meZ, nU 1954.
30. XenmS> A.Zm., AmY{ZH$ _amR>r dmL>_`mMm B{Vhmg, ^mJ 2, ìhrZg àH$meZ, nU, 1992.

31. XenmS› {d.^m., _amR›r ZmQ›H$ Am{U aJ^_r eVH$ n{hc, ìhrZg àH$meZ, nU, 1988.
32. XenmS› {d.^m., _amR›r ZmQ›H$ ñdmVÍ`mÎma H$mi 1947 V 90, ìhrZg àH$meZ, nU, 1992
33. XenmS› {d.^m. (gnm), ZmQ›çH$me, {ZemV àH$meZ Am{U H$cmJmad à{VðmZ, _~B, {S›g~a 2000.
34. XenmS› {d.^m., ^mdccr ZmQ›H$, IrnmX àH$meZ, nU, 2002.
35. XenmS› {d.^m., dmagm aJ^_rMm, CÝ_f àH$meZ, nU, 2013.
36. Xe_I AZV, AmY{ZH$ ZmQ›ç{dMma, nînàH$me {c{_Q›S›, nU, 1993.
37. XenmS› ~mceH$a, Ag h nc, ñZhdYZ àH$meZ, nU, 2003.
38. XenmS› g. h., _Jbm JmS›~mb, A_V{gÕr, n. b. g_J XeZ, amOhg àH$meZ, nU 1995
39. XenmS› g{ZVm, Amh _Zmha Var, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 2006.
40. ndma Jm._m., {dZmX VÎd Am{U ñdén, _mO àH$meZ, _~B, 2006.
41. ndma Jm._m., _.X.hmVH$UJcH$a (gnm), _amR›r gm{hË`m àaUm d ñdén (1950-75), nmß`ca àH$meZ, _~B, 1986.
42. Sm.nmQ›rc E.~r.gm{hË`mVrc _m{UH$_mVr, AZ~Y àH$meZ, nU 2012.
43. nS› (Sm.) X. {X. (Sm) ñZhc Vmda, AmOM ZmQ›HHma, ñZhdYZ npãcqeJ hmD$g, nU, 1975.
44. ~ZhÅ›r Ir.Zm., ZmQ›`H$bm d ZmQ›çdmL»_`, nU {dÚmnrR› àH$meZ, nU, 1959.
45. ~aQ› àH$me, ~XcV dmñVd Am{U nc, cmH$dmL»_`Jh, _~B, 1996.
46. ^dmiH$a Vmam, _amR›r ZmQ›H$- Zì`m {Xem Zdr diU, _hVm npãcH$eZ hmD$g, nU 1997.
47. ^dmiH$a Vmam, _amR›r ZmQ›çnanam- emY Am{U AmñdmX, _hVm npãcH$eZ hmD$g, _~B, 1995.
48. _Zmha _mYd, _amR›r ZmQ›H$ {WQ› H$m ?, dgV ~H$ ñQ›mc, _~B, 1987.

49. _amR H$.~m., _amRr aJ^_rMm ndaJ, Ir{dÚm nH$meZ, nU, 1979.

50. _amR^mD$, Aßnm naMa, V{P`m OmVrMm {_im Amåhm H$mUr, naMa àH$meZ _{Xa, _~B, 2011.

51. _mce g.J., emY{Z~YmMr cIZnÕVr, cmH$dmL»_`Jh, _~B, MVW AmdÎmr,2008.

52. dQu A.dm., {dZmX EH$ Am»`mZ, n[a_b àH$meZ, AmaJm~mX, 1988.

53. dmQd H$.Zm., gñH$V gm{hË`mVrc {dZmX, H$Xma àH$meZ, nU, 1962.

54. dmQd H$.Zm, gñH$V ZmQçgmX`, Xe_I Am{U H$nZr, nU, 1962.

55. gaXgmB _m`m, ^maVr` aJ^_rMr nanam, ñZhdYZ àH$meZ, nU, 1996.

56. gmdV dgV, àdmgdUZ- EH$ dmL»_` àH$ma, _hmamï gm{hË` Am{U gñH$Vr _Si, _Ìmc`, _~B, 1987.

57. úmragmJa IrH$îU H$ed, gm{hË`mÀ`m Xa~mamV, g{dMma àH$meZ _Si, ZmJna 1961.

n[a{eîQ›

n[a{eîQ›

n[a{eîQ› 1

n.c. XenmS› `mMm OrdZnQ› :

8 Zmìh~a 1919	_~B_Ü` JmdXdr `W H$nmi h_ami MmirV OÝ_
1929	{dcnmc `W "Í`~H$ gXZmV' ñWcmVa
1936	_{Q›H$ nmg. Bñ_mBc `g\$ H$mcO_Ü` àde.
1938	AZV HmUHamÀ`m "nOma' `m Zm{Q›H$V Z^mdmUrda à_l ^{_H$m. dm{MH$ A{^Z`mMm n{hcm gmúmmËH$ma.
OZ 1938	BQ›aMr narúmm nmg hmD$Z Ec.Ec.~r. gmRyr _~BÀ`m JìhZ_Q› H$mc_Ü` àde.
27 E{àc 1941	d{S›cmM {ZYZ
Oc 1943	A{^émrÀ`m AH$mV "Y' Mm "_m' hm cl à{gÕ. {dS›~Zna cl ZmMm àma^.
OZ 1944	\$ï`gZ_YZ ~r.E.hmD$Z XmXaÀ`m Am[aEQ› ñH$c_Ü` ZmH$ar. g[ZVm RmH$a `m gh{e{úmH$er n[aM`.
1945	~ÕM[aÌmda ZË`ZmQ›ç {c{hc. AmVm CncãY Zmhr.
1945	Am[aEQ› hm`ñH$cÀ`m ñZhg_cZmgmRyr "gÎmM Jcm_" øm ZmQ›H$mV g[ZVm RmH$a ømgh ^{_H$m.
12 OZ 1946	H$.g[ZVm RmH$a `mÀ`mer aËZm{JarV ZmXUr {ddmh.
1947	nÊ`m_Ü` dmñVì`
10 _mM 1948	"^mï`alm' {MÌnQ› àX{eV.
8 Zmìh. 1948	nÊ`mÀ`m ^mZ{dcmg ZmQ›çJhmV "VH$m åhU AmVm' ZmQ›H$mMm n{hcm à`mJ.

1948 "{~Mma gm^Ð' VrZ AH$s àhgZ {c{hc (AàH$m{eV).

1948 "_mO' À`m {Xdmir AH$mV "~mcQ' h ì`{º${Mì à{gÕ. ì`{º${Mì clZmg gédmV.

1948 ~iJmdÀ`m amUr nmdVrXdr H$mcO_Ü` àmÜ`mnH$mMr ZmH$ar nËH$acr.

1950 gmJcrÀ`m {dqc½SZ H$mcO_YZ E_.E.narúmm CÎmrU.

1951 "_mO' {Xdmir AH$mV "Ë`mMm ì`dÀN>XH$ cúmU' hm cl à{gÕ.

15 _mM 1952 ~iJmdÀ`m ZmH$arMm {Zamn

1952 "XY^mV' {MÌnQ> àX{eV

31 {S>g~a 1953 A_cXma' ZmQ>H$mMm n{hcm à`mJ

1953 "A_cXma' 'Xd~mßnm' {MÌnQ> àX{eV.

1954 _~BÀ`m "~må~ H$mcO'_Ü` àmÜ`mnH$mMr ZmH$ar.

1947 V 1954 {MÌnQ>gï>rV ZQ>, gJrV-{X½XeH$, H$Wm-nQ>H$Wm-gdmXclZ, {X½XeH$ BË`mXr ^{_H$mVZ gh^mJ.

{S>g~a 1955 nU Z^mdmUrda ZmH$arg gédmV.

4 _mM 1956 nU Z^mdmUrda "d`_ _mR>_ lmQ>_' h ~mcZmQ>ç gmXa.

_ 1956 _~B Z^mdmUrda {Z_mVm `m nXmda Z_UH$.

26 OmZdmar1957 "VP Amh VOnmer' ZmQ>H$mMm n{hcm à`mJ, _~B _amR>r gm{hË`gKmV.

25 E{àc 1957 "gma H$g emV emV', "gX Am{U XmX' Am{U "_mR> _g NmQ> _g' øm VrZ EH$m{H$H$mMm EH${ÌV à`mJ, _~B _amR>r gm{hË`gKmV.

30 E{àc 1958 "gXa _r hmUma' `m ZmQ>H$mMm n{hcm à`mJ.

16 AmJñQ> 1958 _~B AmH$medmUrgmR>r "Zd JmH$i' h ~mcZmQ>ç {chZ gmXa.

20 AmJñQ> 1958 "`ZñH$m'{eî`dÎmr {_idZ ~r.~r.gr.V\$ XaXeZ à{eúmUmgmR>r B½cS>cm admZm.

1959	amOH$_c {MÌÀ`m "\$c Amа H${c`m' øm {MÌnQ>mgmR>r gdmËH$ï> H$WMm amîQ>nVr nañH$ma.
1959	{X„r XaXeZdarc ^maVmVrc n{hcm H$m`H$_ gmXa.
23OmZdmar 1960	{X„rV "JS>H$ar'XeZ. "AZm{_H$m' `m gñWMm n{hcm à`mJ.
Zmìh~a 1960	"AndmB' àdmgdUZ. n{hcr AmdÎmr à{gÕ.
_ 59 V _ 61	{X„r_Ü` dmñVì`.
8 Zmìh~a 1959	gà hmc_Ü` "H$îUmH$mR>r H$S>c' hm à`mJ gmXa.
16 \$~.1961	"~Q>mQ>çmMr Mmi' Mm n{hcm à`mJ {~cm _mVlr g^mJh, _~B `W gmXa.
Zmìh~a, 1961	cSmI-`Õ AmKmS>rda OdmZmer ~mVMrV H$aÊ`mgmR>r Jcë`m clH$ à{V{ZYt_Ü` g_mde.
_ 1961	{X„r XaXeZMm {Zamn.
1962	"ì`º$s Am{U d„r" n{hcr AmdÎmr à{gÕ.
OmZ. 1962	ndH$S>rc XemMm àdmg.
16 gßQ>.1962	"dmè`mdaMr damV' Mm n{hcm à`mJ _~BÀ`m {~cm _mVlr g^mJhmV.
Zmìh. 1961	n{hcr "AmZXdZ' \$ar.
1958 V 1963	"Jmim~arO', "VP Amh VOnmer', "~Q>mQ>çmMr Mmi', "AndmB', "ì`ŠVr$Am{U d„r', "ndaJ' `m ghm nñVH$mZm AmirZ ghm _hmamï> amÁ` CËH$ï> dmL>_` nañH$ma.
1963	"AmO Amа H$c' `m {MÌnQ>mÀ`m H$WgmR>r CÎma àXe OZ{cñQ> Agm{eEeZM CËH$ï> H$WM nm[aVm{fH$.
15 gßQ>~a 1963	"ndaJ' `m àdmgdUZmMr n{hcr AmdÎmr à{gÕ.
16 \$~. 1964	"Agm _r Agm_r' Mm n{hcm à`mJ.
1965	EH$m H$m{i`mZ' hm AZñQ> hq_¼dÀ`m "AmëS> _Z AÝS>X gr' `m

nñVH$mMm AZdmX à{gÕ.

1965 ZmXS›À`m "47 ì`m _amR›r ZmQ›ç g_cZm'M AÜ`úmnX.

26 OmZdmar 1966 ^maV gaH$maV\$ "nX_ Ir' nXdr àXmZ.

20 \$~dmar 1966 "ì`º$s Am{U d„r' `m nñVH$mg gm{hË` AH$mX_r nañH$ma.

1966 "JUJmV' n{hcr AmdÎmr à{gÕ.

22 {S›g~a 1967 "c{cV H$cmXe" `m gñWÀ`m hraH$ _hmËgdr H$m`H$_mgmR›r ncM H$meë`nU {Z`mOZ

26 OZ 1968 nÊ`mÀ`m ~mcJYd aJ_{XamM CXKmQ›Z-àË`úm aJ_{Xa C^maUrV d CXKmQ›Z gmhù`mÀ`m {Z`mOZmV _mR›m dmQ›m.

1968 gJrV ZmQ›H$ AH$mX_rMm ZmQ›çc I Z nañH$ma.

\$~dmar 1968 Ca i rH$mMZ {ZgJmnMma H$Ðm_Ü` Xm I c.

8 Zmìh. 1969 nÞmgmdm dmT{Xdg- n.c.XenmS› à{VðmZV\$ 1 cm I mMm {ZYr C^maÊ`mMr KmfUm. OmZdmar 1970 _Ü` åhUOM AënmdYrV gH$ën nU.

2 AmŠQ›m~a 1970 _cmgmR›r "JmYrOr' h N›mQ› M[aÌ à{gÕ.

1970 em{V{ZH$VZMr n{hcr dmar.

22 OZ 1971 "dmè`mdaMr damV' Mm edQ›Mm à`mJ.

1971 _hmamï› Q›mBåg- a{ddma nadUrV "dJ{MÌ' H$_e: à{gÕ.

AmJñQ› 1966 gmVmH$Ocm "_º$mJU' ~Jë`mV dmñVì`.

OZ 1971 nÊ`m_Ü` "énmcr'gmgm`Q›rV dmñVì` gé.

16 AmŠQ›m. 1971 "dQ›dQ›' Mm n{hcm à`mJ.

1971 Xgam "em{V{ZH$VZ' Xmam.

gßQ›. 1972 V `amn- A_[aH$m Xmam.

{S›g.1972

OmZ.1973 _mZ l X AmVa^maVr` `dH$ _ i mì`mV qhXr ^mfU.

1974 _hmamï› {Xdm i r AH$mV "EH$ eÝ` _r' hm c l à{gÕ.

1975 "dJ{MÌ' nñVH$énmV à{gÕ.

1974 BMcH$aOr gm{hË` g_cZmM AÜ`úmnX.

E{àc 1975 {\$ë_ BpÝñQ›çQ›_Ü` "Mmcu MpßcZ' À`mQ›nmc {V{H$QmM ncÀ`m hñV àH$meZ.

1969 V 1978 ~mcJYd ZmQ›çgJrV ñnYmÀ`m Am`mOZmV nTmH$ma.

30 OZ 1978 "VrZ nemMm V_me' n{hcm à`mJ, nÊ`m_Ü` gmXa.

9 E{àc 1979 ncÀ`m dMH$ gm{hË`mMm H$mZS›r AZdmX àH$m{eV.

10 gßQ›1979 HcHÎ`mÀ`m adtÐ {dÚmnrRmMr "gm{hË`mMm`" (S›r.{cQ›.)nXdr àXmZ.

30 _mM 1978 nU {dÚmnrRmMr S›r.{cQ› nXdr àXmZ.

5 _mM 1980 Zam~rcm admZm.

9 Zmìh. 1980 d`mÀ`m EH$gï›r{Z{_Îm"amOgÝ`mg' `m ZmQ›H$mM nÊ`mV Omhra dmMZ gé.

3 Zmìh~a 1981 AmaVr à^ ømÀ`m H$\{dVmM g{ZVm~mBgh Omhra dmMZ gé.

1981 A~Ym~r-_ñH$V àdmg d "hg{dÊ`mMm _mPm YXm' øm l i mM H$mhr à`mJ.

1982 {dQm `Wrc Jm_rU _amR›r gm{hË` g_cZmM AÜ`úmnX.

1982 EZ.gr.nr.E.M _mZX gMmcH$nX àmá.

1983 "Í`~H$ gXZ'nmS›c.

30 Zmìh~a 1984 ~maH$amÀ`m H$\{dVmM g[ZVm~mBgh Omhra dmMZ gé.

16 _mM 1985 {gS›Zrcm admZm. öX`{dMmH$maMm gmå` PQ›H$m.

24 \$~dmar 1986 nÊ`mV "H$mÝhmOr AmJ' `m AZdm{XV nñVH$mMm àH$meZ gmh i m.

1987	"Ý` Ogu' À`m _amRr gm{hË` g_cZmM AÜ`úmnX.
1988	"XaXeZda "{ZdS›H$ n.c.' hr H$m`H$_ _m{cH$m.
Zmìh~a 1988	_~BÀ`m EZ.gr.nr.E._Ü` "EH$ PO dmè`mer' Mm n{hcm à`mJ.
24 OZ 1988	nÊ`mV "~mcJYd ñ_Vr Jmad'_mZ{MÝh àXmZ.
4 _mM 1989	MÐnaÀ`m "A{Ic ^maVr` X{cV gm{hË` g_cZm' M AÜ`úmnX.
1989	Zm{eH$_Ü` JS›H$ar nañH$ma àXmZ.
E{àc 1989	"_Ì' `m nñVH$mMr n{hcr AmdÎmr à{gÕ.
26 OmZ. 1990	"nÙ^fU' nañH$ma.
{S›g~a 1990	"_hmamï› Jmad' nañH$ma.
1992	"EH$ hmVm {dXfH$' `m {MÌnQ>mÀ`m nQ›H$Wm, gdmX cIZm~Ôc {Vgmì`m _hmamï› amÁ` _amRr {MÌnQ› _hmËgdmMm nañH$ma.
1993	EZ.gr.nr.M gMmcH$nX gmS›c.
30 _ 1993	nÊ`mV "{ÌXc' `m gñWV\$ "nÊ`^fU' nañH$ma àXmZ.
8 OmZ. 1994	nÊ`mV "J{X_m' nañH$ma àXmZ.
8 OmZ 1994	"_amRr dmL›_`mMm Jmird B{Vhmg' øm nñVH$mMr n{hcr AmdÎmr à{gÕ.
12 Oc 1994	"\$camUr' `m ZmQ›H$mMm 1111 dm à`mJ.
11 {S›g~a 1998	nÊ`mÀ`m {Q›iH$ _hmamï› {dÚmnrRmMr S›r.{cQ› hr nXdr àXmZ.
12 OZ 2000	nU `W {ZYZ.

n[a{eîQ> 2

n. c. XenmS> `mMm {MÌnQ>gï>rVrc gh^mJ

1) H$~a : ^{_H$m d nmœJm`Z
2) ^m½`a l m : ^{_H$m d nmœJm`Z
3) dX _mVa_ : ^{_H$m d nmœJm`Z
4) OmJm ^mS>çmZ XU Amh : nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, gJrV
5) _mR>r _mUg : gJrV, JrV
6) _mZmM nmZ : nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, gJrV
7) Xd nmdcm : gJrV
8) Zdam~m`H$m : H$Wm, nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, gJrV
9) nT>M nmD$c : ^{_H$m, nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, JrV
10) Omhma _m`~mn : ^{_H$m
11) H$ë`mUMm l{OZm : nQ>H$Wm, gdmX
12) XY^mV : H$Wm, nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, JrV
13) KaYZr : nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, JrV
14) gXe : nQ>H$Wm
15) _mBgmh~ : nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, gJrV
16) _hmË_m : H$Wm
17) {dÇcnm`r : gJrV
18) A_cXma : ^{_Hm, HWm, nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, gJrV
19) Xd~mßnm : nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, JrV, gJrV
20) Zd {~èhmS> : H$Wm, nQ>H$Wm, {ZdXZ
21) Ji mMm JUnVr : ^{_Hm, HWm, nQ>H$Wm, gdmX, {X#XeZ
22) \$c Ama H${c`m : H$Wm, gJrV

23) AmO Ama H$c : H$Wm, gJrV

24) {M_Uamd - JSçm^mD$: àñVmdZm, {ZdXZ

25) EH$ hmVm {dXfH$: nQ>H$Wm gdmX

n[a{eîQ› 3

n. b. XenmS› `mZm {_imcc _mZgÝ_mZ

1965 ZmXS›cm ^acë`m 47 ì`m _amR›r ZmQ›çg_cZmM AÜ`úm.

1966 "nX_Ir' gÝ_mZ

1967 "ì`º$s Am{U d„r' `m nñVH$mcm gm{hË` AH$mX_rMm nañH$ma.

1968 ZmQ›çcIZm~Ôc gJrV ZmQ›H$ AH$mX_rMm nañH$ma.

1974 BMcH$aOr `W ^acë`m 50 ì`m _amR›r gm{hË` g_cZmM AÜ`úm.
ncÀ`m gmR›r{Z{_Îm "n.c. EH$ gmR›dU' hm JW àH$m{eV Pmcm.

1979 ncÀ`m gmR›r{Z{_Îm _hmamï›^a {d{dY gñWmV\$ H$m`H$_ H$cH$Ë`mÀ`m adtÐ
{dÚmnrRmV\$ 1979 _Ü` gJrVmgmR›r S›r.{cQ›.

1980 nU {dÚmnrRmV\$ gm{hË`mgmR›r S›r.{cQ›.

1980 _m{hVr d àgmaU ImË`mV\$ n.c.da cKnQ›

1982 _~BÀ`m "ZeZc gQa Am\$ na\$m{_J AmQ›g' M _mZX gMmcH$ nX.

1987 A_[aH$V Ý` Ogu `W ^acë`m _amR›r ^mfH$mÀ`m g_cZmM AÜ`úmnX.

1988 ~mcJYd ñ_{VJmad nañH$ma.

1989 {_aO ZJanm{cH$V\$ gËH$ma.

1989 _Ü`àXe emgZmH$S›Z H$m{cXmg nañH$ma _amR›r ZmQ›ç n[afXMm JS›H$ar nañH$ma.

1989 _~B_Ü` ^acë`m n{hë`m OmJ{VH$ _amR›r n[afXV Jmad.

1990 nX_^fU gÝ_mZ.

1990 _hmamï› gaH$maV\$ _hmamï› Jmad nañH$ma.

1993 nÊ`mÀ`m "{ÌXc' gñWV\$ "nÊ`^fU' nañH$ma. J{X_m à{VðmZV\$ J{X_m
nañH$ma.

1994 nMmhÎmar {Z{_Îm "A_V{gÕr', "nc-75' Ag JW àH$m{eV Pmc. "JWmcr' Z "{dnc `mÌm' h àXeZ JmdmJmd ^adc. nmë`mV "ncXeZ' h gJhmc` gé Pmc. edar am` MmYar `mZr nc.M {eën V`ma H$c.

1996 "_hmamï› ^fU' nañH$ma

1998 `edVamd MìhmU à{VðmZV\$ Sm.Oã~ma nQ>c `mZr "ncdÎmmÝV' hm cKnQ> V`ma H$cm.

1999 n.c. À`m Eerì`m dmT{Xdgm{Z{_Îmhr JmdmJmd {d{dY H$m`H$_ Pmc.

n[a{eîQ» 4

n.c. XenmS› `mÀ`m ZmQ›H$mMr _l nîR›

n[a{eîQ› 5

n.c. XenmS› `mÀ`m A{^Z` _Ðm

n[a{eîQ› 6

n.c. XenmS› `mÀ`mV gm{hË`mVdarb {MÌnQ›

n[a{eð› 7

nc XenmS› `mZm {_ i mbb amîQ›r` nañH$ma

n[a{eîQ› 8

n.b. XenmS› `mÀ`m OrdZ d blZH$m`m{df`r R›iH$ ZmXr

`mJXmZ :

1) _amRr ^mfm g_Õ H$cr :

{d{dY dmL›_`àH$namMr _amRrV gm{hË`mV ^a KmVcr, ì`ŠVr{MÌ, ZmQ›H$, EH$m{H$H$m, àdmgdUZ, dMm[aH$ cl, ~mcgm{hË`, nÌgdmX, {dS›~Z gd {d^mJmVrc dmL›_`mV dJinUmMm R›gm C_Q›dcm. àË`H$ àH$naV Zm{dÝ` AmUc. àdmgdUZ, {dZmXr Am{U MaMarV {H$Ë`H$ ZmQ›H$mZm Xer cU MT›{dc, clH$ åhUZ dJim A{^{Zde Z R›dVm dmMH$mer {hVJO H$arV AmhV Aem nÕVrZ ~mcH$ dmL›_` V`ma H$c. Ë`mM H$mhr eãX h AmOhr dmH$àMma åhUZ dmnac OmVmV. Ë`m Ë`m {d^mJmVrc eãX dmnéZ V clZ àmX{eH$VM {ZXeH$ ~ZV. MhmV H$_r XY {XgVmM AV ~d åhUVmV, H$mH$UmVë`m g_ñV åher gÜ`m Jm^U H$m`a Pß`m? h dmŠ` gmYM Amh nU AmOhr H$R› V AmncM Amh Aem A{d^mdmV cmH$ dmaVmV hr Ë`mMr g_m{OH$Vm \$ma _hÎdmMr Amh. _amRr ^mfMr Aer AZH$ diU V ghOVZ hmVmiVmV. _amRrà_mU BVa ^mfm^{JZrda Agcc Ë`mM à_ {clmUmVZ KSmKS›r {XgV Vr \$camUr, VP Amh VOnmer _Yrc {d{dY ^mfmMr CXmhaU Ë`mVZ h gm_Ï` {XgZ `V. _amR›rMr KgaU hmV AgVmZmÀ`m H$mimV {Vcm OJdÊ`mV g_Õ H$aÊ`mV ncMm _mRm dmQm Amh.

{dZmXmcm Zdr n[a_mU {Xcr :

OrdZmVrc ì`dhmamVrc ì`J {QnV Ë`mda _m{_H$ ^mî` H$aVmV. {M_Q› ~mMH$ma H$mT›Z {dìhc H$aÊ`mnúmm JXJë`m H$éZ dmñVd Xe[dVmV. {ZH$mn {dZmX hM ncÀ`m {dZmXmM d{eîQ›ç Ë`m_iM í`m_À`m H$mQ›çm_i H$s {ZamJg Agm àý nS›Vm. {dZmX h _mR› AdKS› d AO~ agm`Z Amh. lð› XOmMm {dZmX à{V^mgnÞ _mUgm{edm` H$aVmM `V Zmhr. ncZr ln àdmg H$cm, gmar X{Z`m Sm›ignU Ý`mhmicr Ë`m_i _mUgmÀ`m OrdZH$chmM én dpídH$ nmVirda Ë`mZm {Xgc Ë`m_i {dZmXmbmhr EH$m lð› XOmMm AmÜ`mpË_H$

qMVZmMm àË`` Amccm {XgVm. {dZmXm_Ü` Cnhmg, CnamY, H$mQr, {dgJVr gmè`mMm Ë`mZr _Zgmº$ dmna H$cm Amh. nc h _imMM CnhmgH$ma dmQ>VmV. {dgJVr {XgVmM Ë`mM h eó naOZ CR>V nU Ë`mMúmUr Ë`mcm {ddH$mM å`mZ {_iV Am{U Ë`mMm {dZmX {ddH$mM ^mZ KD$Z g_mOmcm OmJéH$ H$aVm. Ë`m_iM A_cXma {dZmXr ~Zc. VP Amh VOnmer Z ñdV:M dJi ñWmZ {Z_mU H$c.

~hénr à`mJmVZ aJ^_rMm {dñVma H$cm.

ncZr aJ^_rda nmD$c Q>H$c Vm H$mi ZmQ>H$ _S>imMm hmVm. AmÊUmgmh~ {H$cmñH$amÀ`m JmXrer gmaM Z_ hmV. qMVm_Uamd H$mëhQ>H$amgmal {X½XeH$, {H$cmñH$a, lm[S>cH$a, JS>H$ar Aem ^mfmà^Mr ZmQ>H$ `mM gñH$ma ncda Pmc Ë`m_i Ë`mMm AmT>mhr Zh_r eãXmH$S> hmVm. ~mYg gm{hË`, {VM AMH$ nmR>mVa `mda Ë`mZr ^a {Xcm. Am`Ë`mdir eãXmMr OidmOid H$aU, gdmX nmR> ZgU Ë`mZm _mÝ`M ZìhV. A{^Z`mcm cmJUmar H$mhr gm_Jr ncOdi CnOVM hmVr. àgÞ ì`pŠV_Îd, gIX AmdmO, Jm`ZmM, dmXZmM AJ, CÎm_ ñ_aUeº$s Am{U ~mcJYdmM AmH$fU d H$mëhQ>H$amMm ghdmg `m_i V CÎm_ A{^ZVm Pmc. aJ^_rda AÝ` clH$mÀ`m ZmQ>H$m_Ü` g_ma nYam ^{_H$m, nMdrg {MÌnQ>mer `m Zm Ë`m ZmË`mZ g~Y, ñdV: {c{hcc, ~gdcc eH$Sm à`mJm_Ü` gmXa H$cc ~hénr àH$maM YéZ nmM li, H$mhr Omhra A{^dmMH$mM à`mJ, g[ZVm~mBgh H$s{dVmdmMZmM H$m`H$_, AZH$ hmer H$m`H$_mgmR>r _hZVrZ {c{hccr, gmXa H$ccr {ZdXZ, {ZénU, ^mî` `mlarO ñdV:M Jm`Z, BVamH$S>Z JmD$Z KVccr JmUr, dmÚdmXZ, JmÊ`mZm {Xcë`m Mmcr. BVŠ`m ZmZm{dY énm_Ü`, ^{_H$m_Ü` BVŠ`m Ag»` dim nc _amR>r àúmH$mg_ma `V Jc Var V H$Yrhr ZmH$mac qH$dm Xc{úmc Jc ZmhrV. ncZm ~KÊ`mMr, EH$Ê`mMr àË`H$ gYr _amR>r a{gH$mZm {_imcr. ZmQ>ç{Z½XeZ H$aVmZm Ë`mZm `m AZ^dmMm ~amM Cn`mJ Pmcm. EH$m a{ddmaMr H$hmUr EH$m{H$H$Vrc ~mn Ë`mZr _mhH$ aJdcm. EH$nmÌr à`mJmZr aJ^_rda EH$ {d{eîQ» nanam {Z_mU Pmcr. ~QmQ>çmMr Mmi _Ü`

Ë`mÀ`m A{^Z`mcm _º$mJU {_imc. damVr_Yrc XmZ emiH$ar _cmMm gdmX h~h~ dmQ>Vm. ZmQ>H$ dmMVmZm ZmQ>H$ a^_rda H$g {Xgc `mMr H$ënZm H$aVm `V BVH$m gƒnUm {clmUmV {XgVm, H$mhr {R>H$mUr ñH$Mg H$mT>Z gQ{df`r _mJXeZ H$c Amh.

aJ^_rda cmHHcmMm _º$ dmna :

ZmQ>H$ V$ cmHHcm_YZ àJV Pmc naV Ë`mMm dmna H$mcmVamZ ZmQ>H$mVZ cmn nmdV hmVm Aemdir ncZr Ë`mcm EH$ _mZXS> {_idZ {Xcm. ZmQ>H$mV gÌYmamMm H$Wdm dmhH$ åhUZ dmna, V_me `m nXYVrMm \$m{gH$b dmna H$éZ KU, ZmXrMm dmna H$éZ Ame`mMr _mS>Ur H$aU `mVZ V _mJrc gm{hË`mMm àdmh nT> dmhZ ZÊ`mV `eñdr hmVmV. ~mcZmQ>çm_Ü` _ldQ>çmMm dmna H$arV na_ída hr gH$ënZm g_Õ H$aU `mVhr V nT> Amh nU `m gH$ënZmV V AS>H$Zhr nS>V ZmhrV. nmíMmË` OJmV O ZdrZ AZ^dc Ë`mMm AmZX ^maVr`mZm XÊ`mgmRr V AmVa AmhV. Ë`m_i aJ^_rda EH$nmÌr à`mJ EH$m{H$H$m A{Ve` VmH$XrZ gmXa H$aVmV, V gmXa H$aVmZm Amnë`m AVaJmV O O {^Zc Amh V ~mha H$mT>Ê`mg V cmOV ZmhrV. VW V \$º$ ZQ> AgVmV. g{hVÀ`m JaOZgma hmcMmcr d gm{hË` dmnaVmV. A{^Z`mVZ aJ^_rda cmH$cmMm dmna H$éZ XmX {_idVmV. Jm`Z, T>mcH$s dmXZ, em{har H$mì`, V_me, H$drÀ`m H${dVm, A^J gma Amnë`m ZmQ>H$mV A{^Z`mV dmnéZ gmè`mer g_Vmc gmYVmV Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mMr Zmd hr H$mì`_` AmhV h Ë`mM dJinU _Zmcm ^mdV.

gJrV ZmQ>H$ Z {c[hVmhr ZmQ>H$mV gJrVmcm ñWmZ :

gJrV h ncÀ`m OrdZmM A{d^mÁ` AJ. chmZnUmnmgZ ~mcJYdmZm XdVà_mU n{Oc. Ë`mÀ`m gJrVmMm R>gm Ë`mÀ`m AV:H$aUmV H$m`_ hmVm. nQ>r dmOdU, JmÊ`mZm Mmcr XU, ^mdJrV JmU h Ë`mM AmdS>rM N>X Ag AgcVmZmhr ncZr EH$hr gJrV ZmQ>H$ {c[hc Zmhr. gJrV ZmQ>H$m~Ôc, ZmQ>H$H$ma~Ôc àMS> AmXa hmVm. gJrVmÀ`m ~m~VrV Ë`mM H$mZ \$maM V`ma hmV. Ë`m_iM Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mV gJrVmcm ñWmZ Amh. VH$m åhU_Ü` ~mam A^J d JmUr AmhV. VP Amh VOnmer _Ü` OrdZ hm àdmh Agmdm Ë`mcm c`, Vmc, ZmX

Agmdm h gJrVmM à{VH$ Amh \$camUr Va ~mcH$dtMr H${dVmM ~Zcr. VrZ nemMm V_me_Ü` gmè`m àH$maÀ`m JmÊ`mMr CXmhaU Amh. dZ SmQ>a em, gJr{VH$m `mZr H$mì`_` g^mfUmMm AmZX {Xcm. ncMr ZmQ>ç{df` d A{^émMr Ë`mÀ`m gñH$maZr ^maccr hmVr. gm{J{VH$ gñH$Vrcm Zì`m {nT>rH$S> nmhmM[dÊ`mM _mR> H$m_ ncZr H$c. Jm`H$ Jm{`H$mMr Am{U Ë`mÀ`m H$cMr Ami l Amnë`m ì`pŠV{MÌm_YZ gm_mÝ`mZm H$éZ {Xcr. ZmQ>H$m_YZ gJrVmM AZH$ àH$ma hmVmiZ Ë`mMm AmZX KÊ`mg {eH$[dc.

g_mOmVrc _mUgH$s OnVmV :

AmZX KU, XU ^mdVmcÀ`m OJmVc MmJc Am{U AmZXXm`r Agc V {Q>nU, X: l X ÌmgXm`H$ Agc V {dgaU, OJmVë`m {d{dY Vmnmer O_dZ KU, VS>OmS> H$éZ dmQ>çmcm `Bc Ë`mZ g_mYmZ _mZU hr Ë`mMr OrdZgaUr Amh. Ë`m_iM O MmJc {Xgc Ë`mM JU JmVmV, V Ë`mM _Ì ~ZVmV. Ë`m_i Á`mZr Ë`mZm dicm AmYma {Xcm Ë`m gdm~Ôc V H$Vk amhVmV. Ë`mÀ`m _ZmVrc hm J{hda Ë`mÀ`m gm{hË`mVhr {XgVm Ë`mMr ì`pŠV{MÌ, ZmQ>H$ `m gmè`mVZ V _mUgH$s Y_ OnVmZm {XgVmV. Ë`m_iM EH$ PO dmè`mer _Yrc "_mUg' Mr PO {ZîH$i hmV Zmhr. {eX~mÀ`m nm`mda S>mH$ R>dÊ`mV gañdVrcm ÜmÝ`Vm dmQ>V.

Ë`mMr ZmQ>H$ AmOÀ`m g_mOmM à{Vq~~ Amh åhUOM ^{dî`mMm {ZXe Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVZ hmVmZm {XgVm. ñdmVÍ`, g_Vm, _mZdVm `mMm nañH$ma Ë`mZr H$ccm {XgVm. Ë`mZr Amnë`m {dMmamVZ H$VrVZ {ZamJr g_mOOrdZmcm AmdÍ`H$ AemM _ë`mMm nmR>namdm H$cm.

{demc Am{U CXma órXm{úmÊ` :

ncMm {ó`mH$S> ~KÊ`mMm Ñ[ï>H$mZ AmXamMm Amh. ór hr OrdZmYma Amh. Ë`m_i {Vcm _mZmM ñWmZ Agc nm{hO `m~Ôc V Rm_ AmhV. Ë`mM à{Vq~~ Ë`mÀ`m ZmQ>H$mVZhr {XgV. "VH$m åhU' _Yrc "{OOmB' Am{U "OmZH$s' `m ñd`nU Am{U g_W ì`pŠVa lm AmhV. n{hcM ZmQ>H$ AgZhr Ë`mÀ`m `m ì`º$sa lm à^mdr AmhV. "VP Amh VOmer'

_Yrc "Cfm' Am{U "JrVm' hr ñdV:À`m _Vmer Rm_ AmhV. ~XcUmè`m àdmhmcm gm_ma OmVmV d HmHmOrÀ`m _mJXeZmZ Ë`mZm OrdZmM gË` g_OV. Vm _mJ Ë`m pñdH$maVmZm S›J_JV ZmhrV. "gXa _r hmUma' _Yrc "~~r' hr ñdmVÍ`mËgH$ Amh. ~S›da à_ H$aÊ`mV dmdJ H$mhrM Zmhr h Vr _hmamOmZm gS›VmS›nU gmJV. XrXrVa à_mZ OJmcm qOH$md AgM gmJV. Amnë`m AmBda Pmcë`m AÝ`m`mgmRr Vr d{S›cmZm _m\$ H$é eH$V Zmhr.

"\$camUr' Vrc _Oim Va {ó`mÀ`m CÞ`ZmMm AmXe Z_Zm Amh. [ó`mÀ`m ^mdZm `m gË` gXa AmhV. _J Vr \$c {dH$Umar Agm qH$dm \$camUr Agm, ghO gdmXmZ Vr Amnë`m _ZmV ñWmZ {Z_mU H$aV. AemH$cmhr "Amncr AmB ' AmXe ór Amh AgM dmQ›V. AmB BVH$s "gdmJrU' _cJr {_imë`m{edm` {ddmh H$aUma Zmhr AgM Ë`mM åhUU Amh. "Am`{Xnmg' _Yrc `mH$ËgamUr Va g_amJUr pñWVàkVMm Z_Zm Amh. gédmVrcm dmXmÀ`m àgJr Am`{Xnmgcm g_OVrMm A\$dmda {dídmg Z R›dÊ`mMm g„m XV naV gË` g_OVmM ^`H$a nmnmMr H$ënZm `VmM H$mUmda Xmfmamn Z H$aVm, ñdV:cm Ë`mM YramZ gndV. _mZdOmVrMr hV~ÕVm {Vcm gdmV A{YH$ OmUdV. AemàH$ma Ë`mÀ`m BVa gm{hË`àH$mamV a l mQ›ccr ór{MÌhr CXmÎm Am{U à^mdr AmhV.

nanam Am{U ZdVm `mMm gJ_ :

ncMr OS›UKS›U hr AmY{ZH$ gñH$mamV Pmcr. AmOm~m H$rVZH$ma Agc Var gYmaH$s diUmM hmV. Ë`mZr ^{dî`mMm dY KÊ`mg gm{JVc. gJrVm{X H$cmMr Ami l d{S›cmZr H$éZ {Xcr, Ë`m_i Zm{dÝ`mMr Am›T› Ë`mZm hmVr.

OrdZmV `Umè`m ZdrZ àdmhmM Ë`mZr ñdmJV H$c. ZdrZ cl H$ Ë`mÀ`m ZdrZ gH$ënZm, úmÌi Ë`mMm CËgmh, YS›nS› `mZm àmËgmhZ Zì`m, VmÁ`m Am{U {ZaVa AmZX XUmè`m Jmï›tM Ë`mZr ñdmJVM H$c Ë`mM~am~a Xgè`m _hm`Õm_i Amcc ^H$mgnUm, _mZdr _ë`mM Ad_ë`Z `m_i V X:l r Pmc. CÎm_ ZmQ›ç qH$dm gm{hË` ñWcH$mcmÀ`m _`mXm AmcmS›Z àúmH$mÀ`m öX`mn`V nmMV naV Amncm g_mO {Zaúma Amh `mM X:l Amh. ñdmVÍ`, g_Vm, _mZdVm hr _ë`i ncZr pñdH$macr, Ë`mMm ómV nanaV Amh h OmUc, Ë`m

nanaMm A{^_mZ ~mi Jcm nm{hO `mM ^mZ Rdc. {dMmamZ V AmY{ZH$ Am{U namJm_r AmhV nU namJm_rËdm_i Amncm ^VH$mi ZmH$mamdm h Ë`mZm _mÝ` Zmhr. Amnë`m {à` _ë`mMm CXKmf Am{U àgma Ë`mZr gd _mÜ`_mVZ H$cm. n[apñWVr_i ^mdVmcMm AYma JS>X hmV AgVmZm Ë`m n[apñWVrV ncMm Z{VH$ AmYma cmH$mZm dmQ>V am{hcm.

_Z^mdZ g_mOF$U :

OO _Zmcm ^mdc Ë`mda à_ H$c Ë`mgR>r {def à`ËZhr H$c. AmnU g_mOmMm EH$ ^mJ AmhmV Ë`m_i Ë`mÀ`m AS>MUr, X:l JaOm OmUë`mM nm{hOV Ë`mgmR>r H$mUr _mJÊ`mnúmm AmnUhZ nT> OmU _hÎdmM Ë`m_iM AZH$ ZdrZ cl H$mZm Ë`mM gm{hË` dmMZ àmËgmhZ {Xc. nÌmÛma em~mgH$s {Xcr. H$mUmcm àñVmdZm {chZ àaUm {Xcr. g_mOmcm "_º$mJU' {Xc. VWZ dmMZmc`, aº$nT>r, AmZXdZ dm BVa H$mUË`mhr gm_m{OH$ H$m`mgmR>r _XV {_ic hm {dídmg {_imcm.

gYmaH$s AmOm~m, gdmXcmMm gnH$, \$½`gZ_Yrc àm.J.~m.gaXmamM MMm_S>i `mVZ dMm[aH$ ^{_H$m n¸$s Pmcr. g_mOmgmR>r OJÊ`mVM _mUgmÀ`m OrdZmMr gmWH$Vm Amh h Ë`mÀ`m cúmmV Amh. {XeZ gma OrdZ Ë`mZr \$cdc. cmlm én` XUJrÀ`m énmZ g_mOmgmR>r C^ H$c nemà_mU g_mOmVrc AmXaUr` ì`º$s Am{U ñ_aUr` ñWi `m~Ôc Ë`mZr {def à`ËZ H$c. g_mOF$UmMr gH$ënZm Ë`mZr OmJdcr, OJcr Am{U Ë`mMr n[anVuhr H$cr.

{def ZmX :

ncñdm{_Zr g{ZVm~mB :

nc Á`mà_mU H$cmà_r, a{gH$ Aem AZH$ JUmZr ^macc hmV Ë`mMà_mU g{ZVm~mB gÕm agk AmhV. Ë`mÀ`m `m JUm_iM ncÀ`m gd JUmMm {dH$mg hmU, Ë`mZm `m½` {Xem {_iU eŠ` Pmc. ncÀ`m H${dVm dmMZmÀ`m H$m`H$_mV g{ZVm~mB OmñV à^mdr dmQ>V. Ë`mÀ`m AmdmOmV EH$ AmVVm Amh. Ë`mM H$mì`mdarc à_ Am{U H$mì`mMr g_O `mMm EH${ÌV n[aUm_ Ë`mÀ`m H${dVm dmMZmV CVaVm. nU g{ZVm~mBMm hm à^md ncZmhr ^mdVm.

Ë`mMà_mU ZmQ›H$mV H$m_ H$aVmZm ñdV:Mm EH$ R›gmhr Ë`m CR›dVmV. Ë`m_imM H${dVmdmMZ, ZQ›, clH$, åhUZ Ë`mhr EH$ g_W ì`{º$_Îd hmË`m nU AmnU Wm~S› Wm~Z ncÀ`m àaUm ~Zë`m. ncZr {chm`cm ~gë`mda ¶H$dm H$mhr _hÎdmÀ`m dicm H$mUr ^QÊ`mg Amc Va H$mhr dim Ë`mZm {Z~Y Kmcmd cmJc nU Ë`mM g{ZVm~mB ncÀ`m {_ÌmgmR›r amÌrhr ñd`nmH$ ~ZdV AgV.

g{ZVm~mBÀ`m gm_m{OH$ àaUmhr VrúU hmË`m. g_mOmgmR›r YZ lM H$aVmZm JaOÀ`m nXar nS›md hm órñd^md Amh. Ë`m_i Ë`mZr ngm `m½` _mJmZ Am{U `m½` {R›H$mUr lM H$cm Ë`mMm ñd^md _imV {damJr ln ZQ›md WQ›md hr ^mdZmM Zmhr. Ë`m_i lmXr dmnaVmZm, n[apñWVr AgZhr aeZÀ`m XH$mZmV cmBZcm C^ amhVmZm Ë`mZm H$Yrhr H$_rnUm dmQ›cm Zmhr. gƒnUm {dMmamV hdm, H$VrV hdm hr Ë`mMr R›m_ ^mdZm Ë`m_i Aml_ emiVrc _cmda _mVdV à_ H$é eH$ë`m.

Am`î`mVrc VmUVUmdmÀ`m àgJrhr Ë`mZr Amncr CËgmm{hV _ZmdÎmr H$m`_ aml cr Ë`m_iM nchr Ë`mÀ`m~Ôc A{Ve` g_mYmZr hmV. "Amh _Zmha Var' `m g{ZVm~mBÀ`m nñVH$mÀ`m MMÀ`m dir nñVH$ dmMcë`m H$mhr ^{JZtMm Amamn Agm hmVm H$s, g[ZVm~mBZr ñdV:M ì`{º$gmVÍ` OnVmZm ncda \$ma hH$_V JmOdcr. H$mhr _hÎdmM {ZU` ncda cmXc. V {ZU` ~am~a AgVrchr; nU Ë`m~m~V ncZm ñdmVÍ` {_im`cm hd hmV.

`mda ncZm Ag dmQ›V Amnë`m g_mOmV {ó`mZm lamla ~am~arM ñWmZ XU néfmZmrM Zìh Va {ó`mZrhr _mÝ` H$cc Zmhr, Ag `mdéZ {XgZ `V. _cm g[ZVmBVH$ ì`dhmakmZ Zmhr, d{H$cr ~Õr Zmhr. _mPm ñd^md {^S›ñV Amh. _cm _mÂ`m ñd^mdmVë`m `m H$_VaVm, Ì›r _mhrV AmhV. _mÝ` AmhV. Ë`m_i _mÂ`m dVrZ {VZ {ZU` KU MH$ Amh Ag _cm dmQ›V Zmhr. {edm` _mPr Aer lmÌr Amh H$s O _mÂ`m {hVmM Amh Ag {Vcm dmQ›V VM Vr H$aV. hr EH$ àH$maMr H$m_mMr {d^mJUr Amh.

ncMr cmH${à`Vm :

ì`{º$ñdmVÍ`, g_Vm, _mZdVm hr _ë`hr ncZr nañH$macr. nU Ag H$aVmZm H$RÝë`mhr g_mOg_hmM EH$ ñdËd AgV, Ë`mM ómV Ë`mÀ`m nanaV AgVmV, Ë`m nanaMm dmOdr A{^_mZ ~mi Jcm nm{hO- `mM ^mZhr Ë`mZr am l c. {dMmamZ V AmY{ZH$ Am{U namJm_r AmhVM, nU namJm{_ËdmZ Amncm ^VH$mi ZmH$macm nm{hO hr g_OV Ë`mZr YS>H$mdZ cmdcr. g_mO_mZg Jcr nmM-nÞmg df H$g gú_nUmZ ~XcV Amh h nmhUmè`mÀ`m Ü`mZmV `Bc H$s AmU l r EH$m g_H$mcrZ gdXZcm Ë`mZr ~mcH$ H$c.

Amnë`m {à` _ë`mMm CXKmf Am{U àgma Ë`mZr AZH$ _mÜ`_m_YZ H$cm. A~mS>rÀ`m ^mOrnmgZ KQ>ñ\$mQ>mÀ`m ZmOH$ g_ñ`n`V g„m {Xcm. Ë`mVZ V cmS>H$ hmV Jc. KamKamV nmMc. AZH$ KamVZ "EH$ ehmU, {dMmar Am{U à_i dS>rcYma _mUg' Ag ñWmZ Ë`mZm àmá Pmc. h gJi ^mdVmcMm AYma JS>X hmV AgVmZm hmV am{hc. `m AYmamV ncMm EH$ Z{VH$ AmYma cmH$mZm dmQ>V am{hcm. EH$ H$cmdV Am{U H$VËddV åhUZ nc _mR> AmhVM, nU EH$ _mUg åhUZhr V _mR> AmhV. H$Umhr _mUgmV Xmf AgVmV Vg Ë`mÀ`mVhr AmhV. nU Ë`mÀ`m H$VËdmÀ`m Am{U ì`{º$_ÎdmÀ`m CMrnT> V úm„H$ ^mgVmV. cmH${à`Vm hm eãXhr Anam dmQ>mdm EdT> à_ ncZr gnmXZ H$c. \$ma _mR> `e Am{U _mZgÝ_mZ {_iZhr V _mUgmnmgZ cm~ Jc ZmhrV.

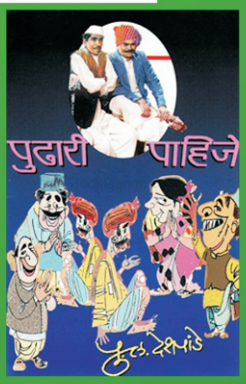
_hmamï>mM gmñH${VH$ OrdZ ñdV:À`m Am{U BVamÀ`m gh^mJmZ \$cdc. JO~OV R>dV ndmnma MmcV Amcë`m gñH$VrM {ZYmZ CJdË`m {nT>rÀ`mhr AmZXmM {ZYmZ Amh h OmUZ Ë`mM gJmnZ Am{U gdYZ H$aUmè`m ì`º$s Am{U gñWm `mZm H$Vì` åhUZ Onc. Xgè`mZm AmZX XÊ`mMr àaUm gm{hË`, gJrV, A{^Z` BË`mQ>XnaVr _`m{XV Z R>dVm {VZ ì`mnH$ én KVc.

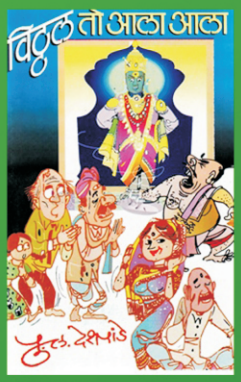
* * * * *

नाटकांची मुखपृष्ठे

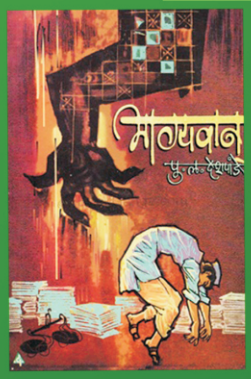

वरात मोठ्यात खोट्यात
पु.ल.देशपांडे


तुका म्हणे आता
पु.ल.देशपांडे


पुढारी पाहिजे
पुल. देशपांडे


विठ्ठल तो आला आला
पुल. देशपांडे


पु.ल.देशपांडे
वटवट वटवट


भगवान
पु.ल.देशपांडे

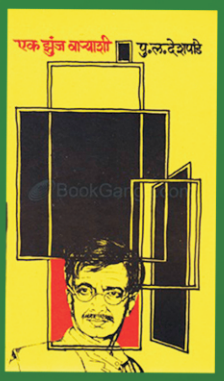

तुझें आहे तुजपाशीं
-पु.ल.देशपांडे
ग.पां.परचुरे प्रकाशन मन्दिर,मुंबई

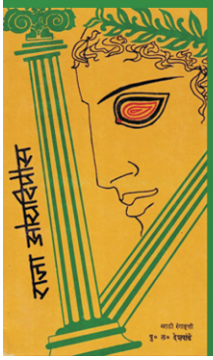

तीन पैशाचा तमाशा
पु.ल.देशपांडे


बटाट्याची चाळ
पु.ल.देशपांडे


पुल. देशपांडे
नवे गोकुळ


हसवणूक
पु.ल.देशपांडे


एक झुंज वाऱ्याशी
पु.ल.देशपांडे


राजा आधीरिपोस


पु.ल.देशपांडे
तीन पैशाचा तमाशा

पु.लं. देशपांडे यांच्या साहित्यावरील चित्रपट व नाटके



निर्माता : नितिन घोटकुले • दिग्दर्शक : शेखर नाईक • पटकथा : शेखर नाईक, चित्रा ढवळे • संवाद : पु. ल. देशपांडे, संजय पवार • गीते : श्रीपाद सुपनेकर
संगीत, पार्श्वसंगीत : आनंद मोडक • कला : राज सांडभोर • छाया : नरेंद्र कोंडा • वेशभूषा : नमिता गोगटे • नृत्य : प्राजक्ता माळी • ध्वनी : धनंजय साठे • संकलन : मंदार खरे





विशेष
महाराष्ट्र टाइम्स
www.maharashtratimes.com

वि'पुल' हास्यदिन

(आज हास्यदिन. या दिनी पुलंनी भाषण केलं असतं तर ते काहीसं असं झालं असतं. तर त्यांची क्षमा मागून...)

मित्र हो,

आजच्या या हास्यदिनाच्या निमित्तानं मी आपल्याला काही सांगावं, अशी विनंती आत्ताच संयोजकांनी मला हसत हसत केली. एकूणच मला पाहून हा गृहस्थ फार गांभीर्यानं घेण्यासारखा नाही, याची त्यांना खात्री वाटत असावी. (हशा) पण एक सांगतो, मला गांभीर्यानं घेतलं नाही, तरी चालेल; पण हसण्याला गांभीर्यानं घ्या. (टाळ्या) मी हे यापूर्वीही अनेक भाषणांत सांगितलं आहे आणि पुन्हा सांगतो, खळखळून हसणारा माणसांचा समुदाय यासारखं सुंदर दृश्य या जगात दुसरं नाही. (टाळ्या) हसणं म्हणजे काय? आपल्या सुखाची गुरुकिल्लीच ती! (टाळ्या) आपण आनंदात आहोत, सुखात आहोत, इतरही आपले मित्र-आप्तेष्ट तसेच सुखात आहेत - आणि महत्त्वाचं म्हणजे आपल्याला त्याबद्दल कुठलाही हेवा, मत्सर वाटत नाहीय (हशा) - सगळे एकत्र जमून काव्य-शास्त्र-विनोदाचा आनंद लुटताहेत यापेक्षा आपल्या या जगण्यात आणखी काय पाहिजे सांगा. आम्ही ज्या काळात जन्मलो, तेव्हा माणसं बहुदा हसायची विसरली होती. मोठ्यानं हसणं वगैरे सोडा, पण नुसतं स्मितहास्य केलं तरी काही तरी गंभीर गुन्हा केल्यासारखं बाकीची माणसं पाहत. बायकांना तर हसण्याची चोरीच होती. हसणं म्हणजे काही तरी हलक्या प्रतीची गोष्ट समजली जायची. अजिबात न हसल्यानं त्या काळात माणसांना नानाविध विकार झाले. ते कुठले हे सांगायची ही पार्श्वभूमी नव्हे. (हशा) सुदैवानं आमच्या घरात असले संस्कार न झाल्यानं आम्ही हसायला शिकलो. फक्त त्या हसण्याला चांगली कारणं होती. विनाकारण हसणाऱ्याला तेव्हाही आत्ता जे समजतात तेच समजत होते. (हशा) तशी मधल्या काळात परिस्थिती बदलली. आमचे गडकरी मास्तर असतील, कोल्हटकर, आचार्य अत्रे, चिं. वि. जोशी असतील... या मंडळींनी महाराष्ट्राला खळाळून हसायला शिकवलं. आपल्या जगण्यात अडकलेला फुकाच्या गांभीर्याचा जडबंबाळ बोळा या लोकांनी काढला आणि शेतातल्या पाटाच्या पाण्यासारखं हास्य आपल्या चेहऱ्यांवरुन वाहू लागलं. (टाळ्या) बाकी मराठी माणसाला स्वतःवर हसायला जमतं. खरं तर 'जमायचं' असं आता म्हणावं लागेल. कारण हल्ली हल्ली मी पाहतो, लोकांना विनोद कळत नाही, की स्वतःवर केलेला आवडत नाही, हेच काही समजत नाही. एखाद्यावर विनोद केला, तर तो असुरासारखा सुरा घेऊनच धावून येतो. (हशा) चांगला विनोद कळण्यासाठी विनोदबुद्धी हवी. जगण्यातील कुरूपता, विसंगती समजायला हवी. मला वाटतं, हल्ली सिनेमांत नायकच खलनायकाचं काम करतात. तसं समाजात सगळेच विनोदाचा विषय झाल्यानं कुणी कुणाची टोपी उडवायची, असा प्रश्न निर्माण झाला असावा. विनोदाचा चिमटा चालतो; पण विनोदाचं गळू होऊन चालत नाही! (टाळ्या) विनोद किंवा हास्य कशातून निर्माण होतं? आपल्याच जगण्या-वागण्यातील विसंगती हसत-खेळत टिपली आणि दाखवून दिली, की त्यातून चांगला विनोद निर्माण होतो. त्यासाठी मुळात जगण्यातली संगती कळायला हवी. या सगळ्या रहाटगाडग्याकडं विशाल, उदार दृष्टिकोनातून पाहायची सवय हवी. एखादा सिंह किंवा वाघ समोर आलेल्या सशाला 'जा, मी तुला माफ केलं,' असं म्हणू शकतो. ससा वाघाला असं म्हणू लागला तर वाघच काय, आपणही हसू. तेव्हा काय म्हटलंय याप्रमाणंच कुणी म्हटलंय यालाही महत्त्व आहेच. (टाळ्या) आता आजही पु. ल. देशपांडे भाषणाला येणार म्हणून तुम्ही आलात. संयोजकांनी नुसतेच कोणी देशपांडे येणार आहेत, म्हटलं असतं, तर तुम्ही हसत हसत आजच्या कार्यक्रमाचं पान उलटलं असतं. (हशा) असो. स्वतःवरच काय बोलणार? आणि तेही पुण्यात? बाकी हल्ली हसण्यासाठीही दिवस वगैरे मुक्रर केलाय हे ठीकच झालं. पूर्वी 'दिवस' म्हटलं, की फक्त सुतकी चेहरे आणि डाळीचे वडे आठवायचे. (हशा) हल्ली हास्यदिनानिमित्त हसरे चेहरे आणि खमंग बटाटवडे दिसू लागले आहेत, हे खूप चांगलं झालं. त्या वड्यांचा वास आता माझ्या नाकालाही अस्वस्थ करतोय. तेव्हा तुमच्या चेहऱ्यावरच्या हसऱ्या रेषा वक्र होण्याच्या आत मी हे माझं पुराण आवरतं घेतो आणि थांबतो... (प्रचंड टाळ्या)

टी-टाइम

● 'चहा'टळ

matapune@indiatimes.com

शहर परिसर

'पुलं'च्या जन्मदिनी कार्याची माहिती

पुणे, ता. ८ : राजा दिनकर केळकर वस्तू संग्रहालयातर्फे महाराष्ट्राचे लाडके व्यक्तिमत्त्व पु. ल. देशपांडे यांचा जन्मदिन साजरा करण्यात आला. या कार्यक्रमात 'पुलं'च्या साहित्याचे अभ्यासक प्राचार्य श्याम भुर्के यांनी पु. ल. देशपांडे यांच्या व्यक्तिमत्त्वाबद्दल, त्यांच्या साहित्याबद्दल व सामाजिक कार्याबद्दल माहिती सांगितली. संस्थेचे संचालक सुधन्व रानडे, सुहास सराफ आदी उपस्थित होते. शशिकांत ढवळे यांनी सूत्रसंचालन केले.

पु.लं.च्या जीवनाचे लघुपटातून दर्शन

पुणे, ता. २७ : पुणे इंटरनॅशनल सेंटर (पीआयसी), फिल्म्स डिव्हिजन झोन (एफडी झोन) व नॅशनल फिल्म्स आर्काईव्ह ऑफ इंडिया (एनएफएआइ) तर्फे 'पु. ल.' हा लघुपट कोथरूड येथे फिल्म्स आर्काईव्हमध्ये दाखविण्यात आला.

१०१ मिनिटांचा हा लघुपट भूपेंद्र देव्हारे यांनी १९८३ मध्ये दिग्दर्शित केला आहे. अष्टपैलू व्यक्तिमत्त्व लाभलेल्या पु. ल. देशपांडे यांच्या जीवनावरील या लघुपटात 'पु. ल.' स्वतःच त्यांचा जीवनप्रवास उलगडतात. शालेय जीवनापासून त्यांना कशाप्रकारे साहित्य, संगीत, नाट्य, कला, लेखन, काव्य आदींमध्ये गोडी निर्माण झाली, यांचे खास 'पु. ल.' शैलीतील वर्णन लघुपटातून अनुभवायला मिळते.

पीआयसी, एफडी झोन व एनएफएआइतर्फे गेल्या महिन्यापासून हा उपक्रम सुरू झाला आहे. उपक्रमादरम्यान दर महिन्याच्या शेवटच्या आठवड्यात विनामूल्य दुर्मिळ लघुपट दाखवले जाणार असल्याचे पीआयसीच्या अमरेश केसरे यांनी सांगितले आहे.

फास्ट न्यूज

'पुलं'चा जन्मदिन उत्साहात साजरा

म. टा. प्रतिनिधी, पुणे



महाराष्ट्राचे लाडके व्यक्तिमत्त्व असलेले दिवंगत साहित्यिक पु. ल. देशपांडे यांचा जन्मदिन राजा दिनकर केळकर वस्तू संग्रहालयातर्फे साजरा करण्यात आला. संस्थेचे संचालक सुधन्वा रानडे, 'पुलं'च्या साहित्याचे अभ्यासक श्याम भुर्के, डॉ. प्रमोद खांडेकर आदी या वेळी उपस्थित होते. गीता भुर्के यांनी 'वाऱ्यावरची वरात'मधील नाट्यप्रवेश सादर केला. श्याम भुर्के यांनी 'पुलं'च्या साहित्याविषयी विवेचन केले.

'पुलं'चं साहित्य आजही सर्वोत्कृष्ट

व्यक्ती आणि वल्ली, बटाट्याची चाळ या पुस्तकांना भरघोस प्रतिसाद

पुणे, ता. ८ : इतकी वर्षे लोटली तरी पु. ल. देशपांडे या नावाची जादू अद्याप कमी झालेली नाही. असा लेखक आणि त्यांच्यासारखी विनोदी लेखनशैली पुन्हा झाली नाही, त्यामुळेच 'पुलं'च्या साहित्यकृतींवर वाचक आजही फिदा आहेत. हेच चित्र पुण्यात वेगवेगळ्या ठिकाणी सुरू असलेल्या ग्रंथ प्रदर्शनांत पाहायला मिळत आहे.

महाराष्ट्राचे लाडके व्यक्तिमत्त्व असलेल्या 'पुलं'ची शनिवारी (ता. ८) जयंती. यानिमित्ताने अत्रे सभागृहात सुरू असलेल्या 'अक्षरधारा', यशवंतराव चव्हाण नाट्यगृहात भरलेल्या 'साहित्य दरबार' आणि महाराष्ट्र साहित्य परिषदेतील 'शब्दांगण'च्या ग्रंथ प्रदर्शनातील पुलं दालनाचा आढावा 'सकाळ'ने घेतला.

'अक्षरधारा'चे रमेश राठीवडेकर म्हणाले, ''सध्या 'पुलं'ची ५९ पुस्तके बाजारात उपलब्ध आहेत. त्यापैकी 'व्यक्ती आणि वल्ली', 'बटाट्याची चाळ', 'कोट्यधीश पुलं', 'गाठोडं', 'मराठी वाङ्मयाचा गाळीव इतिहास' या पुस्तकांना प्रचंड प्रतिसाद आहे. 'साहित्य दरबार'चे विनायक धारणे म्हणाले, '' 'पुलं' नावाचे गारूड अजूनही कायम आहे, हेच चित्र दिसत होते. नवा वाचक 'पुलं'नाच पसंती देतो. पुस्तकांबरोबरच कथाकथन व भाषणाच्या सीडींना तेवढीच मागणी आहे.''

> **'पुलं'कडे जी बहुमुखी प्रतिभा होती, तशी प्रतिभा आजच्या कोणत्याच विनोदी लेखकाकडे दिसत नाही. यातच 'पुलं'च्या लोकप्रियतेचे रहस्य दडलेले आहे.**
>
> **डॉ. द. भि. कुलकर्णी,** समीक्षक



टॉप टेन

व्यक्ती आणि वल्ली, बटाट्याची चाळ, असा मी असामी, अपूर्वाई, पूर्वरंग, उरलं सुरलं, गाठोडं, गोळाबेरीज, मित्र हो, एका कोळीयाने.

चित्रपट व नाटके


'प्रेरणा - एक कलामंच' निर्मित
उद्या दि. ३० एप्रिल २०१५ रोजी सायं ५.१५ वा.
भरत नाट्य मंदिर, पुणे येथे
मुलांना भावलेले आणि समजलेले...
पु. ल. आजोबा
संगीत-नृत्य-नाट्य-अभिवाचन आविष्कार
संकल्पना आणि दिग्दर्शन : स्वाती उपाध्ये
कलाकार : प्रेरणाचे २५ बाल-कुमार कलाकार
खास लोकाग्रहास्तव, पुन्हा एक प्रयोग
आबालवृद्ध रसिक प्रेक्षकांनी नावाजलेला २ अंकी कार्यक्रम
तिकीट विक्री रंगमंदिरावर सुरू
संपर्क : ८४२१३११६६६


आज रवि.दि.८ नोव्हें.रात्रौ.९.४५ वा.बालगंधर्व रंगमंदिर
महेश वामन मांजरेकर सादर करीत आहे
रोटरी क्लब ऑफ पुणे युनिव्हर्सिटी आयोजित
ति.वि.सुरु
निर्मित
पु.ल. देशपांडे लिखित
व्यक्ती आणि वल्ली
दोन अंकी
पुलकित नाट्यानुभव
लेखक । पु.ल.देशपांडे
नाट्यरूपांतर । रत्नाकर मतकरी
दिग्दर्शन-संकल्पना । चंद्रकांत कुलकर्णी
संगीत । अशोक पत्की
नेपथ्य । नितीन नेरूरकर
सूत्रधार । गोट्या सावंत
निर्माता । अमेय खोपकर, जितेंद्र ठाकरे
कलाकार । आनंद इंगळे,सुनिल बर्वे,भालचंद्र कदम,राजन भिसे,
विद्याधर जोशी,वैभव मांगले,संदीप पाठक,सतिष सलागरे,
चिन्मय केळकर,विकास पाटील,समीर चौगुले,अद्वैत गायकवाड,
वैजयंती चिटणीस,स्मृती पाटकर,हर्षदा फाटक,महेश वामन मांजरेकर
फोन बुकिंग ८४२१३११६६६,book online@ticketees.com

परिशिष्ट ७

पु. ल. देशपांडे यांना मिळालेले राष्ट्रीय पुरस्कार









PADMA BHUSHAN

SHRI PURUSHOTTAM LAXMAN DESHPANDE

A versatile stage artiste and scholar, Shri Purushottam Laxman Deshpande has made valuable contribution in the field of performing arts.

Born on November 8, 1919 in Bombay, Shri Deshpande is a well-known script writer, playwright, actor, producer and director. His humorous writings in the nature of socially purposeful satire have endeared him to the masses. He has written scripts, directed music and acted in Marathi films. He has written and directed plays, and acted in them. He has staged popular 'one man shows' based on his writings. He has written about 40 books, including plays, pen-portraits, essays, travelogues, etc. some of which have been translated into Hindi, English, Kannada, Gujarati, and Telugu. He has also acted in T.V. serials, and audio and video plays based on his writings.

Shri Deshpande has been Professor of Marathi, R.P.D. College, Belgaum, and Kirti College, Bombay. He has been Producer, Drama, A.I.R., Bombay; Dy. Chief Producer, Drama, A.I.R.; and first Chief Producer, T.V., New Delhi. He is, at present, Honorary Executive Director, National Centre for the Performing Arts, Bombay.

Shri Deshpande is recipient of Sahitya Akademi Award 1966, Sangeet Natak Akademi Award in 1967 and Fellowship in 1979. He received Kalidas Samman in 1988 from the Government of Madhya Pradesh. He was honoured with D. Litt. (Honoris Causa) by Rabindra Bharati in 1979 and Pune University in 1980. He was conferred Padma Shri in 1966.

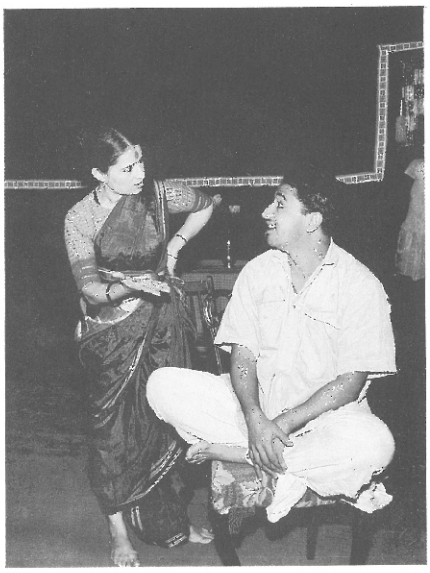
परिशिष्ट ५
पु. ल. देशपांडे यांच्या अभिनयमुद्रा



'वराती'च्या प्रयोगात सुनीता आणि मी.

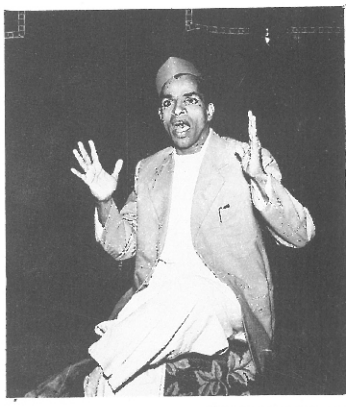


'उगिच कां कांता'चा गगनभेदी कोरस.



'कानडीने केला मराठी भ्रतार' :
कडवेकरमामी (सुनीता) आणि
कडवेकरमामा (श्रीकांत मोघे).

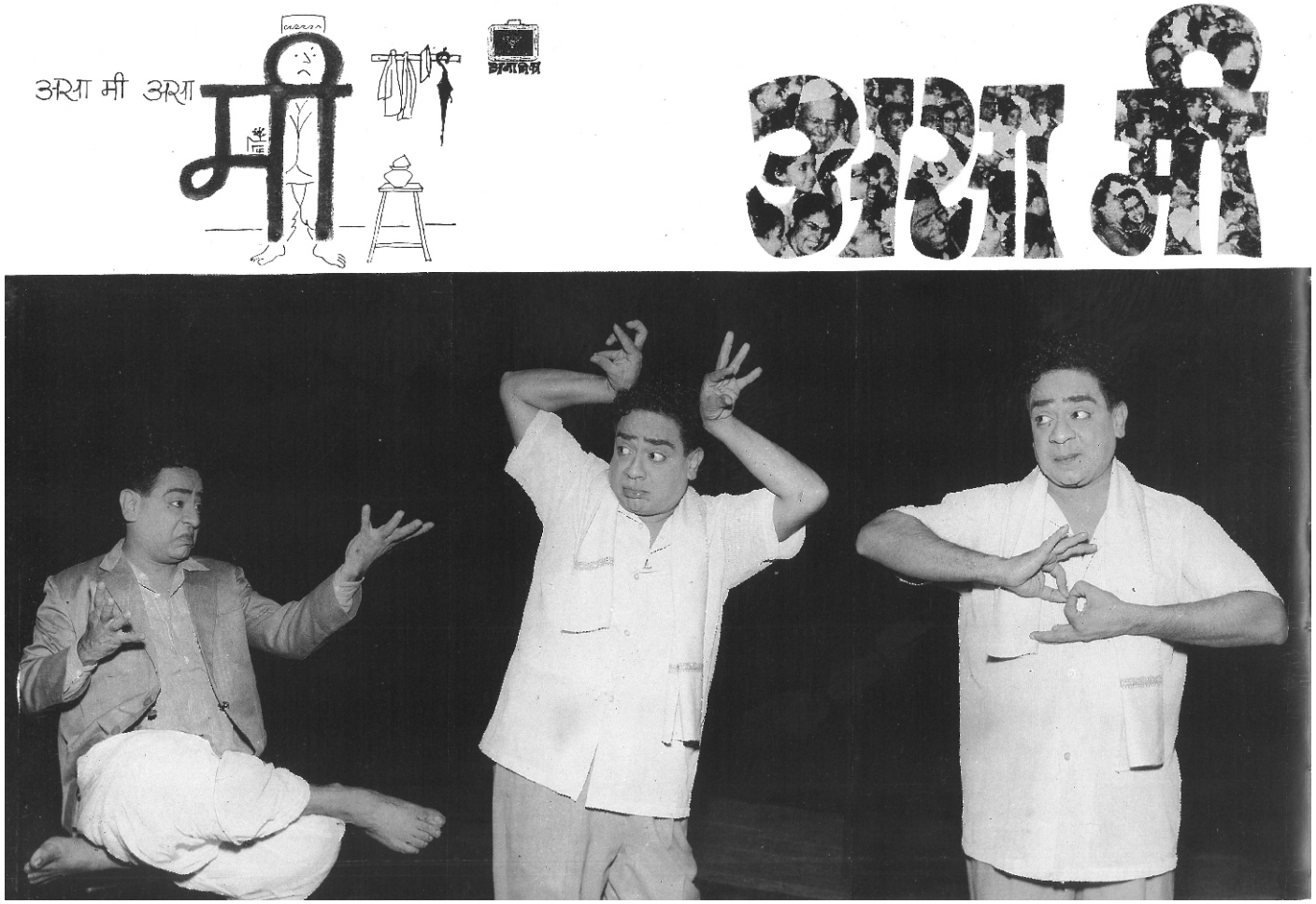
एकटे देसाई मास्तर (लालजी देसाई)
'उगिच कां कांता' म्हणताना.



परिशिष्ट ५

पु. ल. देशपांडे यांच्या अभिनयमुद्रा





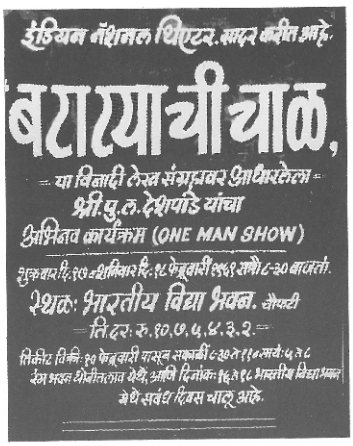
परिशिष्ट ५

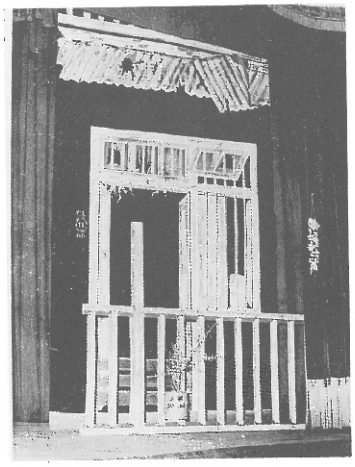
पु. ल. देशपांडे यांच्या अभिनयमुद्रा

इंडियन नॅशनल थिएटरचे दामूभाई जव्हेरी यांच्या आग्रहामुळे त्यांच्या नाट्यमहोत्सवात मी 'बटाट्याच्या चाळी'चा पहिला प्रयोग केला. या बहुरूपी प्रयोगाला प्रेक्षक कसा काय प्रतिसाद देतील याबद्दल आमच्याप्रमाणेच दामूभाईदेखील साशंक होते. प्रत्यक्ष प्रयोगानंतर खूष होऊन रंगपटात आलेल्या दामूभाईंच्या समवेत आम्ही दोघं.







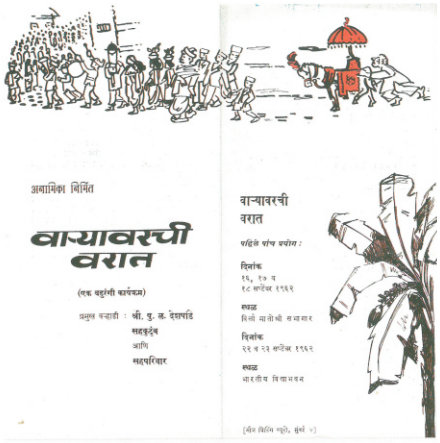


मागे काळा पडदा आणि पुढे दोन बाजूनं दोन कठडे हेच 'बटाट्याच्या चाळी'चे नेपथ्य.

पहिल्या प्रयोगाची जाहिरात.

या माझ्या एंट्रीला कडाडून टाळी पडली आणि माझा उत्साह वाढला.





मी एकट्याने 'बटाट्याची चाळ' केल्यानंतर आम्ही सर्वांनी मिळून 'वाऱ्यावरची वरात' केली. आम्ही सगळे म्हणजे 'अनामिके'चं कुटुंब.. मी, सुनीता आणि आम्हाला भावंडांसारखे असलेले आमचे सहकारी कलावंत. पडद्यापुढले आणि पडद्यामागचे.



स्वागत करुं या सकल जनांचे॥
सुदिन आजी हाचि पातला
पु.ल.देशपांडे अध्यक्ष लाभला।
स्वर्गमधुनी देव ढाळिती
अश्रुसुमांचा सुंदर झेला।
अमृत घेउनि इंद्रही नाचे
स्वागत करुं या स,
स्वागत करुं या स,
स्वागत करुं या स
कल जनांचे ऽ ऽ ऽ ऽ॥
प्रमुख पाहुण्यांच्या स्वागतासाठी खास रचलेलं हे गीत गाताना मीना फडके, करुणा देव, प्रफुल्ला डहाणूकर, सुनीता आणि विजया मेहता.



तपकिरीचा फिरता विक्रेता (रमाकांत देशपांडे) आणि मी.